

Its Many Pictures are Just Killing. 😹 🎿

This book was written under the inspiration of a summer season 'mid the world of fashion at Saratoga, the proudest pleasure resort of America. The book takes off Follies, Flirtations, Low-necked Dressing, Dudes, Pug-dogs, Tobogganing, and all the extremes of fashionable dissipation, in the author's inimitable and mirth-provoking

style, yet written in a vein of strong common sense as pure and innocent as the prattie of a child, and keeps the reader constantly enjoying an ever fresh feast of fun.

## \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

We will send this book, "Samantha at Saratoga," and Farm and Fireside one year, for 60 Cents.

OUR & & & BARGAIN

We will send TWO copies of this book and TWO yearly subscriptions to Farm and Fireside for 80 cents; but when this offer is accepted, the names cannot be counted in a club.



One of the Illustrations in the New Edition.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### CHRIST BEFORE PILATE Would be cheap at \$1.00 As a special offer, we will give our two papers and two premlums, SAMANTHA AT SARATOGA, Agents' edition sold for \$2.50 each, but say 1.00 4 tor One Dollar FARM AND FIRESIDE One Year, Cheap at .50 - -WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION One Year, Better than One Dollar papers, .50 When this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the \$3.00 Total Value, - names cannot be counted in a club. Any one who does not want the above-named premiums may choose substitutes from the following: No. 15, "Life of Lincoln;" No. 7, "Life of V ington;" No. 11, "People's Atlas of the World;" No. 180, Berry-spoon; No. 30, "Beauties and Wonders of Land and Sea;" No. 18, "Pictures of All Countries. "Life of Wash-

tage paid by us in each case.

**学会小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小** 

For any article on this page order by the premium number and address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield,

## FARM AND FIRESIDE PUBLISHED BY MAST, CROWELL & KIRKPATRICK. OFFICES:

108 Times Building, New York City. Springfield, Ohio. 1643 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Illinois.

Subscriptions and all business letters may be addressed to "FARM AND FIRESIDE," at either one of the above-mentioned offices; letters for the Editor should be marked EDITOR.

#### TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

One Year - (24 Numbers) - 50 Cents. Six Months - (12 Numbers) - 30 Cents. The above rates include the payment of postage by us. All subscriptions commence with the issue on press when order is received.

Subscribers receive this paper twice a month, which is twice as often as most other farm and family journals are issued.

- Payment, when sent by mail, should be made iu Express or Post-office Money-orders, Bank Checks or Drafts. WHEN NEITHER OF THESE CAN BE PROCURED, send the money in a registered letter. All postmasters are re-quired to register letters whenever requested to do so. Do NOT SEND CHECKS ON BANKS IN SMALL TOWNS.
- Silver, when sent through the mail, should be carefully wrapped in cloth or strong paper, so as not to wear a hole through the envelop and get lost.
- Postage-stamps will be received in payment for subscriptions in sums less than one dollar, if for every 25 cents in stamps you add one-cent stamp extra, because we must sell postage-stamps at a loss.
- The date on the "yellow label" shows the time to which each subscriber has paid. Thus: Ijan97, means that the subscription Is paid up to January 1, 1897; 15feb97, to Feb-ruary 15, 1897, and so on.
- When money is received, the date will be changed within four weeks, which will answer for a receipt.

When renewing your subscription, do not fall to say it is a renewal. If all our subscri-bers will' do this, a great deal of trouble will be avoided. Also give your name and initials just as now on the yellow address label; don't change it to some other member of the fam-ily; if the paper is now coming in your wife's name, sign her name, just as it is on label, to your letter of renewal. Always name your post-office.

## The Advertisers in This Paper.

We believe that all the advertisements in this paper are from reliable firms or business men, and do not intentionally or knowingly insert advertisements from any but reliable parties; if subscribers find any of them to be otherwise we should be glad to know it. Always mention this paper when answering advertisements, as advertisers often have dif-ferent things advertised in several papers.

## NOTES ON RURAL AFFAIRS.

## Feeding

Our cows and horses are once more closely

Farm Animals. confined in the stables, and being fed on dry food. Again the problem is before us how to feed propperly and economically. The subject seems to me of such vast importance, and yet so little understood, even after so much has been said for some time past about "balanced rations," etc., that I cannot refrain from transcribing some notes made at the New York breeders' meeting last year, containing the gist of Dr. Smead's remarks on feeding farm stock. The following is the substance of the doctor's talk: \_\_\_\_\_ \* \* \*

"Just this practice of feeding unbalanced rations and ignorance in breeding are what keep the veterinary surgeon in basiness. The skilful breeder often selects his animals, and mates them with good judgment, and then ruins all by his ignorance in feeding. When a young animal is improperly fed, its digestive organs are overtaxed, and the animal grows up a dyspeptic. The stomach is rnined, and all sorts of ailments follow, even to ringbones and spavins. The veterinary surgeon reaps the benefit from these errors by securing business. For the farmer's sake I am glad that timothy hay is scarce. The best timothy hay ever cnt (while in bloom) will starve a horse or cow if you feed it long enough and nothing else. This hay, when most palatable and most easily digested, has a nutritive ratio of one to twelve, while the animal requires one of one to five and one half, or when more exposed, one to seven or one to eight. When you go beyond one to nine, you will soon see the evil results, especially when the animal is kept closely confined. Five times out of six a horse has no trouble with his teeth. Sometimes he may have worms. But if he is given a balanced ration, and thus nature's laws are complied with, there would not be worms enough in him to do any harm.

"The veterinary surgeon lives on the

ignorance of the people. He cannot give size, for them; sometimes they are a drug

cure a timothy-fed horse, he truthfully tells the owner that the animal's digestion is out of order and its liver torpid. He puts np a lot of powders of some bitter stuff (gentian, etc.), one to be given three times a day in a lot of bran and perhaps some linseed-oil meal, and enough of that to balance the ration. In a few weeks the bran and oil-meal will have effected a wonderful cure. But there is not medicine euough in the world to offset a bad ration.

\* \* \*

"Farmers feed anything and evcrything they just happen to have. The cows are dried off in December, and then turned off on straw and corn stalks, with perhaps a little coru-meal. Straw has a nutritive ratio of one to thirty, corn-stalks of one to fourteen and corn-meal of one to ten. The whole combination will make a ratio of about one to twelve or fourteen. A cow may look reasonably well on such food, but when she has her calf, bowel and other troubles will set in. The ratio should be one to five or six. She has had to eat and digest about two and one half times as much starch and heat formers as required for her sustenance in order to get what albumen she needs. She cannot get enough of the muscle and blood forming elements. Straw starves a cow while she apparently may get fat. The muscles lack tone and vitality. She may get along all right for awhile, but after calving her appetite will fail, and weakness comes,

"Ensilage is not a balanced food. Cows fed on it without anything to balance the ration may bring forth a calf that is apparently strong and healthy. But soon it gets the sconrs, and dies. Usually, when a cow that is given improper food loses her appetite for it, she is forthwith declared to have 'hollow horn,' or to be 'hidebound,' and all sorts of absurd remedies are proposed or tried, such as boring a hole through the horn, splitting the tail, etc. Correct the ration, and the cow will get well.

\* \* \*

\* \* \*

"Sheep are often said to have 'nervous prostration.' The trouble is mostly in the food. It requires food to develop twin lambs. The ewe is given straw and oats and corn. It is not the right food. The ewe has no milk, and the lambs die. An animal can be fat, even very fat, and yet starve to death. Fattening hogs usually [ are given corn or corn-meal, and little, if anything, else. We used to make these hogs weigh four hundred to five hundred pounds apiece. These fat lumps of grease have very little blood. The small (one hundred and fifty pounds) hogs have twice as much. The fat ones have no nerve or vitality-ouly starch and fat. If kept a few weeks longer they would have died. starved for the lack of protein-nerve and muscle food. A hog fed exclusively on corn will starve to death in just about one hundred and twenty days."

Wheat-bran and linseed-oil meal have often been mentioned as two of the best and cheapest foods with which to balance a faulty ration. They make muscle and blood and bone. This last fall I have secured my winter's supply of bran at eight dollars and nine dollars a ton. This is remarkably cheap, especially when we consider that the value of the article is not alone in its properties as direct food, but in the correction of the faulty ration, thereby saving waste and preventing injurious effects of the improper feeding. Linseed-oil meal at present rates is also a very cheap food, and useful in the same two directions. We can well afford to be very liberal in the use of bran and oilmeal. If I had timothy hay and could sell it at say twelve dollars or so a ton, I am sure I would let it go very quickly, and feed the much cheaper straw, with wheatbran and oil-meal.

about as well as other tree fruits. The soil here is a kind of clay loam, reasonably well drained. But like all other fruits. the quince does its best only when given good treatment as to manure and cultivation, and yet its common fate is neglect. My friend Mr. W. W. Meech, of Vineland, N. J., has revised his book on quincegrowing, first published abont eight years ago, and the publishers, Orange Jndd Company, of New York, have kindly placed a copy on my table. It is not generally known that quince-trees can be propagated by cuttings. Mr. Meech says ou this subject: \* \* \*

#### "Propagation by cut-Quince-trees tings is probably the

from Cuttings. best method of multiplying quince-trees. Cuttings off large branches are better than those of small shoots. The amount of wood seems to measure the vital force of form, both roots and tops. From twelve to fifteen inches is a good length, enabling the plant to go deeply, and so guard against drought. Small cuttings may be cut shorter, and have a piece of apple or quince root grafted on to push them. The chief thing is to guard against the exhaustion of sap by evaporation until roots are formed. . . The fall, after the leaves have



the cutting; but they may be taken much later. I have had some cuttings grow in the open air which were made in May, after the trees were growing." The illustration shows a large cutting, planted and mains of the aborigines, it was not until growing. The reader will see that it is not difficult for any one to make his own quince-trees, if larger trees are accessible to furnish the wood. T. GREINER.

#### Bulletin No. 108 of the Natural New York agricultural Plant-food.

experiment station (Geneva), nnder the title of "The Real Value of 'Natural Plant-food,'" is a most timely exposure of an imposition which has been practised upon the farmers of the state for some months past. The sale of a material known as "Natural Plantfeod" has been vigorously pushed among the farmers. The station has collected samples of this material and analyzed them. The guarantee statement of the manufacturer is given and its numerous features pointed out. The station's analysis is then given, which shows that the material is a mixture of raw Florida phosphate and green sand-marl, containing very little available plant-food. A most generous estimate of the value of "Natural Plant-food" would make it worth little more than ten dollars a ton. while it is usually sold to farmers at twenty-five to twenty-eight dollars a ton. This is probably the most serious imposition practised upon our farmers for some time on so large a scale, and the station's promptness in making this exposure for the protection of our farmers deserves strong commendation.

JANUARY 1, 1897.

purpose of the agricultural college is to educate farmers' sons and daughters toward the farm, and not away from it. She is doing this, and in addition is making it possible for those who cannot afford a college course to become posted on agricultural topics through the Farm Home Reading Circle. One of the objects of the Farm Home Reading Circle is to recommend the best books for the farmer, gardener and stock-breeder to read, and at the same time to furnish an opportunity for the farmer to buy those books at greatly reduced prices.

The Farm Home Reading Circle, above all, claims to educate the present generation, those who are now farming, rather than the future generation. Those farmers who think there is nothing for them to learn in books are yearly getting more scarce. On the other hand, we are glad to note a very large number of our farmers are almost constantly asking guidance in the selection of books to read which will be of practical benefit to them in their work. Again we say this is the object of the Farm Home Reading Circle. It can no longer be called an experiment, for it has been more successful than any other similar movement. It is stronger to-day than ever before. We have a large number of members, not only in Michigan, but also in several other states and dropped, is generally preferred for taking in Canada. Several changes have been made since the Farm Home Reading Circle was first organized, and we are sure that no one interested in farming, gardening, frnit-growing or stock-breeding can find a more profitable employment for the long winter evenings than to take up the conrse of reading outlined. It is not necessary to organize a reading-circle to get the benefits of this course. You can read alone.

> Please remember that this is not a money-making scheme. We are trying to place within easy access of every farmer information of value to him in his everyday work. For further information address the secretary.

> > HERBERT W. MUMFORD, Agricultural College, Michigan.

## MOUND-BUILDER AND, HISTORICAL RELICS.

The Ohio State University and the Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society have been engaged during the past three years in making a large and important collection of Indian, mound-builder and pioneer relics. These have been placed in an absolutely fire-proof museum on the grounds of the state university at Co-Inmbus.

While Ohio is the richest state in rerecently that the state collection became large enough to be favorably compared with similar exhibits in the eastern museums. For many years Ohio has been despoiled of valuable and interesting relics by these eastern institutions. Our own people have given the subject of the preservation and study of these things very little thought.

There are in the hands of persons over the state many thousands of stone, bone and clay objects made and used by primitive tribes; old books, manuscripts, land grants, old letters and other historical documents relating to the settlement of Ohio: pioneer relies, such as old clocks, spinningwheels, flails, wooden springs, coins, etc. These will become lost or scattered. That they should be prescrived and properly labeled and cared for in behalf of future generations goes without saying. The museum at the Ohio State University is the proper repository for all such things. Once placed there, they can never be burned or stolen. Every specimen in the museum is properly labeled with the name of the person who donated it, the date and other particulars. The State Historical Society, together with the university, desires to make a strong plea to the people of Ohio to send by express or freight any relics in their possession. The charges on same will gladly be paid by the museum, and due credit given the donors. From those who do not care to donate, specimens will be received on loan, subject to withdrawal at the option of the owners.

Quinces are grown Quince Culture. largely in this vicinity, and they are a pretty sure crop, bearing almost with unfailing certainty every year. Sometimes we can get a pretty good price-two dollars and more a barrel, pony

#### The Michigan Agricul-Farm Home

tural College has again Reading Circle. proven itself alive to the needs and demands of the general

The curator of the university will be glad to correspond with all patriotic persens regarding the work of the museum and the character of its exhibits.

WARREN KING MOREHEAD, Curator Ohio State University, Columbus, every man a lecture, so when called to on the market. On the whole, they pay farming population. The fundamental Ohio.

## FARM THEORY AND PRACTICE.

ISTAKES AND FAILURES .- The average mortal prefers to tell of his successes rather than his failures, but the chances are that he may learn more from the latter than the former, and thus be better equipped for future work. In the beginning of a new year we do well to look back and note some of our many mistakes and failures. Here and there can be seen the places where dollars were droppeddollars that one needs and wants.

\* \* \*

A WHEAT FAILURE .- Side by side with a rather extra wheat-field last harvest there lay three acres of land that was practically a total failure. The fall of 1895 was very dry, and this three-acre plot had grown a corn crop. It was ready for wheat and then mixed hay. The soil is a rather clayey loam. In order that the seeding to grass might be well done, the corn was drawn from the field as fast as it was cut. The work was laborious and costly. Then the breaking-plow was used, followed by roller and harrow. A smooth, fine seed-bed was obtained, but the fact was lost sight of that the subsoil was excessively dry, and thorough fining of the soil atterly failed to attract sufficient moisthre to replace that lost in breaking the ground. There was lack of judgment, and total loss of labor.

\* \* \*

TIMOTHY IN WHEAT .- The common practice is to sow timothy with wheat in the fall, when the plan is to sow elover in the spring for mixed hay and for fertilizing purposes. On good soils I have often seen nearly total failures to gct the needed clover in this way. The timothy gets the start, and prevents the tiny clover-plants from getting a good toothold. A large acreage of land needing clover is annually robbed of its chance to become enriched through this fertilizing plant by the extra show timothy gets by reason of its having the start of it. It seems strange that many who want clover badly persist in seeding with timothy in the fall. It mixed hay is wanted, the safest course on rich soils is to sow both kinds of seed in the spring. Let the clover have a fair show. The truth is that many are more desirons of making sure of a stand of timothy than one of clover, because the former makes a better cash crop than the latter. They know that clover is needed, and the seed is sown, but if the timothy comes on well they are satisfied. It is an exhaustive crop, impoverishing a farm from which it is sold, and it is a losing game in the end to seed much land to timothy alone. The first crop of hay should be more than half clover, and then the decaying roots feed future crops.

\* \* \*

FOUL GRASS-SEED.-Many years ago the writer sowed some clover-seed that was foul with plantain. The results of this failure to use proper care are yet apparent, and the loss has been serious. Year after year this pest has been fought, but when one crop of plantain-seed is allowed to go into the ground, some of this seed may remain six or eight years in the soil before it germinates. Plantain ripens its seed in Angust, just as red clover does, and there is no efficient way of eradicating this weed, except by aban donment of clover, or the plowing under of the clover sod soon after the clover-hay crop is removed. Mowing does not keep it from seeding sufficiently to keep the ground filthy. I write of fields devoted wholly to a rotation of plowed crops and grass for hay. Pasture-land may be cleaned by stock which grazes upon the compare with opium in moderating and naturally or artificially. The most fertile plantain as well as the grass. Within two months farmers will be buying clover and grass seeds, and they should not pay for a pound of it until personal examination shows that the seed is pure. Dealers' opinions on this point are not safe guides. Examine the seed and see what is in it. The seeds of all noxions weeds should be known to farmers. The use of filthy grass-seeds is causing a big loss of money.

so seriously, the animals that commanded the best figures were marketed first from most farms. They would sell when others would not, and the result is that in many sections there are very few brood-animals that are worthy of the name. Already there is demand for good general-purpose and draft horses, and comparatively few farmers are prepared to furnish them for the market five or six years hence, when there is reason to expect fairly good prices. The mares that could furnish desirable colts are gond, and cannot be easily replaced. Animals of poor form and mongrel breeding are in abundance, but we have learned that the mating of the best sires to ordinary mares is disappeinting in most cases. The offspring may meet the needs of buyers, but usually does not. A serious mistake has been made in neglecting probable future demand along this line, and while prophecy is hazardous, I believe that the few men who have choice brood-mares will make more money in the near future than those engaged in the production of other kinds of stock. The trouble is that very few have such animals and ean reap the profit.

DAVID,

## ONLY A WEED. (Concluded.)

Belladonna (Atropa belladonna), more commonly known as deadly nightshade, is a poison, but like Digitalis and other poisons, is valuable when properly used. I am sorry to say it is often improperly and foolishly used by many fashionable women, because of its effects on the eyes, enlarging the pupils and making them more brilliant. As a medicine it is mainly used in the form of an extract from the leaves, and is valuable in cases of convulsions, epilepsy, neuralgia, gout, rheumatism and all nervous affections.

Aconite (Aconitum napellus), the wellknown wolf's-bane, or monk's-hood, is a native of Europe, but nearly always found in old-fashioned gardens in this country. It is one of the chief remedies of the homeopathic practice, though largely used by the old school as well. It is mainly used as a tincture from the root, and is a sovcreign remedy in high and stubborn fevers, producing excessive perspiration and a most soothing effect.

Mustard, both black (Sinapis nigra) and white (Sinapis alba), is common in this country. The sceds are the parts mainly used in medicine. Mustard is an irritant, and in external uses will produce a blister; in large doses it is an emetic in cases of poisoning. It is also a valuable remedy in dyspepsia and stomach troubles, some really wonderful cases being recorded by the use of mustard alone.

Poppy (Papaver sornuiferum), the common white poppy cultivated in our gardens. The whole plant contains a milky juice, which, on becoming thickened or hardened, constitutes the drug widely known as opium. The opium of commerce comes mainly from Turkey and China, where the white poppy is extensively cultivated. Authorities tell us that no medicine has ever been discovered that can



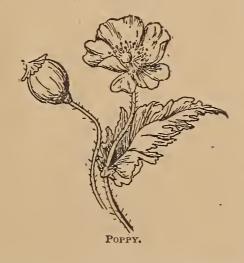
Poke-root, also known as shoke-root. Used for its purifying effects in scrofula, skin diseases, and also in rheumatic affections.

Spicewood, also known as spice-bush, wild allspice and fever-bush. A cooling drink is made from an infusion of the twigs and bark, for use in fevers; a tincture made from the berries is a remedy for colic. The ripe berries, bruised, and mixed with sweet-oil, are used as a liniment for bruises, sprains, rheumatism, etc.

Wormwood. An herb cultivated in our gardens. Strengthens the digestive orgaus. Used in dyspepsia, intermittent fever and chronie diarrhca.

Boneset. A valuable medicine in cases of intermittent and bilious tevers, in fever and ague and in dyspepsia. It was used by the Indians extensively as a cure for fever and agne, and called ague-weed by them, by which name the plant is known in the West.

Flaxseed is mainly used externally in the form of a poultice, alone, or mixed with a little corn-meal, and applied exterually in all cases of inflammation and inflammatory sores and abscesses. Flaxseed tea is used effectively in coughs, affectious of the lungs and in dysentery. In our search for knowledge, we should remember that we may often find in the simpler works of the Creator that which is of greater value to mankind than the majority of the works of man, no matter



how skilful he may be. The aborigines of America had a saying in substance to the effect that for every ill of mankind the Creator had placed in the vegetable kingdom a remedy. It is also an acknowledged fact that vegetable medicines have far less ill effect on the human system than medicines compounded from minerals, proofs sufficient that they are designed by the Creator for this purpose. In the simplest weed we may find a priceless value.

GEORGE R. KNAPP.

## FARMING BY THE FIRESIDE.

The evenings are getting longer as winter comes on, and after the day's work is done and all is snug for the night, it is a good time to do some thinking. The fact is the average farmer does not think half enough. Many work so hard that they do not have vital force enough left to do a good job of thinking. They act on the principle that hard work alone will bring success, which is a fallacy. While there is no royal road to successful farming, rowing or any other rural pursuit there is a vast difference between the uet profits of the average hard-working but plodding tiller of the soil and of one who is wide awake. One all-important thing that a large part of the farmers, gardeners and fruit-growers forget is that they must feed their crops. It is no more reasonable to shut live stock in a barren pasture-field and expect them to fatten than to look for geod crops in a field, orchard or garden that has not been well manured either soil will become poor after a few years of cropping without wise management. The exercise of wisdom in managing the soil is a considerable part of good farming, and it can be partly done by the fireside. It is often the case that an attempt is made to manure a piece of land by hauling on it a lot of coarse, bulky material that really has very little in it of actual manurial value. It is often nearly all trash and water. The value of much barn-yard and city-stable manures lies chiefly in their mechanical action on the soil by loosening it, and the humns they make by decaying. These are quite neces-

sary, and should not be left out of any plan for enriching the soil. But there are three essential elements in all true and perfect manures that cause crops to grow, within undefined limits, in proportion to their abundance. They are nitrogen, potash and phosphorie acid. No vegetation will grow without all of them, but much depends on the kind of crop to be grown as to which should predominate. If one desires to grow forage crops, such as grass, corn, etc., or vegetables which have a large leafy growth, they call for nitrogen in excess of the other two. The cheapest source from which to obtain nitrogen is the air, four fifths of which is composed of it, and the supply is therefore inexhaustible. The only way to draw upon this supply is through the clovers, cow-pcas and a few other pod-bearing plants which have the peculiar faculty of absorbing it and storing it in their structures, especially in the roots. The growing of these crops will not only save the purchase of the most expensive of the three manures, but if plowed under, will loosen the soil and add the needed humus. Other substances that are rich in nitrogen are fish-scraps, tankage and animal refuse of almost any kind, nitrate of soda and other mineral nitrates.

\* \* \*

Potash is said to be the backbone of all manures, whether home-made or commercial, and it is truly at the bottom of all vigorous and healthy plant growth. It gives fruits large size and delicious flavor, aud, in connection with oxide of iron, high color. Grains and vegetables feel the effects of its presence also by vigorous development. It is a dissolvent of the various elements of the soil, and acts like the magic key of plant life to unlock the stores of nature for its use. The soil is in most places provided by nature with a generous supply, but continued cropping so reduces it that it becomes necessary to resort to artificial means to maintain the due proportion. Wood ashes contain it, but they are not always available, of proper strength and sufficiently cheap. The mines of Germany are exceedingly rich and practically inexhaustible. Their product is so cheap as to be within the reach of the farmers of nearly the whole civilized world. It appears in the markets chiefly as kainite, sulphate and muriate of potash, the latter perhaps being rather the best form for general use. Phosphorie acid also has a powerful effect on all that grows. It is found most abundantly in plants and trees in their most highly developed parts, as in the grains and seeds of every kind. It is lodged in the bones and nerves of animals, and it is from this source that we get it most cheaply when the supply in the soil becomes scaree from frequent drafts upon it by our crops. Hence, we should buy bone-meal, boneblack, dissolved bone and, in a fossilized condition, dissolved phosphate rock.

All these things, their use and much more are fully explained in the publications of almost every agricultural college and similar institutions in the country; and they are in nearly every case freely given to whoever wants them. Store the mind during these long winter evenings with knowledge as to how to use these three friends, and use every means to get all there is on the farm to work in developing home resources in the way of

\* \* \*

BREEDING-STOCK GONE .-- When the supply of horses became greater than the demand a few years ago, and prices fell and bleeding from the lungs.

relieving pain or in producing sleep. Laudanum, so largely used, is simply the tincture of opium. Paregoric is a milder preparation of opinm, benzoic acid, oil of anis and gum camphor dilnted in alcohol. Did space permit, I might go on through several columns of this journal and give yon much interesting and valuable information concerning our common weeds and flowers and their medicinal properties. but I will close with a brief mention of a few best known to the reader:

Milkweed. A remedy for dropsy. Mullein. Used in dysentery, eoughs,

barn-yard and green mannres, and then do not fear to buy liberally of those in which you are deficient.

H. E. VAN DEMAN. Formerly Chief of the Division of Vegetable and Mineral Pathology.



And pains of rheumatism cannot be cured by local applications, but only by thoroughly purifying the blood. Hood's Sarsaparilla has power to accomplish permanent cures of rheumatism by its great blood purifying properties.



Hood's Pills act harmoniously with Hood's Sarsaparilla.

## NOTES FROM GARDEN AND FIELD.

ATS AND PEAS .-- I think I have spokeu of my experience with oats aud peas once hefore. I am getting to he enthusiastic on the question. My ouion-patches were sowed to oats and peas after the ouions had beeu harvested. A part of the greeu stuff was cut aud fed when nearly eighteen inches high. It made an enormous amount of fodder, and a veritable downpour of rich milk from the family cow all the time that we fed it. It made the most beautiful hutter, too. I do not believe that there is any kiud of food that one can give to milk-cows that will give better results than this green oats and pea fodder. A good lot of the crop. however, was yet uncut when the heavy freezes of December came, and saved us the trouble of cutting it. Now it lies prostrate on the ground, and there it will decay, forming a lot of humus for the improvement of soil texture. I imagiue that the next crops to he grown on these patches will show marked beuefits derived rom this treatmeut.

\* \* \*

KEEPING APPLES .- In my childhood days I knew the orange little more than by sight. Possibly I had one to eat once or twice a year. At that time I considered the orange the very perfection in the fruit line, the golden apple of Walhalla, the Teutonic paradise. Later in life it surprised me to see my room-mate in the hoarding-school, a native Cuhan, express such a décided preference for our Ameriern apple, even over the best orange. But I wonder no more. What really can be finer thau one of our well-grown Spys or Wageners when in prime eating coudition? And we have such a lot of these good apples this year! Of course, we eat them very freely, and we shall try to keep a supply uutil late in spring, as loug, in fact, as it will be possible to make them keep in good order. I have never found a hetter way to preserve apples for long keeping, in an ordinary family cellar (which notoriously is not a good place to keep them for any leugth of time) than by packing iu oats. I want none but perfect fruit of choicest varieties for this purpose, sound clear through, and without a speck. Theu I put a layer of oats in my apple-barrel, on this a single layer of apples, so that they hardly touch one another; then another layer of oats, then apples again, and so on until the barrel is full and can he headed up. The barrels thus packed are left in the barn or in some tight outbuilding until the approach of real winter weather. It will take a very low temperature to injure these apples. But when there is danger of their freezing, I simply take the barrels into the cellar, and leave them there until wanted. The oats absorb the excess of moisture, and keep the apples in an even temperature. Even if one specimen should rot it would not affect its nearest neighbors. When the apples are taken out for use, the oats can be fed to poultry or other stock, so that there is no loss. I once tried bran for packing material, but the apples and bran together soon heated, and the apples were spoiled for eating. Pine sawdust, which I once tried for the same purpose, seemed to keep the apples well, so far as their ap pearance was concerned, but it imparted to them a flavor of turpentine that was T. GREINER, abominable.

sometimes single specimens sold for fifteeu cents. Getting a good price, as we did. of course, we were more than usually careful to tie them up in the best mauner, so as to have them perfectly white. This is the main thing, auyway, for no matter how large, they will not sell well if they are not snow-white; and it is not only the tying up that does this, but a vigorous growth, with pleuty of leaves shading the head. There is also a kuack about tying them up that I have never been able to get auy one in my employ to "catch outo." They invariably make a "botch" job of it. If the cauliflowers are tied up too soon and too close, it stunts the growth; again, if not tied up close enough, they get discolored, and look bad. My method of procedure is like this: I take a ball of string and wind this around from my haud to elbow, and cut open the skein of string, and they will be just the right length. Pulling cut a string. I gather up just enough leaves to shade the head perfectly, and up more than necessary, and tie this as low down as I ean-just so the string is a trifle above the head, thus allowing the tops of the leaves to spread out somewhat to the air, and not retard the growth of the plant. I never tie them before they are about as large as an egg. Sometimes they should be larger, if an extra heavy plant and the heads are well covered with leaves. Some use wire for tyiug, but I do uot like it. I can do it just as quick with string, and better; besides, it is cheap, and when a head is cut, there are no wires to lay around or to bother with. Ordinarily I have to go over a patch about twice a week, as there are

a time. We have been shipping some cauliflowers South, with good results, as our southern friends do not seem to be able to raise a nice article. Shipping a car-load of apples to Columbus. Ohio, recently I put in two huudred heads, and just received word that they sold at an average of about ten ceuts each. These were cut with all the leaves-not trimmed-and in that way scemed to carry very nicely. We shipped them before by express, and while they sold for even more a head, the express charges took off too much of the profit. By leaving all the leaves on they do not bruise so easily, and keep fresher, but this is practicable only when shipped by freight, while a bulk of them with the leaves on would soon heat and spoil. In case of a shipment like the one spoken of, of course, we had no difficulty, for the heads were laid over the apples. I suppose shallow crates would have to be used in order to ship by freight. In a season like the past there is not so much of an object in shipping, of conrse, but in all probability by another season prices will be low enough here, and then we will be looking for a more profitable outlet for them. While the early cabbage from the South has been spoiling our early cabbage market the last four years, it is only fair that we get even with our southern friends by sending some of our crops South, such as cauliflower, which we can always grow to perfection here, while they cannot do so in a warmer climate.

usually at first only a few heading up at

C. WECKESSER.

## SORCHARD AND SMALL FRUITS.

extra large, solid and snow-white, and other round iu each dead furrow; with a steady team, and by taking pains, this last round will leave furrow straight. Then measure off crosswise, set three or four sight-stakes, and rnu a light furrow for each row east and west. Holes can he quickly scooped out where furrows cross. After plantiug, fill the furrows with onehorse plows, using short swingletrees.

If there is at any season standing water on the grouud, ridge the land, leaving dead furrows for draiuage. Set the trees on ceuter of the ridge thus made.

Dig holes in the fall, if possible, in order to let them lie open during the winter so the soil will freeze deeply.

If clearing land, set stakes for all trees, and there pile and burn the hrush; this puts the ashes "where they will do the most good."

The wrong way to plant a tree is to dig a hole in blue-grass sod much smaller than the roots, shove them into the hoie, and when the latter proves too small, jump on the roots with both feet and jam them into it, turning the sod bottom upward on the roots. This is sometimes done by those who ought to know better.

The right way is to enlarge the hole so as to admit the roots without hending, and to a depth sufficient to plant the tree one inch deeper than it stood in the nursery. Then slightly fill with good surface soil, making a cone in the center upou which the tree will stand. Brnised or broken roots cut back to where souud, nsing a sharp knife and being careful to slope from the under side, so the cut surface will face downward. Place the tree in the hole with the side having the lowest and heaviest branches toward the southwest; also lean body of tree toward the two-o'clock sun. Lean the tree slightly: the north side of a tree grows faster, hence so many trees incline away from the sun. with consequent injury to the trunks from sun-scald, flat-head borers, etc.

Set the tree on the cone, spread the roots evenly in all directions, pushing the euds downward. They then act as braces to hold the tree firm. Don't let roots be flattened out, nor worst of all, have their ends bent upward. Never bend roots; rather cut them back somewhat if very long. Sift the fine dirt over the roots. and at the same time gently move the tree up and down, that the dirt may be worked in among the roots. When they are covered to the depth of two or three inches, use raminer, or step down into the hole and firm the dirt with the feet from that time until the hole is filled to within an inch of the top, when the firmed earth should be covered with two inches of fine. loose soil to prevent evaporation.

Plant when the soil will powder, not paste. If very dry, water should be poured into the hole after roots have been covered three inches with fine soil, then after hole is nearly filled, finish firming. Watering is seldom necessary in spring setting, except in late planting.

Puddle roots before planting, always. A half barrel partly filled with water, with enough loam soil in it to make it thick, is a good puddle; or dig a hole in the ground. Puddling should be done immediately before planting, and not allowed to become dry on the roots.

In spring, as soon as frost is out, go over all fall-planted trees and tramp or pound the earth solid, for frost will have looseued and drawn your trees, and if left they may dic. Pruning a newly set tree, whatever may he necessary, should he done soon after setting, and all after-pruning should be supplementary to that. Buy well-grown trees with well-branched heads. A tree with a main leader or stem, with branches diverging equally in all directions, at intervals of from three to six inches, is the model tree, and such a tree needs no pruning. Such a tree, when growu, will seldom split down. But it is not often that a strictly perfect tree comes from the nnr. sery, for they are hard to grow, and it becomes necessary to bring the tree into this model condition by pruning. Remove sharp forks and some of the weaker branches where they are too close together, keeping the tree balanced on all sides, but with more branches on the southwest side; land should be staked or marked off both don't cut back either the leader or the hand. There was scarcely a plant failed | ways, and stakes set or marks made where | ends of side or lateral branches, except it be some unusnally long ones on apple, ings, by which the ground was gotten in of the cost, see how many rows each way pear, etc. If much cutting back is needed. extra fine condition, seened to give them are required, then plow in lands the same do it the second spring (before buds swell). width the rows are to stand apart, so that for trees live better when not cut back, vated several times with a Planet Jr. cul- each dead furrow running north and south especially cherry and pear. Never ent tivator, and had one or two hoeings. A will come in the proper place for a row of back the branches of a cherry-tree the good share of the crop sold for eighty trees. When each land is plowed, set the first year; ent out entire all weak cents to one dollar a dozeu, as they were plow to ruu as deep as possible and go an- branches, but don't shorten those left.

A peach-tree, on the contrary, must have entire top cut off, leaving only a stick fifteen to thirty-six inches above the roots. When thus trimmed, plaut in good, mellow soil, about two inches deeper thau in nursery. When growth begins, sprouts will come out all aloug up the body. All should be rubbed off while small, except three or four near the top, that must be allowed to grow to form the main hranches of the future tree. These uew hranches will grow from three to five feet the first season, and so make a much stronger and better-formed tree than would have been possible had not the top all been cut away. Don't fail to cut off eutire top when planting a peach-tree.-Stark Bros.' Catalogue.

(To be continued.)

## INQUIRIES ANSWERED.

Borers-Protecting Grape-vines.-D. K., Delroy, Obio, writes: "Borers have been destroying my maple-trees, killing half of those planted the last two years. How can I protect them from them?--Grape-vines on trellis have been winter-killed to ground last two winters. How can I pro-tect them cheaply?" Borers-Protecting Grape-vines.-D. R.,

REPLY:-The trees should be looked over in fall and spring and the borers dug out. By painting the trunks several times in summer with soft soap containing a little carbolic acid the beetles will he deterred from laying their eggs ou the trunk. A piece of laying their eggs on the trunk. A piece of soap placed in the crotches of the tree will be dissolved and washed down the trunk, and will have a deterrent effect on the beetles, but is not so good as applications of soft soap and carbolic acid.—Trim the grape-vines, and lay them on the ground, and cover with three inches of earth or with a thin mulch of coarse manner, but in this latter case put in some poisoned bread to kill the mice. In Minnesota all the common grapes have to be protected with earth in winter as recommended above, and in some sections in addition to the covering of earth a covering of mulch is necessary over all.

Wood Ashes in the Orchard-Geraniums in the Bedroom.-J. R. G., Browusville, Tenn. It should be applied in the spring about the time that growth has got nicely started. If the trees are small, and you are short of ashes, I would apply about two quarts of asbes broadcast around each tree. If the trees are large, apply about twenty hushels to an acre broadcast. In either case it sbould be harrowed into the soil.—There is practically no effect as re-gards healthfulness from having geraniums in a bedroom. Plants during the day absorb carbonic-acid gas and throw off oxygen; in other words, during the day they make the air better. At uight plants absorb oxygen and throw off carbonic-acid gas: in other words, they make the air more impure, but this night action is very slight, and it would take a whole greenbouse full of plants to throw off as much carbonic-acid gas as a little haby, or to be as injurions at night. The danger of having plants in bedrooms has been exaggerated to the silliest proportions, as I well know, since for several years I slept on very cold nights on a cot-bed in one of the walks of a greenbouse filled with plants, and never felt the slightest discom-fort from it. two quarts of asbes broadcast around each



Even baby understands that is not right that mother should be always sickly, nervous, fretful and cross. Baby wonders what is

If a woman will take proper care of her womanly self; if she will use the right remedy for weakness and disease of the organs that bear the burdens of maternity, she will soon be healthy, vigorous and aniable. She will be able to help baby, instead of leaving baby to try and help her. A wonderful remedy for weakness and disease of the organs that make wifehood and untherhead possible is found in Dr

## CAULIFLOWERS FOR MONEY.

During a season of low prices, as a rule, like the past, it is refreshing to have at least one thing that brings a good price. and such has been the case with eauliflower. The crop has been exceptionally good. From a piece less than an acre, in a young pear orchard, I sold about \$240 worth. The ground was plowed twice, manured lightly, and the plants put in late in June, with a Bemis transplanting-machine. Owing to the very dry, hot weather it would have been a pretty hard job to make the plants live if planted by in the whole piece, and the several plowa wonderful send off. They were cultiCONDUCTED BY SAMUEL B. GREEN.

#### **ORCHARDS.**

Orchard-growing is a matter of very great importance. Results will depend upon judgment and care. If rightly done, the benefits will continue for a generation. The knowledge required is so simple that it might well be expressed in four words-good trees, varieties, eultivation. The site for an orchard, when surroundings will permit, should be to the north and west of the farm buildings, so as to afford protection from high winds during winter.

Plow land in the fall, if possible: planting is most safely done in the North during spring. Plow well and deep; then the trees are to be set. Or to save nine tenths

and motherhood possible is found in Dr. Pierce's Favorite Prescription. It acts di-reetly on these organs. It makes them strong and healthy. It has transformed thousands of suffering, pain-racked women thousands of suffering, pain-racked women into healthy, happy wives and mothers. It allays inflammation, soothes pain, and steadies and invigorates the nerves. It pre-pares for wifehood and motherhood. It insures inherently healthy children. All good drnggists sell it. There is nothing "jnst the same" or "just as good." The druggist who tells you there is, is either

druggist who tells you there is, is either mistaken or dishonest. Mrs. Joseph Simmons, of Hazelgreen, Grant Co., Wis., writes: "Inclosed find 31 cents In postage stamps, for which please send me the "Medical Adviser" in cloth cover. I have used your Dr. Picree's Favorite Prescription, and his 'Golden Medical Discovery' and 'Pellets' and have received a great deal of benefit from them."

have received a great deal of bencht from them." When a story writer puts in a doctor he is always said to "Look wise." Over one million people have looked wise and acted wisely. They have bought Dr. Pierce's Common Sense Medical Adviser. Of these wise folks, 680,000 of them paid \$1.50 a copy for the book. It was cheap at that. It is a book of 1008 pages, with 300 illustrations. Think of that. A medical book too. Every-body knows how expensive a medical edu-cation is. Now there is a great edition of this book, that is being given away. You pay the cost of mailing, that's all. You send 21 one-eent stamps for the book in strong manilla covers. If yon desire a fine em-bossed French cloth cover, send 31 one-cent stamps. Address World's Dispensary Med-ical Association, Buffalo, N. Y.

## CONVENIENT HOG-TROUGH.

HE eustomary V-shaped hog-trough is probably the most practical, cheapest and easiest made device for the purpose, and with a few ehanges can be made/much more convenient than the narrow little spout which we find on many farms.

The trongh of our illustration, Fig. 1, is made of two two-inch oak planks: the one on the side from which the hogs feed is eight inches wide, and the other anywhere from fifteen inches npward-the wider the better. The end pieces are also two-ineh plank, and to fit the whole trough tightly between the sides of the pen, the wide plank should be notched so that the upper part is just even with the outside of the end pieces, see a. a. A wide board is fastened by means of a couple of cleats. b, b, tacked to the sides of the pen in a slanting position, as shown in the cut. In a large pen it would be better to use a two-inch plank for the latter.

The advantages of such a trough are these: The narrow spout is here changed into an opening the whole length of the trough, enabling the feeder to scatter the feed to accommodate any number of hogs. This is especially convenient when feeding apples, potatoes, corn or any other kind of grain; it prevents all fighting, jushing and jamming to see which ean get nearest to the spout when being fed.

The slanting board, c. prevents hogs from climbing into the trough, and while way of such an investment. Even in the

of stock-breeders which drives them to neglect right business methods.

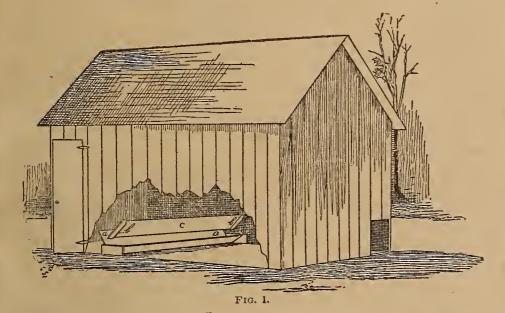
During recent years many horse-owners have neglected to pursue a policy of increasing this class of stock on their farms. It is now discovered that the supply is very much reduced throughout the country. In the Mississippi valley prices advanced on good average work-horses in August more than twenty-five per cent over the prices paid last March. This fact ought to stimulate those who have broodmares to set about a policy of breeding in the very best lines at once. It is evident that for several years the most rigid economy in methods of breeding is called for. It is conceded by those who have given this subject careful thought that fall colts are preferable to those of any

other season of the year. As a rule, the dams are not so much needed forfarm work, and the weather being eool is more favorable for proper nourish-

ing of their young. This subject is, therefore, now one that is pertinent to this month. The very best breeding fonndation in both sexes must be sought if the proper returns in the future are realized.

F1G. 2.

Considerable progress will be made if only the sire is of the best type. The individual or company that buys a stallion should not let a fair price stand in the



space of the pen, it makes the feedingalley roomier, which is quite an item in a building of limited size. In emptying allows the pail to be turned almost bottem side up, as can be seen by the crosssection, Fig. 2.

The trough itself is all that is needed for a partition; it can be easily moved in pieces will hold it securely in its place wherever it is desired.

Another important point about a hogpen, but one which is generally neglected. is a bridge or easy passageway from the pen to the yard. For the health and comfort of the stock it is necessary to give them free access to pure air and a chance to keep their pen clean. A small yard is sufficient for this, and the bridge should be level with the pen floor, of easy grade, and slatted or otherwise rigged to prevent hogs from slipping when passing in or out. G. C. GREINER.

it does not interfere or infringe upon the | present depressed times such a sire that is thirty months to forty-eight months of age, and a typical animal, should be worth from three hundred dollars to six hundred the pail, this slant is a great advantage; it dollars. If untried as a youngster, and afterward failing to breed satisfactorily, the animal can still be put on the market for work at the minimum price named. At least, if the animal will not sell for \$300 or more for a driver after six months' either direction, and a nail or two driven; attention to careful training, there was through each side of the pen into the end lack of wisdom in ever using such an animal on the breeding-farm. In breeding draft-horses, a sire may be worth all the way from \$300 to \$1,500. If an intending investor could find a stallion that every one would acknowledge to be the best in America, it would be worth probably \$5,000. In case it were possible to insure the life of the most excellent horse, it

where one sets out to increase his horse stock for the coming years. The golden rule is a good one to be guided by in deeiding what is a proper fee, and one should guard against a one-sided view of considering this question. The owner of a stallion has his side of the case to present, and he should be heard in full before his would-be patrons decide that his terms are too high.

There has been active interest during the current year in cattle-breeding. In no instance has there been any indications that buyers were going beyond the bounds of reason in prices. Some of the facts set forth above apply as well to this industry as to that of the equine animal. The average farmer needs more nerve to pay better prices for breeding stock of both sexes. Under right management, the sire for the average farm neighborhood should now be worth from 500 bashels to 2,000 bushels of good sound corn. In referеьсе to hogs and sheep there is more call for eare not to range above 500 bushels of corn for a single animal, and, as a rule, not below the value of 150 bushels of corn for a single animal. Economy does not consist in subtraction always, but in a wise addition at times, in investments. Serious thought must govern the breeder's actions. M. A. R.

## EXTRACTS FROM CORRESPONDENCE.

FROM FLORIDA .- While we have a good many drawbacks. I think we can compare favorably with most other states. The freezes we had about two years ago were a great calamity to the state, but it showed us we could produce something besides oranges and lemons, and now we will soon be shipping oranges again. This year there will be probably over three hundred thonsand boxes shipped. The greatest drawback we have as yet is the high freights on early garden truck and fruits. Watermelons, snapbeans, encumbers, Irish potatoes, etc., could be raised in large quantities, and would be if freight rates were reduced twenty-five to fifty per cent; and I think in three years the railroads would make more money by the railroads would make more money by the increased business than they do now. I want to say a word about Orange county. Winter Park and Orlando. We think we have the best location in the state. To show you that our citizens are enterprising, will say that during the past year we have built over ten miles of elay roads, at a cost of over five thousand dolkrs, all done by private sub-scription, and the work is being continued. We have found out that they are a great suc-cess. The common roads are all deep sand. We now have fine roads that northern vis-itors will delight to drive over as they view our groves and gardens. We have at Win-ter Park three fine church buildings, in which we have services every Sabbath. We have also located here Rollin College, one of the best schools in the state, with over one hundred students. Our fall gardens pro-duced Irish potatoes, sweet potatoes, snap-beans, green peas, ripe tomatoes, egg-plants, cucumbers, turnips, cabbage, all plauted and grown after September 1st. C. H. W. Winter Park, Fla. railroads would make more money by the

Alabama Homes For particulars write THE THOMAS T MUNFORD LAND CD., Demopolis, Ala ICE PLOWS free. IL. PRAY, Clove, New York "Strawberry Plants That Grow" Standard sorts \$1.50 to \$2.50 per M. Catalogue Free C. E. WHITTEN, Bridgman, Aich. 450.000 200 varletles. Also Grap ed stock. Genuine, cheap. 2 sample currants mailed for 10c. Desc. price list free. LEWIS ROESCH, Fredonia, N. Y.



period of unprecedented commercial A period of unprecedented commercial and dairying prosperity is now at hand. It will, however, be a prosperity of modern conditions, and must be availed of with up-to-date facilities. A De Laval "Baby" or Dairy Cream Separator saves Ten Dollars per eow per year over and above any other system. De Laval sepa-rators were first, and are best and cheapest. Their sales are ten to one of all injutating Their sales are ten to one of all initiating and infringing machines combined. All styles, sizes and prices. Send for new catalogue, No. 246, giving a fund of prac-tical information tical information.

THE	DE	LAVAL	SEPAR	ATOR	CO.
Western	Offices	:	Genera	1 Olfices :	
ELGIN	(, ILL.	74	CORTLANDT	ST., NEW	YORK.





## PRICES OF BREEDING STOCK.

The average farmer is a bear on prices of breeding stock. He is probably no different, however, from the average man of to a buyer; the reverse is also true, that any price is low to the mass of sellers. It is difficult to determine a fair valuation of a breeding animal. As a rule, the prices range too low. The great mass of buyers do not feel obliged to secure the farm animals. Few people have the nerve and far-seeing wisdom when their animals are selling on their commercial merit for rninously low returns to stay resolutely with a policy of high improvement. Nearly every one will admit that this policy is right, yet there seems to be a panic that takes possession of the majority ingness to pay a reasonable service fee

would be worth all in addition to \$5,000 that a reliable insurance company would be willing to insure it for.

The uncertainty of life is the only bar to very high values occasionally for the very best. The produce of this very best animal would in thrn be worth at least one fifth to one half the value of such a sire, and at times might equal the full value. The bane of high prices in the purchase of breeding stock is overvaluation of inferior animals resulting usually from any vocation. As a rule, any price is high ignorance of the buyer, but at times from the deliberate scheme to forward certain lines of breeding, or to make sales of the produce on the strength of the prices paid for the sires or dams. In the coach-horse class and among the light-harness horses fancy values will rnn much higher than best in making their investments; this those named for draft-horses. With this accounts for the low average quality of class we trust not one in a hundred of our readers are specially interested. However, coach-horses and trotting-horses of values ranging from \$200 to \$1,000, to be sold as drivers and family horses, are not out of the reach of the ordinary farmer who has a liking for a good horse.

The pertinent question just now is will-



YPSILANTI-MICH Patented made. Write for full information. Kendallville, Indiana. BURPEE'S FARM ANNUAL for 1897 The Leading American Seed Catalogue mailed FREE to any address. W. ATLEE BURPEE & CO., - PHILADELPHIA.

of information for gardeners rs. There will never he a hetter

D. M. Ferry & Co., Detroit, Mich.

THE POULTRY YARD.

Conducted by P. H. Jacobs, Hammonton, New Jersey.

## A REGULATOR INCUBATOR.

HE design is from a reader who prefers his name withheld. In deseribing the incubator he says: "The outside box should be of one-inch matched lnuber, 42x21x28 inches, lined with asbestos-paper. The inside box should be 39x13x24 inches, without top, and with partition through center, dividing each chamber into spaces eighteen inches wide. The tank is 39x4x24 inches. made of galvanized iron, and rests on the inside box. There should be a copper pipe, as per drawing, one inch in diameter. The regulators are balanced on knifeedge, and are very sensitive. They cover rid of such adhering materials, but it the ventilator, or heat-escape, which is four inches in diameter at the bottom and one inch at the top-one in each compart- fat as much as possible, as the fat is not ment. The space between the two boxes only undesirable, but often injurions when and over the tank is packed with ashestos the hens are in high condition. Bones are or mineral wool. The outside of the inner intended as nitrogenous and not carbonabox is also covered with asbestos-paper, ceous. Grain will supply all the carbona-There should be glass doors to the inside ceous matter needed, and bones should box and double thickness doors to ontside contain as little as possible. Bones supply box. The egg-trays are made of half-inch | mineral matter and are digestible. They strips, the bottom being wire screen (fine are largely composed of lime (being phos nesh). Air is let in from the bottom, a phate of line), and are far superior to

from the Dorking cross should not be re- order by the last week in January, as hens kept in view that the Dorkings are tender when young. There is also another good cross for pullets, which is the Minorca male with Langshan hens, but both breeds are black. The pullets of this cross may also be mated with a Dorking male, or with a male of the Indian Game or Houdan breeds.

## AVOID BONES WITH FAT ADHERING.

While cnt green bone is perhaps the best food that can be used for laying hens, and also the cheapest, yet there is a way to feed it. There are different kinds of bone, some being better adapted to the use of poultry than others. It is a mistake to use fat and marrow with the bone. It is true that it is not an easy matter to get would be well to always endeavor to secure bones with lean meat adhering. Avoid

tained. If one desires laying hens when will then be about as high in price as they eggs only are to be a specialty, no crossing will reach. Turkeys will continue to be should be practised. The fact must be in demand for awhile, and geese will also sell fairly well. Old roosters or cockerels that are nearly grown are not worth sending to market at any time, as buyers will not take them if they can get hens. There is a demand at this season for very small broilers, and they bring good prices according to their weight, but it is doubtful if there is any profit in selling them when so young, owing to the cost of the eggs in hatching them, and the lack of knowledge on the part of farmers in properly preparing them for market and securing the prices that depend largely on an attractive appearance.

## USE MILLET-SEED.

If a gill of millet-seed and a quart of corn could be compared in some manner, it would be found that more eggs would result from feeding the millet-seed than from the corn; not that there is more nutrition in the seed, but because the hens would quickly pick up the corn, and would be compelled to work for each of the tiny seeds procured. One tablespoonful of millet-secd scattered over a piece of ground or in loose litter will induce the hens to seek for food, and the exercise of so doing will promote their health, give them good appetites, and increase the egg production of every hen in the flock.

10 0 0 Tare 6.9.40 Achestes or Mineral Wool

button being so fixed as to close the open- | oyster-shells, because the bone serves as ing when necessary. Almost any kind of food, which is not the case with shells. a metal lamp can be nsed. If it does not One pound of cut green bone for sixteen properly heat the water, it is very easy to hens once a day will be sufficient, and the pour hot water in at the top. The space more lean meat on them, the better will be from the bottom of the inside box (five the results obtained. inches) could be reduced two inches, which would probably be an advantage. I will have a hatch off in a week, and will write you the results. I find I can keep the heat very easy, although I have the machine in an outhonse where every change is felt. I also have a brooder, and will send you plans if yon care for them."

## CHOICE MARKET FOWLS.

The difficulty encountered in teaching the beginner is that he desires a breed that is the best for eggs and for market. If he can separate the two pursuits and rec- into market preceding Thanksgiving seems ognize the fact that the best laying breeds | to be an annual feature with farmers, and cannot be the best for market he will have his expectations sooner fulfilled. Now, in the market fowl one of the prime essentials is a fat earcass, but fat is just what should not preponderate on a laying fowl. The next requisite is a full and plump breast, not filled ont with food in the crop, but with muscles on the breastboues. The buyer always examines clesely for fat and breast meat if he understands what he is doing, the color of the legs being of little consequence if the first two points are assured, though it is well to have yellow legs if they do not in any manner interfere with the desirable characteristics. The Americans seem to give some attention to leg color, which is not if they would retain a portion until after | the case in Europe, as the best table- Christmas they would be amply repaid for fowls, contrary to American preferments, the delay. Prices always advauce in Jando not have yellow legs, and this fact is nary, because the surplus poultry is sold one which is fast being discovered by the at Thanksgiving and Christmas. Whether knowing buyers. There is such a thing it will pay to hold onto fowls depends as having good laying hens, however, and upon the location from market and the from them choice market poultry may be eondition of the stock. If a lot of hens produced. It can be done by crossing do not lay it is not advisable to keep them. Brown Leghorn males on Partridge Co- especially if they are fat. Every ounce chin hens, and keeping the pullets as lay- of food fed to fat hens is simply keeping ers. These pullets should be mated with them warm, as they will gain but little, Dorking males, and their progeny should and will not lay; but it will pay to feed the

### SELLING THE SURPLUS.

During Thanksgiving the shipments of ponltry to one or two of the large cities were heavier than for several years, the bulk of the supply coming from the West. This denotes that the farmers were anxious to realize during the dull period or that more poultry was raised this year. The demand was fairly good, however, and had shippers not sent in so large a supply in such a short time, prices would have been better. Crowding their poultry



Rattling in the Throat.-J. R. G., Browns-ville, Tenn., writes: "My fowls have rattling in their throats, breathing with difficulty, but otherwise appear healthy."

REPLY:-Probably due to exposure to damp winds, the birds also being fat. Give only an onnce of lean meat once a day for a week, and at night give a teaspoonful of beaten raw egg. Add a teaspoonful of chlorate of potash to each quart of the drinkiug-water.

Lice in Poultry-house.—L. G., Hites-vIlle, lowa, writes: "I have one hundred fowls, but the honse is full of mites, and the hens do not lay. Will the lice freeze out iu wiuter? What remedy shall I use?"



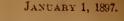




**Horse Carts** 

12 STYLES.

NARROW & U2&4 WIDE Tires. Uthels Popular Prices. Low



LOTS OF EGGS

when hens are fed gree cut hone, cut by the Improved '96

MANN'S

CREEN BONE CUTTER the staudard of the world. 12

the staudard of the world. 1 sizes. \$5 and up. C. O. D. or On Trial. Cat'l'g free if you

F. W. MANN CO., Millord, Mass.

SHOEMAKER'S POI

ADVANTAGES OF BRAN.

One of the main advantages in feeding bran is that it contains more mineral matter than ordinary ground grain, and supplies that which may not be abundant in the ration. It is customary to add one pint of linseed-meal to two quarts of bran, mixing this with four quarts of ground grain. Bran need not be fed more than once a day, and it is excellent when given with clover hay or cooked potatoes. For ducklings a mess of cooked turnips thickened with bran and ground oats makes a meal to which they are very partial.

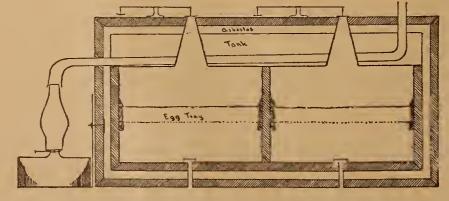
### INQUIRIES ANSWERED.

Feeding Cracklings.-M. L. E., Peru, Ill., writes: "Are the cracklings from lard-press-ings valuable as food for poultry?"

REPLY :- They are serviceable as food where the birds are to be fattened for market, but possess no advantage in promoting egg production.

**Roup.**—A. G. S., Columbiana, Ohio, writes: "My flock has been attacked by ronp. and it is spreading rapidly. Cau it be cured, and what is the remedy?"

REPLY:-When roup secures a foothold in a flock the best method is to destroy all siek birds and disinfect, as the disease is contagious, and even if birds recover, they will not be of much value or service.



be excellent for market, but the pullets poor heas so as to have them in prime have special helps for such.

REPLY:-Drench the house twice a we (roosts, walls, floor, nests, etc.) with k oscue euulsion, and burn several ponnds sulphur in the house. Auoiut heads, shau yents and under the wlugs with melted la Provide plenty of dust for dusting. It not necessary to change the fowls for othe The line will not forece out but must ker of not necessary to change the lowis for our The lice will not freeze out, but must for others destroyed.

"As my subscription for FARM AND FIRE-side is nearly out. I want to earn a year or two's renewal, and know no better way than in getting yon some more subscribers. Please send agents' terms and sample copies." This is what a Gnernsey county, Ohio, subscriber writes. His is a good way for any FARM AND FIRESIDE reader similarly situated. We



ing you?

the street.

started to leave the room, but she suddenly

"He said that would keep him from marry-

"Yes; and he is right-I don't blame him '

her

Harriet disengaged herself from

opinion; nothing on earth will change mine.

He loves me. 1 am going to see him now,

and nothing you can do or say will stop

me." Her shoes rattled loosely on the bare

During the night the sycamore-trees had

strewn the ground with half green, half yel-

low leaves, and the tops of the fences were

white with frost. Martin Worthy was taking

down the green shutters at the store and

calling through the window to his wife, who

was unscrewing them on the inside. A farmer

had left his team in front of the bar, and she

saw him taking his morning drink at the

counter, and heard Buck Hillhouse telling

him about the visit of the Whitecaps. The

eastern sky was yellowing, and a peak of the

tallest mountain in the West was ablaze

with sunlight. At the fence in front of Buf-

ford Webb's cottage a cow stood lowing for

admittance, and a milking-pail hung on the

pailings of the gate. As Harriet passed, Mrs.

Webb came ont with a bucket of "slop" for

the pig in the pen near the gate. She rested

it on the top rail to speak to Harriet, but

stepped between her and the door.

## Our Fireside.

RING OUT, WILD BELLS. Ring out, wild bells, to the wild sky, The flying cloud, the frosty light; The year is dying in the night Ring out, wild bells, and let him die.

Ring ont the old, ring in the new, Ring, happy bells, across the suow ; The year is going, let him go; Ring out the false, ring in the true.

Ring out old shapes of foul disease; Ring out the narrowing lust of gold; Ring out the thousand wars of old, Ring in the thousand years of peace.

Ring in the valiant man and free. The larger heart, the kindlier hand; Ring out the darkness of the land, Ring in the Christ that is to be. -Teunyson.

A COHUTTA ROMANCE. BY WILL N. HARBEN.

Author of "From Clue to Climax," "Almost Per-suaded," "The Land of the Changing Sun," "White Marie," "A Mute Confessor," etc.

CHAPTER X.

ASHBURN had found Harriet Floyd lying on the floor of the blacksmithshop, and when he had brought her to con-scionsness, he perme!" suaded her to go home. The dawn was breaking when she stole up to

her room under the slant of the roof. She had no idea of trying to sleep. She sat down on the side of the bed and shivered with cold. Through the small-paued dormer window the gray light fell, bringing into vague relief the different objects in the room. Down in the back yard the chickens were flapping their wings and crowing lustily. Through the dingy glass she could see the cow-lot, the sagging root of the wagon-shed, the barn, the ricks of hay, and the bare branches of apple-trees still holding a few late apples. Her shoes were wet with dew, and her dress and shawl hung limply about her.

There was a sudden step in the hall; a hand tonched the latch; the door opened cautiously.

"Harriet?"

"Yes, mother." Mrs Floyd glided across the floor and sat down on the bed by her daughter, and stared at her in wonder.

"Where on earth have you been? I have been watching for you all night.' Oh, my child! what is the matter? What has gone wrong?"

"I have been out trying to save Mr. Westerfelt. Toot led the Regulators down, and they took him out. I warned him, but he would not go in time, and they took him to the mountain."

"Good heavens! What did they intend to do with him?'

"Most of them meant only to frighten him and to whip him, but Toot Wambush will kill him if he gets a chauce."

"I don't believe they'll harm him," stid Mrs. Floyd. "Anyway, we can't do anything; get into hed and let me cover you up; yon are damp to the skin and all a-quiver; you'll catch your death sitting here."

Mrs. Floyd put her hand around Harriet, but she sprang up, and pulled down a beavy cloak from a hook on the wall.

"I'll not go to bed!" she cried, hysterically She put the garment on and strode past her mother to the window. Mrs. Floyd followed her movements with an anxious glance. At the window Harriet turued and stamped her feet. "Do you think I'm going to bed when I don't know-Oh, my God, I can't

"Are you going to help Mr. Westerfelt?" she asked in a low tone, as she leaned over the railing.

"I've done all that can be done," he said. "I've been around amongst the citizens. They all say we'd be fools to try to do anything. Some are a-skeered nearly to death. an' others don't think that's much real danger.'

She did not answer, and after he had ridden away, she went back to Harriet's room. The girl was asleep, so she left her alone. An She turned on the threshold, hour later the barkeeper's wife came into the kitchen and told her the latest news, him," she said, sadly; "yon can have your She dropped the pau she was cleaning, and ran up to Harriet.

The noise of the opening door awoke the girl. She sat up, stared at her mother an instant, then threw off the coverings and floor and on the stairs as she went down to sprang out of hed.

"I've been asleep! Mr. Westerfelt! Oh, mother—"

"He's all right." interrupted Mrs. Floyd. "They didn't tonch bim." Harriet stared.

"He's back safe and sound," went on Mrs. Floyd. "He met some old army friends of his father's: he denied the charges, and they let him go."

"Oh, mother, mother!" Harriet put her arms around her mother's neck and clung to her. "Thank God! Oh, mother, I love him, I love him!" Then she sat down in a chair aud began to put on her shoes.

"What are you going to do?"

"Going to see him."

"Not now; why-"

"I will see him! Let me alone; don't stop

"Yon would not go to the stable; he-" "I'd go auywhere at such a time. I don't the huugry animal made such a uoise that



"HOWDY DO?" SHE SAID, GIVING HIM THE ENDS OF HER FINGERS.

Mrs. Floyd leaned against the mantel. Her tiously and looked in. Ife was lying on the face had become hard and stern. Harriet bed in his dusty clothing, and with his boots ou. She tiptoed to the head of the bed and bent over him. He was asleep, but his breathing was irregular and his limbs were twitching spasmodically. His beard had growu out on his usually clean-shaven face, "I thought he was a mau! He is lower than a brute to have told you that." which looked sallow and sunken. She knelt by the bed, and with her face close to his, looked at him steadily. Her eyes filled with mother's grasp, and passed on to the door. tears. She wiped them on the corner of the sheet. The movement aroused him; he moved "I have no time to quarrel with you about his hand, and when she raised her face he was looking at her. "Harrict!" he exclaimed, in glad surprise;

then he put his arm around her and drew her down to him. He held her tightly for an instant, then slowly dropped his arm. The light which had blazed up in his eyes at first went out of them.

"Why-why did you come here?" he asked, turning his face away.

She took his hand and pressed it tightly. "Have mercy, have mercy!" she said. could not stay away. I love you."

He drew his hand from her clasp. "I don't dispute it. I know you do in your way; but my loving van or your loving me dou't do us any good." He sat up on the side of the bed and looked through the window. - 9It don't do either of us any good," he repeated. "I can't marry you; you know I can't."

She arose and moved to the foot of the bed. "I never expected that-never! But-but-" (Her eyes roved about the room, observing his narrow bed, the bare floor, the fireless chimney, the tin wash-basin and pail on the inverted dry-goods box, and his clothing hanging on nail's driven into the wall.) "I only thought you would come back to the hotel, where-where my mother could make you comfortable. I can't stand to think you are here all alone-after-after last night. I-" She stood up and turned toward the door.

She was crying. He sprang to her and took her hands and drew her to his breast. His voice was hoarse, as he said: "Poor little girl! I'd give my very soul to

be like some men I've seen. I'd never be away from you a minute if I had the moral strength to be a man, but I am weaker than a child. I'm not half as good as you are, but I'm a coward. This must not go any farther. I must stay away from you. If I went to the hotel, we'd both think more and more of each other, and it would be harder than ever to part." "I know, I know, but you are not strong

right now," she said, drying her eyes. wish yon would come; mother will look after yon; I promise not to go near you-not once. I know we must give each other up. I know that, but it will never, never be any harder than it is now. It it was, I'd stop breathing under it. I've suffered ever since I can remember, but nothing like this before." Her voice broke as she went on. "You've been mistreated, goaded by a black-hearted woman, shot at, stabbed, and drug ont at night hy a gang of ent-throats, and you haven't complaiued. I'd willingly die for you. Tell me what to do, and I'll do it. If yon say the word, I'll kill Toot Wambush."

At the mention of that name Westerfelt released her. The tender light in his face died out, a look of intense pain took its place. Would she always remind him of her complicity in crime with that outlaw-she who had the face of an angel?

"No, uo!" he protested, "that would be wrong. He has only acted as many another man would with his disposition. "No, I'll-"

Voices were heard below. Some one was speaking to Washburn in the office: then footsteps sounded on the stairs, and Mrs. Bradley and Luke entered the, room. Mrs. Bradley was wiping her eyes. She glanced in cold surprise at Harriet as she passed her, and without a word put her fat arms around Westerfelt's neck and kissed him on the cheek. After that her head sank on his shoulder and she began to sob:

"You poor, motherless boy! I cayn't bear it any longer! I've mighty nigh cried my eyes Me'n Luke

-			
*Copyright, 1896, by Will N. Harben.	She stood up; her shoes were only half laced. She pushed her mother aside.	no response. She rapped again, and then hearing nothing, she opened the door can-	Mrs. Bradley, "hut it's a pity you wasn't soouer with yore information."
nearer she suw that it was Washburn,	had it printed in a paper.	husk. She rapped on the door, hut there was	you an Toot are seen infin friends, went on
did not recognize him, but when he came	the girl sneered. "I'd just as soon have	shelled corn, and piles of new corn in the	"It was mighty good of you, especially as
the veranda and called to him. At first she	"Harriet, you told Toot Wambush!"	loft filled with hay and fodder and boxes of	wanted to get away.
horsehack in the street. She went out on	"He wouldn't tell me."	room. It was closed. Around her was a dark	
she was crossing the hall she saw a man on	"How did he find it ont?"	office and went up to the door of Westerfelt's	the 'band intended to do.'' Harriet simply nodded, and looked as if she
Harriet's, and finished dressing herself. As	Mrs. Floyd turned pale.	She did not answer. She turned into the	report is out that you not ned bond of what
eried. Then she ran up to her room, opposite	"But he does; he said so."	reekon not, Miss Harriet."	report is out that you notified John of what
"Get up, quick, Em! Harriet is sick!" she	"He could not, I tell you," """	He hesitated a moment, then be said, "I	"Some gals wouldn't do sech a thing. The
back entry and shook the door.		asleep, I won't wake him."	see 'im by yourself so early," she said.
Then she went to the cook's room off the	left all that behind us in Tennessee." "But he does."	it be any harm for me to go up? If he's	draggled dress. "It's mighty good of you to come down to
kitchen stove, and put on some water to heat.	soul in this section over dreamed of it; we		
went down-stairs and lighted a fire in the	"Impossible! He could not know. Not a		pocket, and critically cycd Harriet's be-
did not seem wholly conscious. Mrs. Floyd	already."	"I don't know, Miss Harrict; he may be, an' be may not."	eves again, put her handkerchief into her
her. Harriet closed her eyes drowsily. She	"I started to, but he said he knew it	-	but she was silent. Mrs. Bradley rubbed her
put her on the bed and drew the covers over		"Is he asleep?"	at Harriet. She expected the girl to reply,
and ber mother raised her in her arms and	"You told him about it?"	attic. "Tp thar lyin' down."	off," said Mrs. Bradley, looking significantly
sprinkled her face. The girl revived a little,	Mrs. Floyd started.	He raised his eyes to the window in the	"I reckon they've run Toot Wambusb elean
Floyd sprang for a pitcher of water, and	talk about it!"	"Where is Mr. Westerfelt?" she asked.	vorese'f."
the door, and sank down in a swoon. Mrs.	account of my-my tronble. Oh, don't let's	axle, and was rapidly twirling a wheel.	fur office, all you got to do is to aunouuce
Her body swayed. She made a step toward	"No; he said he couldn't marry me, on—on	He had placed a notched plank under an	earth to you now. Ef you ever want to run
I'll do it!"	her fingers.	burn in front of the stable oiling a buggy.	but them boys will be the hest friends on
I swear itno power on earth shall stop me!	her shoes, but the strings lay motionless in	The girl had passed on. She found Wash-	felt: "They've tried to do you dirt, John,
it! I swear it before God! Do yon hear?		but I'm glad they did no harm, I—"	holding bis wife's haud, he turned to Wester-
bush in cold blood! 1'll kill him if I hang for	"And you will marry Mr. Westerfelt?"	frum the kitchen winder. It's a outrage.	ain't heen done-no serious barm." Still
head is harmed to-night, I'll kill Toot Wam-	ised to marry him."	"I didn't sleep a wink. We could see 'em	"Don't act foolish." he said. "No harm
heaven is my witness, if a hair of that man's	"Nothing. I hate him! I have never prom-	"Yes," answered Harriet.	his wife away from Westerfelt.
light. "Yon hear me, mother? As God in	"What are you going to do about Toot?"	"Did you-uns hear the racket last night?"	Bradley advanced from the door and drew
her shoulders and turned her face to the	Mrs. Floyd touched her.	the gate, and wiping her hands on ber apron.	dog."
strode to her mother, and put her hands on	As Harriet bent over to fasten her sboes,	"Good-morning," she said, going quickly to	place, an' yu've been treated wiss than a
	care what people say. They always told lies about me, anyway."	trough.	the cause o' yore comin' to this oncivilized
have left. The section to the second dealers	Leare what noonlo say Ther always told lies	she hastened to empty the result into his	out on the way down here. Me'n Linke wuz

"She told me in plenty of time," said Westerfelt. "It was my fault that I didn't get away.

His reply did not please Mrs. Bradley, as she showed by her next remark.

"I'd think yon'd he afeerd o' makiu' Toot mad," she said to Harriet.

The girl did uot look at her. She was watching Westerfelt, who had suddenly moved to the bed and sat down. When she spoke, it was to Bradley rather than to his wite:

"Mother and I thought he ought not to stay here alone, and that we'd get him to come to the room he had in the hotel; so we-

"You an' yore mother hain't knowed 'im sence he wuz knee-high, like me an' Luke has." retorted Mrs. Bradley. "I reckon it's time we wuz givin' the boy some care. We've got the buggy down thar waitin', an' a hot hreakfast ready at home. I won't stand no refusal. You jest got to come with us; you needn't make no excuse.'

"I'm not sick," answered Westerfelt. He glanced at Harriet. There was no color in her face. She looked as if she were about to fall as she turned to the door.

"You ought to go. Mr. Westerfelt." she said. "This is no place for you." She turned out into the darkness of the loft, and then they heard her step on the stairs.

The sun was rising as she went back to the hotel. No one was in the parlor. She entered it, and closed the door after her. She drew up the window-shade and watched the street until she saw Mrs. Bradley and Westerfelt pass in a buggy. Theu she went into the dining-room, where a servant was laying a cloth on a long table, and took down a stack of plates from a shelf and began to put them iu place.

CHAPTER XI.

A week later. It was a warm day for the middle of November. Westerfelt and Washburn stood at the stable waiting for the hack, which once a day brought the mail and passengers from Darley. It had come down the winding red-clay road and stopped at the hotel before going on to the stable.

"Some woman on the back seat," said Washburn. "Wonder why she didn't git out at the hotel."

In a moment the back was in front of the stable, and Budd Ridly, the driver, had sprung down and was helping a woman out on the opposite side. When she secured her shawl and little carpet-bag, she walked around the hack and came toward Westerfelt. It was Sue Dawson. She wore the black

cotton honnet and gown, now faded and soiled, that she had worn at her daughter's funeral.

"Howdy do?" she said, giving him the ends of her fingers, and resting her carpet-bag on her hip under her arm. "I 'lowed you'd be glad to see me." There was a malicious gleam in her little blue eyes, and her withered face was hard and cold.

"How do you do?" he replied.

She smiled as she slowly scrutinized him. "Well, you don't look as if you wuz livin' in a bed of ease," she said. "You've been handled purty rough, I reckon, but-" She stopped suddenly and glanced at Washburn, who was staring at her in surprise; theu went ou, "Budd Ridly couldn't change a fivedollar bill, an' he 'lowed I might settle my fare with the proprietor of the shebang. Don't blame him; I tol' 'im I wuz well acquainted with the new stable man, an' so I am, I reckon, ef nnybody is. I had business over heer," she went on, as she got out an old-fashioned pocket-hook and fumbled in it with trembling fingers. "I couldn't attend to It by writin'; some'ns gone wrong with the mails uv late. I dou't git a sigu of a answer to my letters."

Washhurn took the money and went into the office for the change.

terfelt

Westerfelt was silent.

"It's the one at the hotel that nussed you through yore spell," went on his tormentor. "There's nothing hetween us," replied Westerfelt; then he added, "nothing at all, nor there never will be."

"You say thar ain't, hnt that don't settle it. I want to see her: I can tell of you have been up to yore old tricks when I lay eyes on 'er.'

He made no reply. She hitched her burden up on her left hip and curved her body to the right. "I'm a-gwine to put up thar, an' I'll see 'er. The Bradleys'll think quar that I don't go to see them, I reekon, but I'm gwine to try hotelin' fur once. Good-mornin'; I don't owe you anything-in the money line, I mean?"

He stood in the stable door and watched the little bent figure walk away. He saw her pass the eottages, the store, the bar, and enter the hotel; then he went through the stable into the back ward, and stood against the wall in the sunlight. He did not waut Washburn to come to him with any questions about business just then.

As the old woman approached the hotel, she saw no one about the house. Looking in the parlor and seeing it empty, she went down the hall to the rear of the building. The door of the diving-room was open. Mrs. Floyd, who was arranging some jars of preserves in the cuphoard, turned as she entered. "Good-morning," she said; "won't you have a seat?

Mrs. Dawson put her shawl and carpet-bag in a chair. "I want to putt up heer tonight," she said. "I never putt up at a hotel

in my life, an' I'm a green hand at it." "We are pretty full," said Mrs. Floyd, "hut we will make a place for you, somehow. My daughter will show you a room. Oh, Harriet!

"Yes, mother."

Harriet came in from the kitchen. She had overheard the couversation. Mrs. Dawson eyed her critically.

"This old lady wants to stop with us," said Mrs. Floyd; "show her the little room upstairs."

Harriet took the carpet-bag.

"Do you want to go up now?"

"I reckon I mought as well."

Harriet showed her to a little room at the head of the stairs. She was drawing up the window-shade when the old woman spoke:

"You are the gal that nussed John Westerfelt through his spell, I reckon," she said. Harriet turned to her in surprise.

"Yes; he was with us," she said, puzzled. 'Do you know him?''

"A sight better'n you do, I'm thinkin'." Mrs. Dawson had seated herself, taken off her honnet, and was nervously folding it on her knee. "But not better'n you will ef you don't watch out."

Harriet flushed iu mingled embarrassment and anger. Without replying, she started to leave the room, but Mrs. Dawson caught the skirt of her dress and stopped her.

"You don't know who I am. I had a daughter-"

"I know all about it." Harriet jerked her skirt from the old woman's hand and looked angrily into her face. "She drowned herself because he didn't love her. I do know who you are: you are a devil disguised as a woman! He may have been the cause of your daughter's death, hut he did not do it intentionally, but you-you would murder him in cold blood if you could. You have come all the way over here to goad him to desperation. You-you are not a good woman. I mean it!"

For n moment Mrs. Dawson was throwu off her gnard by the unexpected attack. She arose and stretched out a quivering hand for her carpet-bag, which she had put on the bed. She shifted it excitedly from one hand "I could not answer them, Mrs. Dawson," to the other, and looked toward the door,

"Yo're jest one more ny his victims, the plain," she gasped. "He's the deepest, black-

Harriet turned her white, rigid face to the window, and stood between the parted curtaius as still as a statue. Mrs. Floyd tried again to detain the old woman, but she flounced out of the room and thumped downstairs.

(To be continued.) +----

#### HOW SWINDLERS COLLECT NAMES.

Persons who get circulars from swindlers often wonder how their uames are obtained hy the latter. The ways are various. Subscription lists of the city weeklies are bought or stolen, and nearly every swindler exchanges his letters or the addresses of those who have answered his advertisements with other swindlers in similar lines of husiness. Heuce the recognized fact that after a person has once heen swindled he is much more likely to be "caught" again. Nearly all the dealers in objectionable books, those who advertise "your future husband or wife," "fortunes told," and "retired clergyman," self their letters for one cent each, or more, to the bogus-money operators. So it will be seen that some lines of swindling have their branches, paying a large percentage on the money invested.

A firm of "sawdust" speculators at one time bought 30,000 letters received by a concern that had realized \$50,000 ont of a certain bogus sewing-machine. This machine was made of cast-iron and turned by a small hand-wheel. It would sew two pieces of the finest material together, but anything coarser would demolish the whole machine, aud render it useless. The same enterprising firm bonght abont 40,000 letters from a woman in Brooklyn who advertised to supply every young man and woman with the date of their marriage and description of their future partners for llfe. The woman received in nearly every one of these 40,000 letters a fifty sent stamp, and no evidence was given that she had ever sent a single reply. Indeed, so great was the harvest that some fifty or sixty of the letters had not been opened hy her, and still contained the fiftycent stamps. They also bought up letters addressed to quack doctors, dealers in objectionable pictures; also letters from lotterykeepers, fortune-tellers, etc.

Another firm on Wall street advertised two steel engravings of distinguished persons mailed free on receipt of one dollar. They received some 20,000 replies, with dollars inclosed, and sent in return two ten-cent stamps of the period. Some advertisers offer "dia-niond rings," "catalogues," "recipes," 'songs," etc., simply to get addresses, and after getting all they can out of parties replying, they find it a profitable business to sell the letters to "sawdust" and other swindlers, who again sell them to others .-Philadelphia Times.

## ----HOW TO TREAT A WOUND.

Three useful things to have in a farmer's house as a provision in case of wounds not sufficiently serious to necessitate the calling in of the medical attendant are a spool of adhesive plaster, some iodoform gauze and a package of carbolated absorbent cotton. Cleanse and dry as nearly as may he the cut surface with a wad of the cotton, using moderate pressure, and elevating the part if necessary to check the flow of blood. Do not apply any water. Bring the cut surface together as accurately as possible, and retain them there with as few and as narrow strips of the plaster as will suffice, cutting them of a good length. Then cover the wound with a dozen or so thicknesses of the jodoform gauze, which should extend nn inch beyond the wound. Over the gauze apply a liberal layer of the absorbent cotton, allowing it to extend beyond the gauze. The cotton may be kept in place by a handage of cheese-cloth, or a part of the leg of a stocking may he drawn over it. Moderate pressure, if evenly distributed, is helpful. The pressure of n string is hurtful. Keep the part moderately elevated, and take care that there is no constriction of the limb above the wound by a garter.

#### THE POPULAR CRIME.

The most popular crime in America to-dag is murder. We have not, perhaps, entirety degenerated into a nation of red-handed houicides, but that the crime of murder should have become so popular in one of the most enlightened countries in the world within a few short decades is a sad commentary on our hoasted civilization.

To say that murder is "popular" in the United States of to-day is, perhaps, to make an astonishing and startling statement, but the assertion arises logically from the cold figures

Mnrder is the capital crime, the most awful misdemeanor in the category, yet that species of crime has for the past fifteen years been increasing out of all proportion to the increase of population. This ratio of increase has gone ou year after year until we have now reached a point where the condition of affairs is becoming really alarming.

Fifteen years ago less than one thousand nurders and justifiable homicides were committed within the limits of the United States each year. In the year 1886 the number exceeded the thousand mark for the first time, the figures that year being one thousand four hundred and forty nine. Within the next twelve months the number almost doubled, the nurderers in that year cutting off the lives of not less than two thousand three hundred and thirty five of their fellowcreatures.

Since that time, and down to the opening of the present year, the ratio of increase has been so startling as to attract the attention of the entire eivilized world. The figures for each year since 1887 are as follows: 1888, 2,884; 1889, 3,567; 1890, 4,290; 1891, 5,906; 1892. 6,791; 1893, 6,615; 1894, 9,800; 1895. 10,212

Murder is the most popular crime, perhaps, because it is the one least punishedless than oue in twenty suffering any penalty whatever, uuless it be that inflicted by the conscience.

There is no European nation that has one half, one third or even one fourth as many murders to each million of its population as have the United States. This is rather a damaging statement, but facts are facts, even though the firmament fall. England proper has, in round numbers, a population of thirty millions, hut only three hundred and seventy-seven murders on an average each year. Her population is nearly half as great as that of the United States, yet the lapse of twelve months regularly adds ten thousand to the crop of red-handed murders in the United States, while it is only adding a paltry three hundred to the English enlendar kept for the purpose of recording the hlackest of crimes. Italy, "the most murderous of the European nations," has a population almost half as great as ours, yet she annually has less than one fourth ns many murders committed within her borders. The figures certainly show that we are not only fast becoming, but that we have become, the most murderous nation of civilized beings on the planet. Something must be done to check this great evil if we mean to hold our place nmong the enlightened races of the world. The initial movement in the direction of reform should be made by judges and juries. Such persons have it in their power to make murder unpopular. If something is not done to make this heinous crime unpopular, what will be the condition of society in this country at the end of the second decade of the twentieth century ?-St. Louis

## A HORSE-CYCLE.

Republic.

President L. S. Woodbury, of the Great Falls Iron Works, Montana, says a western contemporary, has in contemplation the construction of what he chooses to term a horsecycle, whereby a horse can propel a fourwheeled vehicle on ordinary ground at the rate of one mile in fifty-nine

it, but I could not help matters at all. I've had a lot to bear, and you-'

"That you have," she interrupted, her face hardening as she looked across the plowed fields, bardered by strips of yellow broomsedge, toward the pine forests in the west. "You wuz had cut, I heer, an' laid up fur a week ur so, an' then the skeer the Whitecaps give you on top of it must 'a' been awful to a proud sperit like you; but even sech as that will wear off in time, while nothin' human kin fetch back the dead. Sally's place in our house is unoccupied. I'm doin' her work every day, an' her dressin' an' Sunday fixln's is still a-haugin' whar she left 'em. She wuz the only gal-

Washburn came back with the change. The old woman's thin bands quivered as she took the coin and slowly counted the pieces into her pocket-book. Washburn suspected from the expression of Westerfelt's face that in sympathy with him here. We are all liable something was wrong between him and his visitor, so he went out to the hack to help Rudd unharmess the horses.

"No," went on the old woman, sternly, "yon've brought about a plie o' misery in yore life, John Westerfelt, an' you hain't a-gwine to throw it off like a old coat, an' have a good time. You may try that game, but that day is over; you already bear the mark of a bad conscience in yore face an' snuk cheeks. You've got another gal on yore string by this time, too."

est sconndrel on the face of the earth!" Harriet's eyes flashed. "Re's the best man I ever saw! You've come over here to persecute him, but you sha'n't stay in this house. Get out; we don't want yon."

"Why, Harriet, what on earth do you mean?" exclaimed Mrs. Floyd, suddeuly entering the room.

Harriet pointed at Mrs. Dawson. "This woman has come here to devil the life out of Mr. Westerfelt because he didn't marry her daughter. She wrote threatening letters to him while he was near death's door, and is doing her best to drive him to despair. She sha'n't stay under this roof while I am here. You know I mean exactly what I say. She goes or I do. Take your choice?"

"Mr. Westerfelt has had a lot of frouble," began Mrs. Floyd, pacifically, "Everybody is to mistakes; surely you can pardon him if-" "Not while I'm above ground?" shricked the old woman. She dropped her bag, picked lt np awkwardly, and started to leave by a door which opened into another room. She burst into hysterical weeping, when Mrs. Floyd eaught her arm to detain her. "Not while I'm alive an' have my senses," she went on in sobs and piping tones, "TH bound him to his grave. I wouldn't stay here over night to save my life. I'd ruther sleep In a haystack ur in a barn-loft.

## AN ASTHMA CURE AT LAST.

It gives great pleasure to announce the discovery of a positive cure for Asthma, in the wonderful Kola Plant, a new botanle product found on the Congo Rlyer, West Africa The cures wrought by it in the worst cases are really marvelous. Sufferers of twenty to fifty years' standing have been at once restored to health by the Kola Plant. Among others, many ministers of the gospel testify to its wonderful powers. Rev. J. L. Combs, of Martinsburg, W. Va., was perhaps the worst case, and was cured by the Kola Plant after tifty years' suffering. Mr. Alfred C. Lewis, Washington, D. C., Editor of the Farmer's Magazlue, gives similar testimony, as do many others. To prove to you beyond doubt its wonderful curative power, the Kola Importing Co., No. 1164 Broadway, New York, will send a large case of the Kola Compound free by mull to every render of FARM AND FIRE-SIDE who suffers from any form of Asthma. They only ask in return, that when cured yourself you will tell your neighbors about it. You sbould surely try lt, as lt costs you notblng, later, by the fact of justice .-- Judge.

proposed machine can be made in two forms. elther one of which Mr. Woodhury thinks will fill the bill.

The first is in the form of an ordinary buggy. Instead of being hitched ahead, the horse will occupy a position hetween the four wheels, and operate a sort of trendmill. Should the velocity be so great as to attract too much alr, then it is proposed to inclose the entire machine—horse, rider and nll-in a whaleback or torpedo-cut shell, the propelling operation to remain the same. The seat of the rider will be directly behind or above the horse. President Woodbury is so confident of success that he is willing to hack his bouds against silver that a mlle can be made in lifty-nine seconds or better,-Scientific American. 1

### NOT COMING, BUT ARRIVED.

The women of this country will have more to do with its politics year by year. That is apparent from the interest they had and the work they did in the late campagin. a few states they voted. In the others they read and lectured and worked. All the tendencies point to the fact that very many of them want to vote; and their right to vote ls undisputed by thinking men. The only thing in question is the matter of propriety, and that is inevitably settled, sooner or

### HERE'S YOUR OPPORTUNITY.

A NEW EIGHT-VOLUME ENCYLOPEDIA AT ABOUT YOUR OWN PRICE.

Every one who has had occasion to consult the cumhersome old encyclopedias for some needed information, effectually concealed in some long article, will he glad to know of the appearance of a ucw general reference work huilt along different lines, so that any child who can read may successfully consult it.

Such a work is the New Standard American Encyclopedia in eight large quarto volumes, and which embraces the substauce of all the other encyclopedias, besides a very large amount of new up-to-date matter uone of them contain. It introduces a vast numher of new words, names, facts, ideas, inveutious, methods and developements. It treats, In all, over 60,000 topics, which is from 6,000 to 10,000 more than any other work. The publishers of the "Standard American" have also lavishly eurbellished the new work. There are over 3.500 illustrations, which eover every couceivable subject, lending new interest to the descriptions, and forming a succession of pleasing surprises. It also contaius over 300 colored maps, charts, and diagrams, and constitutes a complete atlas of the world such as uo other encyclopedia has undertaken to present. This feature will he found of the highest value in the education of the young, for the pictnres and colored maps will have a distinct fascination for them, and thus prove an important incentive to reading and study."

The professional or business man, whose time is money; the teacher, who is called upou to at ouce auswer all sorts of questions; the toi ing studeut and inquiring scholar, at home or the desk, will find in the uew work the most useful and practical library in the world for quick and ready reference on all subjects. Oue who owns it will possess the equivalent of a score of other reference hooks which would cost many times the price of this.

Another feature in which the new work stands absolutely alone, is in its very full appeudixes, which embrace over 100 subdivisious, including a Biographical Dictionary, a Dictionary of Technical Terms, a Gazetteer of the United States, Presidential Elections in the United States, Religious Summaries, State and Territorial Election Statistics, Statistics of the populatiou of the world, aud a veritable mine of information on thousands of subjects of universal interest and importance.

But it is in its treatment of recent subjects that the Standard American will he found of paramount value. All other encyclopedias are from five to ten years old, and are silent regarding hundreds of topics that every reference work should coutain. Such, for instance, as "The X-Ray," "Argon." "Horseless Carriages," "The Atlanta Exposition," "Color Photography," etc., etc. It also gives biographies of hundreds of people who have lately become famous, such as Prof. Roent-gen, discoverer of the "X-Ray," Ian Maclareu. Dr. Nansen, the explorer, Rudyard Kipling, etc., etc. On account of its lateuess in all of these matters, as well as its accuracy, it has become the standard in Schools, Coileges, Courts, Public Libraries, and wherever important questions come up for discussion.

It would therefore seem that no professional man, artisan, mechanic, teacher, pnpil, or farmer can well afford to he without this most useful, practical and latest of all encyclopedias, especially as its price has heen so arranged as to make the work a great bargain, and render its possessiou possible to almost auy oue who earuestly desires to own it.

Detailed particulars regarding the work and how to secure it at practically your own price, may he found iu an advertisement on another page of this issue.

man has to learn is to do pleasantly what he does not like to do. All regular, useful work must be monotonous; hut love ought to make it easy, and, at any rate, the tedium of housework is not any greater than the te-dium of office-work. As for housekeeping heing degrading, that is the veriest nonsense. Home is a little royalty, and if a housewife and mother be of elements finely mixed, and loftily educated, all the more she will regard the cold-matton question of importance, and consider the quality of the soup, and the quantity of chutuee in the curry, as requiring her hest attention. It is only the weakest, silliest women who cannot lift their work to the level of their thoughts, and so ennoble both.-Presbyterian Banuer.

## NOISE AND THE DEATH-RATE.

It is, of course, impossible to state exactly what part noise iu New York City plays in the death-rate and the sick-list, hut every physiciau knows it must he considerable. How often the physician in his daily rounds finds it necessary to prescribe "perfect quiet" in order that the flickeriug spark of life remaining in the patient may be brought back to a healthy flame! Yet in nine cases out of ten that perfect quiet which he deems so important cannot he had, owing to the noises from the street. Especially is this true in warm weather, when windows must he kept open.

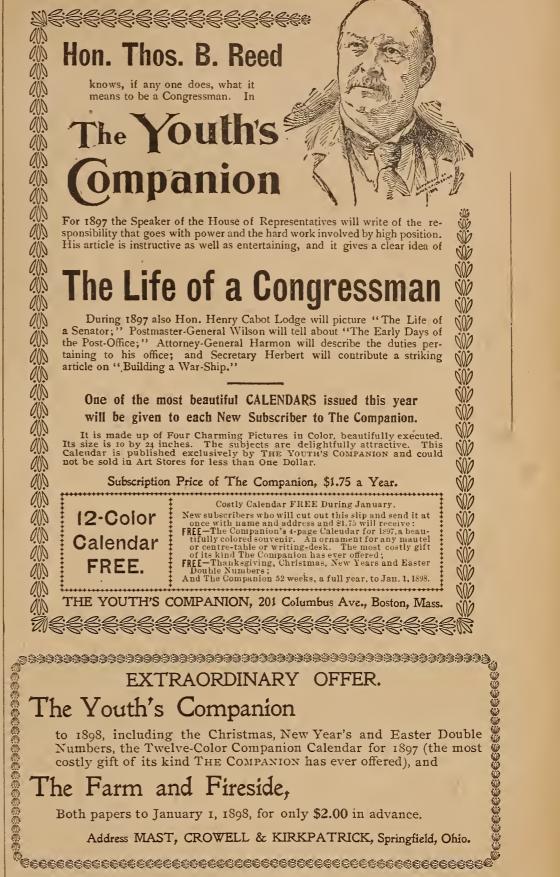
The makers of unnecessary noise in New York are not confined to any one class. All are more or less guilty, from the church people to the organ-grinder and the street peddler. Any one who studies this subject and obscrives carefully will be astonished and disgusted at the reckless disregard of each for the health, peace and comfort of all others.

If you should go for a walk in Fifth avenue on a fine afternoon, and all sorts and conditions of people were to hegin to assault you with switches, you would call the police; they would be promptly arrested and properly punished. What for? They have not killed yon, or maimed you, or drawn any blood, and you are apparently noue the worse for these assaults. What they have done is to irritate the nerve terminations of oue of your five seuses-namely, that of touch, or the tactile seuse-aud through the nerves of this sense they have made you conscious of painful sensations. This is exactly the treatment you receive from these same people, by their nnuecessary assaults on another seuse-that of hearing. But should you ask the authorities to interfere in this case, you would likely be arrested yourself, and your sanity inquired into. This remarkable inconsistency-the prompt protection of one of our senses from assault, and the utter disregard of another-seems almost nnaccountable, except on the ground of custom and labit. It is simply another instance of patience and long-suffering under abuse for which the American public has become famous.—J. H. Girdner, M.D., in North American Review.

## WHEN YOU STUDY, STUDY.

----

Lord Macaulay, the celebrated historian. was a great student, and when he studied. he studied. He used to get up at five o'clock, and study until uine or ten. He got so he could read Latin and Greek right offhand the same as yon can this. He had the power of putting his whole mind on his hook. Many people put part of their miud on their work and the rest on something else. But all this is wrong. Play when you play, and when you study, study. In study all the faculties are needed—reason to judge of what you read; memory to recollect it; and so with all the rest. Macaulay became oue of the most distinguished writers of his time, and it was mainly by dint of this early hahit of his, putting his, eutire mind at the diswork before him study alike, hnt we can all he deeply in ful for certain forms of dyspepsia, liver comearnest in whatever it is that we do, and only downright earnestness will cause us to succeed in life.-Domestic Jourual.



#### **REMEDIAL FOODS.**

This list of food remedies, compiled hy the 'Housekeeper," is well worth preservation: Celery is invaluable as food for those suffering from any form of rheumatism; for diseases of the uerves and uervous dyspepsia.

.Lettuce is useful for those suffering from insonnia.

Water-cress is a remedy for scurvy.

Peanuts for indigestion; they are especially recommended for corpulent diabetes. Peanuts are made into a wholesome and nutritions soup, are browned and used as coffee, are eaten as a relish, simply haked, or are prepared and served as salted almonds.

Salt to check hleeding of the lungs, and as a nervine and tonic for weak, thin-hlooded

## MORTGAGE-HOLDERS.

A few figures will suffice to show that the holders of fixed iuvestments include a great number of people who cannot be regarded as 'grasping creditors." Thus in 1890 there were \$6,200,000,000 of real-estate mortgages held in the country. The savings hauks held of these mortgages \$6\$7,583,977 in trnst for 4,533,217 depositors. The huilding associations held \$450,000,000 in trust for 1.800,000 shareholders. The life-insurance companies doing husiness in New York state held, December 31, 1889, \$272,828,457 for 4,582,281 policyholders. Adding other states in 1890 about \$300.000.000. Thus in these three items we find 12,100,000 persons holding \$1,437,000,000 of mortgages. In 1890 one fourth of the realestate mortgages in the country were held by the thrifty working-people of the nation. It is, in fact, a deht of the people to the people. The national hanks caunot hold any of this mortgage deht, and all the other hanks, state banks, trust companies and private banks in 1890 held less than \$60,000,000 of these loans. The large corporations do not own real-estate mortgages. An examination of the facts will prove to the satisfaction of any one that the great mass of mortgages are held locally in small snms aud amounts by saving and thrifty people. Even the hig mortgage companies represent a great array of holders. In every rural county farmers loan to each other, small sums are put out at houd and mortgage: many widows, orphans and aged men have their all in little mortgages. It is estimated that there are to-day 5,000,000 of savings banks depositors, 2,000,000 of building association shareholders, and 8,700,000 of insurauce policies; in all, 15,700,000, and they hold about \$2,000,000,000 of mortgages .-Americau Mauufacturer.

#### IS HOUSEKEEPING HARD?

The revolt of certain women against housekeepiug is not a revolt against their hnshands; it is simply a revolt against their duties. They consider housework hard and monotonons and inferior, and confess with a cynical frankness that they prefer to engross paper, or dahhle in art. or embroider pillowshams, or sell goods, or in some way make money to pay servants who will cook their hushands' dinner aud uurse their habies for them. And they helieve that in this way they show themselves to have superior minds, and ask credit for a deed which onght to cover them with shame, for actions speak louder than words. And what does such action say? In the first place, it asserts that any stranger-even a young uneducated white lead instead of a cheap adulteration in peasant girl, hired for a few dollars a month which barytes is the chief ingredient. There -is able to perform the duties of the housemistress and the mother. In the second place, it substitutes a poor amhition for love, and hand service for heart service. In the third place, it is a visible abusement of they will mention this paper and send their the loftiest duties of womanhood to the capacity of the lowest-paid\_service. A wife Company, 1 Broadway, New York City, for and mother cannot thus absolve her own a free hook on the subject. They will resoul; she simply disgraces and traduces her ceive some beautiful cards showing samples holiest work.

work in the city. The first lesson a business ors to use on huildings, ctc.

## \_\_\_\_ HOW TO CHOOSE PAINT.

It is probable that people are cheated in the quality of paints they buy more often than in other things, hecause people in general know so little about them. It costs just as much time and labor to put on a paint that lasts six months as it does one that will last five years, so every person should get the information that will enable them to choose a good quality made of pure are about twenty-seven brands of honest white lead, and there are numberless cheats. Every one who huys or uses paints can learn all about these, free of any cost whatever, if address on a postal-card to the National Lead of colors, and pictures of twelve houses

Suppose, even, that housekeeping is hard painted in different tints and combinations, and monotouous, it is not more so than man's which will be very valuable in choosing col-

All canuot invalids. Combined with hot water, is useplaint, etc.

Onions are almost the best nervine known. No medicine is so useful in cases of nervous prostration, and there is nothing else that will so quickly relieve and tone up a wornont system. Onions are useful in all cases of coughs, colds and influenza; in cousnuption, insomnia, hydrophohia, scurvy, gravel and kindred liver complaints. Eaten every other day, they soon have a clearing and whitening effect on the complexiou.

Spiuach is useful to those suffering with gravel.

Asparagus is used to induce perspiration. Carrots for suffering from asthma. Turnips for nervous disorders and scurvy. Eggs contain a large amount of nntriment in a compact, quickly available form. Eggs, especially the yolks of eggs, are useful in jaundice. Beaten up raw, with sugar, are used to clear and strengthen the voice. With sugar and lemon-juice, the heaten white of egg is used to relieve hoarseuess.

### MISSOURI AND NEBRASKA.

-----

The following pleasant expression comes to the FARM AND FIRESIDE from Mrs. C. S. Comprehensive and truth-telling illustrated pamphlets describing the agricultural and in-dustrial resources of Missonri and Nebraska, giving experiences of farmers in these states will be sent free by the undersigned. L. W. Wakeley,G.P.A.,BurlingtonRoute,St.Louis,Mo Rice, Bainhridge, Chenango couuty, New

## Our Mousehold.

## REST.

- Have yon ever reclined at the close of day, With quivering muscle, and nerve, and brain,
- And lying at ease beyond labor's thrall Just dreamed, too weary to think at all, While the strain and spur into space did fall, And you almost lost its pain?
- Have yon ever remembered when sore perplext
- Over strange life-threads that seemed out of place. That the Gniding Hand could be trusted
- still. His love be suffered to do its will,
- Aud looking above all the seeming ill See only your Father's face?
- Oh, glad the sonl that can trust its all
- Beyond the strife, and above the pain! Just drop to sleep as the dewdrops rest,
- Absorhed in the depths of the ocean's breast,
- With storm forgotten, and wreck ungnessed. Till He gathers His own again.
- -Ella C. Eckert, in Household Realm. + ----

## PARENTS AND CHILDREN.

H, he did come back!" So said Mrs. Bailey to her friend, as they saw a feeble old man passing the window to the side door. She let him in herself, and led the way into the sitting-room, where a bright fire was glowing on the grate. The fnrnace fires had gone out, but that rainy spring day the grate fire was pleasant.

"This is good," said the old man, as he sat down carefully in an easy-chair. Mrs. Bailey went immediately up-stairs for a package of elothing she had promised the man a few days before. As she was leaving the room, he said, "Do not give me a large hundle, for my left arm is paralyzed. and my foot and leg are not very reliable. I could not walk at all without my cane, so I could not carry a heavy bundle."

As soon as Mrs. Bailey went np-stairs, her friend, who was always studying people, said to the man:

"Do you have far to go?"

"Yes," he replied; "about seven miles. I go as far as I can on the street-car, then I walk to the farm-house.

"Have you a family living?" pursued this friend of Mrs. Bailey.

He answered:

"My wife died fourteen years ago. Oh, that was a loss to me! My two children were married long ago, and live quite far West."

He kept on talking, saying that he had done a great deal of work in his time.

"I have worked for the farmers," said he, "most all through the country."

"Who keeps house for you?" asked the lady.

"I don't have any house to keep any more. A kind neighbor has let me stay in his home now for many years, and his wife is very good to me, but they are poor people, and I have hard work to get clothes. Mrs. Bailey is going to give me



package, and tied it with a strong hemp cord, so that the old man could earry it by the ends of string fixed on purpose as a short handle.

Before leaving he told them he was eighty-two years old.

After he had gone the two women sat talking it over, and dwelling upon the pitifulness of such situations. Mrs. Bailey's friend talked of the children, and said she could not imagine children leaving an old father to struggle along; that no matter how poor they were, it seemed hard after what parents do for children that in turn the children should not give support to the parents.

'What kind of children can they be?' exclaimed this friend.

Mrs. Bailey was a kind-hearted woman. but very practical, and she said:

"I think children should do for their parents, but that does not touch me as much as the idea of parents saving nothing for themselves. Now," said she, "I do not believe in parents doing so much or sacrifieing so much for their children that under any ordinary circumstances they should not have a little money laid by for a rainy day for themselves. When fathers and mothers are in middle life it seems as though they could not do enough for their children, and they always think the children will be able to eare for them when they need it. But over and over again one sees the children after a time with their own families, and nothing to spare for the parents. I have often thought. said she, "if I had any gift or way of persnading people, while I would urge honor and reverence to parents from children,



at the same time I would urge parents to think of themselves and of their own future; and I believe children would honor them fully as much, and they could not so often make parents feel themselves objects of charity, as they sometimes do as the world goes now. Yes," said she, "parents have a duty to themselves as well as to their children.'

MARY JOSLYN SMITH.

## +----THE FAIRY GIFT-BAG.

This pretty idea for distributing holiday gifts has been introduced into several women's exchanges and large catering establishments which are patronized by fashionable New-Yorkers. It can be simply or elaborately carried ont, according to the expense one feels like incurring. First select a number of toys to snit the children, and wrap them neatly in tissuepaper of two colors-one for the boys and the other for the girls-and tie securely with colored twine. Apple-green and pink is one of the most attractive combinations. Make a brown paper bag, or get one from your groeer, large enough to hold the gifts and room to spare. Cover this bag with gieen erape-paper, make two pretty bows of pink ribbon one inch wide, and fasten one on either side the bag near the lower left-hand corner. To each parcel attach a very narrow pink or green ribbon three fourths of a yard long by tying it to the twine, then cut two pieces each of green and pink one yard or more in length, put together one end of each of these pieces, do the trousers and shirts. I hope," he added, I same with the lower ends of the ribbous, which are attached to the parcels, theu tie all together-the ends of the parcels and the long ones-in one large knot. The long ends remain outside to suspend the bag. The large knot secures the parcels inside the bag when it is drawn together. First put a piece of erumpled paper inside the top of the bag to give it a shapely look when drawn together; tie very tightly with twine, having the large knot just inside—the knot will not slip if the pudding sance. This pudding will keep to be the sance of "Brown's Bronchal Troches" for Hoarseness and Throat Troubles. They bag is tied tight when suspended. Finish for six mouths if hung in a cool, dry place afford instant relief.

crape and loops of ribhou. The loose end should be steamed for twenty-five miuutes can be tied in a bow, and the whole affair hung in a doorway. Let some older person tell an amnsing story concerning the hidden gifts, then let the children elect one of their number who shall ask first for their own gift. Blindfold the child upon whom the choice falls, and give it a cane, by means of which it must find the bag, and strike it until the gifts drop out. They may all call "hot" or "eold" as the one seeking the bag gets nearer or farther from it. The ribbons to which they are attached will prevent the parcels from falling on their heads or being in cousequence. To-day fine material wrecked by a fall to the floor, although they will fall below the original height of the bag. They can now be cut down by the hostess or one of the children and indiscriminately distributed. So the "fairy gift-bag," like the "Jack Horner pie," can he made to serve at almost any party as an impartial medium for dispensing gifts.

## M. E. SMITH.

## BAKING BREAD.

Many of the dear old grandmothers who have haked hread for half a century would smile a little contemptuous smile if one of the granddaughters should attempt to tell her that even her very successful bread-baking could be improved npon, especially if the child should own that the knowledge was acquired hy accident or experiments. Au agent called one day. He was selling the Russia-iron covered meat-roaster, and extolled the pan as highly for hread-baking as meat-roasting. Methinks, two bread-tins (one used as a cover) that would fit together nicely would answer the same purpose, and the two dollars put to other use more necessary at present.

After the hread is made into a loaf, and in the tins, cover with a tin of the same size, or one larger will answer if it will leave sufficient space for the loaf to rise. When light, put into a well-heated oven, leaving the cover on the same as when the bread was raising, and hake the usual length of time, or a very little longer if there is any doubt of the oven not being hot enough at first. One honr bakes saltrising bread very nicely, and it is so moist, and no hard, thick crnst on top.

What hop-yeast I have tried is equally as nice, so that we are all very much in favor of covered hread while haking.

GYPSY.

## FOR NEW-YEAR'S.

NEW-YEAR'S CAKE (an old-fashioned recipe).-Pnt one and one half pounds of risen light-hread dough into a large bowl, add one half cupful of sweet milk, one cupful of butter, three cupfuls of sugar, one teacupful of molasses, one half teaspoonful of ground cloves and cinnamon each, and one teaspoonful of soda dissolved in sour cream. Beat well together, add one pound of stoned raisins and dried currants each; tnrn the mixture into a cake-pan, set in a warm place for one half hour, and bake.

ENGLISH PLUM PUDDING,-Take one and one half pounds of seeded raisins, one half pound of washed dried currants, one half pound of eandied orange and lemon peel, three fourths of a pound of stale bread-crumbs, one half pound of shredded suet, cight eggs and one glassful of brandy. Mix the dry ingredients well, add the eggs, well beaten, and the braudy. stir until thoroughly hleuded; turn into a pudding-bag, put into a kettle of boiling water, and set over the fire to boil for five or six hours. When done, hang up to drain, turn out on a large dish, place a sprig of holly in the center, pour a glassfnl of brandy around, light, and send the pudding to the table encircled by flames. Serve with sauce.

Mrs. Bailey eame down-stairs with the the top with a frill of green and pink in the hag in which it was boiled. It before being served. ELIZA R. PARKER.

## A DAINTY LAYETTE.

The finest material one can afford should he employed in the preparation of the baby's wardrobe. The day has gone by when every garment had to be weighted with groups and groups of tucks, with insertion between and 'heavy embroidery as a finish, and also when the garments were laundered so stiff and smooth many a little one has slipped out of its earriage



neatly made and plainly trimmed is more in taste, and the absence, if possible, of all looks of stiffness. The patterns these are eut from are known as the "Margaret" patterns, and simplify the work very much, also add comfort to the garments. The dress is of white mull; a wide hem, with lace hraid hetween the hem and dress, makes a very dainty trimming. The yoke and sleeve-bands are of allover embroidery, with dainty frills of lace as a finish. It is closed in the back with gold buttons, with a chain attached to them.

The first gown is of eider-down for very cold nights, and is cut from an original and very comfortable pattern. The second is of outing-flannel. This comes in three grades, and the finest is the only kind to use for this purpose.

The barrow-coat is a very original and convenient pattern, and one that adapts itself to the growing child. It is made of one width of flannel, and by unhuttoning at the shoulder can he removed without undressing the child.

The Margaret patterns can he had by addressing Margaret Pattern Company, 119 Clifton avenue, Springfield, Ohio, inclosing price, and two cents for postage. CHRISTIE IRVING.

## DAINTY NEEDLEWORK.

A very dainty pillow can be made by using for the cover white shirt-linen, embroidered in cross-stitch in blue-a border pattern around the pillow and a center figure. Baste canvas over the linen, and after working the pattern, pull out the canvas. The ruffle for the pillow





"that during the summer I can get mouey enough together to go to my children. If I ean only work some-but this cold wears on me, besides my helpless arm."

"I hope," said the lady, "that if you get to your children they will take good eare of you the rest of your life, so you need have no further worry."

"I don't know how it will be," said he, "for they are very poor people. They have their families, and a hard struggle to get along."

SOUTHERN PLUM PUDDING .- Beat nine eggs to a froth, mix with them sufficient flour to make a thick batter, thin with a pint of new milk; stir well, and add three

half pound of finely chopped heef suet, two pounds of stoned raisins, two pounds of dried currants, one half pound of shredded citron, one fourth of a pound of blanched and sliced almonds, one grated nntmeg, one teaspoonful each of ground allspice, maee and cinnamon. Beat all together, thrn into a pudding-bag, and

fourths of a pound of brown sugar, one is also of white linen, with a row of crossstitch in blue along the hem.

> A pretty finish for huckaback towels made from the piece is to work on each end, in color, a large seallop. Above this a rope in outline can follow the seallop. MARY JOSLYN SMITH.

## TAKE HEART.

This is the summer's burial-time. She died when dropped the earliest leaves, And cold upon her rosy prime

Fell direful autumn's frosty rime; Yet I am not as one that grieves;

For well I know o'er sunuv seas The bluebird waits for April skies; And at the roots of forest trees The May-flowers sleep in fragrant ease, And violets hide their azure eyes.

O thou by winds of grief o'erblown Beside some golden summer bier, Take heart! Thy birds are only flown, Thy blossoms sleeping, tearful sown, To greet thee in the immortal year! -Edna Dean Proctor.

LITTLE COMFORTS FOR COLD WEATHER.

ANY a boy and girl suffers from cold or frosted ears or from earache beeause of insufficient protection during winter.

Frequently a cold in the head would be avoided if the ears are kept warm, and many times the foundations of catarrh or kindred ailments are laid by not having the ears properly protected.

Ear-muffs are easily and cheaply made, are warm and comfortable, and rarely fail to give satisfaction. The material is black cloth or velveteen, with light-weight flangel for lining. Cut outside like Fig. 1, other side like Fig. 2, with the part within the inner line cut out. Seam together all around the outer edge; turn through the inner opening. Bend a wire the shape of inner line in Fig. 2, slip inside opening after muff is turned, turn edges in over it, and fasten with invisible stitches. Attach an elastic cord to lower points to slip under the chin and hold the muffs in place. To put on, slip the ear through the opening, and it is completely and warmly covered. When finished, the muffs should be three and one half inches long by two and one fourth inches wide. The opening should be two inches long, one and one eighth inches wide at the upper part and about one half inch wide below.

If one suffers from cold knees, crocheted knee-caps to fit snugly over the knee, with a narrow crocheted strap beneath to hold them in place, are a real comfort.

If one is troubled with cold feet, a cushion filled with feathers, or better still, lcosely filled with sand which may be quickly warmed by placing it in the oven or over the register, will be just the thing when one is sitting down. A long, slim sand-bag to lay in front of the door to keep out the wind that comes in from

other one, fully as much appreciated, is one or more large sand-bags to be thoroughly heated and placed in sleigh or carriage to keep one's feet warm while riding. These bags should all be made of heavy ticking or something similar, that the sand will not sift through; and those for house

string in the top. A small sand-bag to be heated and slipped inside of this would be all the warmer. Two or three large sand-bags heated and put into the bed a few minutes before retiring would insure comfort on cold nights.

Sometimes the dining-room is not comfortably warmed by breakfast-time. Just try heating small boards or cushions kept for that purpose, and slipping them under the table for one's feet to rest on. Even a warmed newspaper is better than the cold floor.

STORM-DOOR SUBSTITUTES .- If the screen door fits snugly and closely, as it should, it may be covered with oil-cloth of a dark, inconspicuous pattern or with heavy tarred building-paper, and will answer every purpose of a storm-door.

Another substitute for a storm-door is to paste together several thicknesses of heavy paper, and over these paste a strip of dark cloth. Cut into strips about two inches wide, and tack all along the top, front and bottom of the door. When the door is closed, it will cover the cracks, and although not very sightly, will add to one's comfort and lessen the fuel bill.

CLARA S. EVERTS.

------

## A BICYCLE SOUVENIR.

The roving wheel is put away now, and other sports absorb our energy, but with a slight variation one of Tom Moore's couplets may be applied to the jolly bicycle:

You may break, you may batter the wheel if you will,

the memories of fun will cliug to it But still.

A girl who can handle the needle as well as tread the pedal has fashioned a



under it is another simple comfort. An- | sofa-pillow which gives much amusement to her friends. It is a good, generous pillow, almost a yard square. The material is denim, on which is embroidered the semblance of a bicycle-wheel. The hub, the spokes, the tire are realistically represented, and here and there, haphazard, at irregular intervals, are rectangles about use should have covers of brown or blue the size of large visiting-cards. On these urged that mothers' clubs be formed in cards are written or embroidered the names of companions on bicycle jaunts, with the dates of special days when occurred memorable events. It is amusing to see some young man scan the names on that pillow, and hear him burst into peals of laughter as he remembers one after another the comic accidents, the sentimental situations, the breezy and breakneck



BIRDS.—For hundreds of years feathers have been used for personal adornment; and there is no harm in that if only the plumage is used, which may be plucked without injury to the bird, as the tailfeathers of the ostrich, but recently the whole body of little birds has been forced to do duty in this way, and it sometimes seems as if onr country would be wholly robbed of its song-birds if something is not done to check their wholesale slaughter. The Audubon Society, in New England, and many village improvement societies scattered over the country are making efforts to suppress this wholesale slaughter of the innocents; but, after all, the case rests almost entirely with the women of the country. When they refuse to wear hats ornamented with dead birds nothing will be necessary to stop the onslaught, and the little birds will be saved to fill the air with their sweet songs. Farmers and fruit-growers should know more about the birds that sing about their premises. If they knew that the wren, robin, woodpecker, thrush, oriole and most other birds, even the crow, are of more value in ridding the fields and gardens of insects than all the fruit and grain they take, they would encourage instead of make war upon them.

Kindness to birds is a good lesson to teach the children, and it can be commenced this winter. Make a shelf under a window, and every day let them put out crumbs, cracked nuts, etc. Very soon they will have many little feathered friends, who will come daily to share their bounty. In very cold weather, when all brooks are frozen over, birds suffer for the want of water, so remember to set out a saucer of water on the shelf at these times.

"He prayeth well who loveth well, Both man and bird and beast; He prayeth best who loveth best, All things both great and small; For the dear God who loveth us, He made and loveth all."

NATIONAL CONGRESS OF MOTHERS .-In the last issue I spoke of the National Congress of Mothers to be held in Washington this winter. The date decided upon for the congress to convene is February 16th, and it will continue four days. It is



prepared to instruct the home club as to the lines of work and study to be pursued during the year. It is the plan of the organization to hold regular annual meetings hereafter. Correspondence is invited. and upon application by the secretary of any mothers' club suggestions will be given in regard to the conduct of meetings, and any information desired in regard to the national congress. Special rates are promised by railroads, and boarding-places can be had for delegates at reasonable rates. For any other information address National Congress of Mothers, 1429 Twentieth street, Washington, D. C. MAIDA MCL.



episodes of the past season, and as he finishes the record, he puts the pillow behind him, leans back and says, "And next summer we'll have still more fun."

## HOME TOPICS.

K. K.

HURRY.-The bane of many a home is hurry. The father is in such a hurry to get to his work that if breakfast is not ready at the exact minute he is out of sorts and frowns, and fretful speeches are the result. Then to prevent this, mother must hurry to get breakfast ready, and all hurry to eat it, so there is no time for pleasant good-morning greetings and cheerful chat. After breakfast father takes his hat and hurries away. Mother is in such a hnrry with her work that she has no time to sympathize with, advise, encourage or mother the children in any

denims, with an open pattern worked with crimson Asiatic twisted embroidery-silk.

FIG. 1.

If one sleeps alone in a cold room, a foot-warmer is an easily made comfort, as it is only a bag of colored cotton-flanuel or of eider-down flannel made large enough to slip the feet into, and to draw up over the knees, and is held in place by a draw- half its comfort and enjoyment.

goes all day long, and at night they all harry off to bed, so they may harry up the next morning and begin the hurry all over again. This constant hurry wears on the nerves, brings wrinkles to the face and

way, but hurries them off to school. So it every city, village or country neighborhood, and that meetings be held every week for a time, and everything possible be done to awaken an interest in the subject. All who can are cordially invited to attend the national meeting, but each club 20 fretful words to the lips, and robs life of is urged to send one delegate at least,



## Our Mousehold.

#### WOMAN.

Woman-God bless her, the queen of all creation. Womau-The tyrant we love, the friend we

trust. Woman-The sweetest creature the Lord

ever made. Woman—The source of help, happiness and heaven. Complain loudly if we chanced those same cousins none too well. The day will doubtless come w

Woman-She needs no eulogy; she speaks for herself.

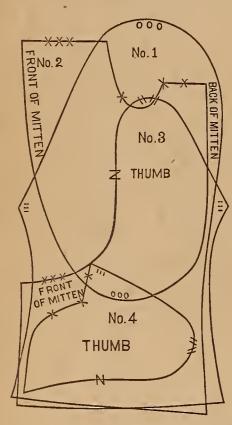
Woman-Ouce there was a woman, sir, and here she is.

Woman—A creature "nobly planned, to warn, to comfort and command." Woman—The fairest work of the great Author: the edition is large, and no man should be without a copy.

#### WINTER HEATING.

N many homes modern methods have quite done away with the vexed question "How shall we make ourselves comfortable this winter?" but in many more neither furnace heat, natural gas nor steam have as yet rendered obsolete the old-fashioned stove with its accompanying coal-scuttle or wood-box. We who have the good fortune to live on the farm, or even in a country village, will yet, for years perhaps, put on our big mittens, tie up our heads and do our evening "chores" each day, the bulk of which will be as ever in connection with the fuel supply.

I cannot much wonder at the heathen who were fire-worshipers, and have heard



a good nineteenth-century Christian declare that if he were a heathen he, too, would worship fire.

What is more utterly chilling and disheartening than a room in midwinter which has in it no means of heating? Even in houses where every room is supplied with a stove or grate the task of heating, say a dozen rooms, to say uothing of the great expense, makes it a matter quite beyond the majority of people.

Accepting all existing circnmstances which can be in no wise bettered, how hall we solve the problem? In the first place, do as one I have in mind, who said, "If I do not save one cent of my income, I intend to be comfortable this winter," and forthwith ordered a generous supply of fuel, and a drum for an up-stairs room. In the second place, since the kitchen is of all rooms the one which must be heated. make it as cozy as possible, and even if it must serve the double duty of kitchen and dining-room no harm is done, and many steps saved. Such an arrangement is not always pleasant for the one who cooks, but is preferable to any freezingout method in quarters less cramped. The living-room is usually a central room from which open several doors. In moderately cold weather one hard-coal stave ought to heat the living-room in which it stands, two rooms opening off of the living-room, and at least one bedroom np-stairs by means of a drum. If money is no object (can such a state of affairs be imagined?) another such stove ought to be kept going day and night, and with doors open between rooms the atmosphere of the whole house is tempered.

and if we can't be altogether comfortable, be as comfortable as we can.

We sometimes complain that onr city cousins come to see ns only in summer. We onght rather to bless our lucky stars it is so. If they came when their coming necessitated the keeping up of extra fires, with all the trouble that implies, we would complain loudly if we chanced to love those same cousins none too well.

The day will doubtless come when the home on the farm is just as uniformly heated and lighted as a city residence. Until that happy time arrives let us not shnt up more rooms than we must during the winter months, and let us render those that are in daily use doubly bright and cheerful. Like a great many other matters, it is as much management as money that enables ns to heat our homes properly. The old idea of "tonghening" has undergone a change. We no longer, as our Puritan fathers, sit in churches as cold as the religion sometimes preached, nor think it necessary for the boys to sleep where snowflakes can drift upon their faces. We have come to believe in bodily comfort, not as an end, but as a means toward better and higher living.

BERTA KNOWLTON BROWN.

## FARMERS' MITTENS.

I have been using this pattern for mittens for the men-folks on the farm, and as they are easily made, very durable and warm, I send it for the benefit of the many farmers who take this best of farm journals. I get the heaviest bed-ticking and the best Canton flannel, using the Canton flannel for lining, of course with the "fuzzy" side next the hand. Sew each separately, taking a larger seam on the Canton flannel, so it will fit the outside nicely. When slipped inside, and the edges turned in at the wrist and stitched together, they are very warm and neat. The pattern can be cut down to fit the boys as well as their fathers. In the pattern, which will fit if cnt out as numbered, and put together where the marks in one pattern correspond with the same marks in another, No. 1 is the back of the mitten, No. 2, with No. 4 sewed on (which must be the first seam sewed), then joined to No. 3, is the front. All seams must be sewed so that when done there will be no raw seams-all turned inside. One can cut and make a pair in an hour at most. I keep a supply of material on hand, and the mittens when needed are always ready.

#### SOUPS.

A. M. M.

Every housekeeper is supposed to know how to make soups, you may say. But do they prepare it in a healthful way? I have caten at houses where the cook was noted, but the soup was swimming in grease, which is very unhealthful. I send my way of preparing stock, which may be helpful to some of the sisters:

To every pound of meat and bone. mixed, add one quart of cold water, one half teaspoonful of salt; boil slowly in an agate kettle; remove all the seum that rises; as the water boils away, add more hot water to keep the quantity. When the meat is tender, remove it from the kettle, and skim off every particle of grease from the soup. (Or let it stand nutil cold, and it can be lifted off, which is the best way.) It is theu ready for the vegetables, etc.



and patterns of a kind kept by themselves or be left in one space,

It is quite convenient, if there are a number of people to sew for, to have each one's patterns by themselves; and if kept together in a box, much trouble and hunting is avoided.

If there is plenty of room, this patternbox may be made higher and square in ferm, and when nicely covered, makes a nice seat or ottoman. This, of conrse, would necessitate a little more fanciful finishing than would the box, which could be pushed out of sight when not wanted. GYPSY,

## ITEMS OF INTEREST.

In the repairing of cotton clothing it is very vexatious to find that the machinestitching has shrunken. drawing the scams, hems, etc., into puckers. A teacher of dressmaking in a large institute overcomes this difficulty by soaking the spool of thread over night in a glassful of water, then standing it where it will dry nutil ready for use. She also says to oil colored thread with machine-oil makes it stronger, and makes it work better.

A rag carpet seen in a farm-house was made of dark blue rags mixed with white, and woven with indigo-blue warp. It made an excellent background for rugs in a blue and white room. A drab or warm gray is also a good color for bedroorus, when the room may be brightened with touches of old pink in the trimmings, wall-paper and rugs. M. E. S.



halies, 100 Summer Flowering Bulbs. FAIRVIEW SEED FARM, Box 51, Rose Hill, N. Y.



"It is astonishing." writes the manager of a high-grade subscription-book business in North Carolina. "how you can afford such periodicals as Farm and Fireside and Woman's Home Companion at only 50 cents a year, and hardly less than amazing that you can still give agents the very large per cent that you do. From among personal friends I will send you a few dozen subscriptions shortly."

SUBSC	RIPT	[ON	BLA	ANK.
Cut this out and s	end to us with th	ie money, or	send your ord	er in a letter.
	******		***	
Farm and Fi	RESIDE, pringfield, C	)hio.	DOLLARS.	
	Inclose	d find		GENTE
•	meiose	a ma	(See the offer:	CENTS.
	/			
Send			-	_one year
	(Here write the	name of paper v	wanted.)	
and Premium	1 No	by m	nail, postag	e paid, to
Name				
	************			
Post-office				
County or )		C.	- 4 -	
County, or }				
County, or } St. and No. } Please write ''new				
Please write "new	" or "old" after t	the subscribe	r's name, as th	e case may be.
St. and No. J	" or "old" after t	the subscribe	r's name, as th	e case may be.
Please write "new	" or "old" after t (Here write the	the subscribe	r's name, as th	e case may be. One year
Please write "new	" or "old" after t (Here write the NO	the subscribe name of paper v by fi	r's name, as th <sup>vanted.)</sup> - nail, postag	e case may be. one year ge paid, to
Send and Premiur Name	" or "old" after t (Here write the NO	name of paper v	r's name, as th <sup>vanted.)</sup> - nail, postag	e case may be. one year ge paid, to
Sendand Premiur	" or "old" after t (Here write the NO	name of paper v	r's name, as th <sup>vanted.)</sup> - nail, postag	e case may be. one year ge paid, to
Send and Premiur Name	" or "old" after the (Here write the n No)	name of paper v	r's name, as th <sup>vanted.)</sup> - nail, postag	e case may be. one year ge paid, to

IN FOR A TOMATO

If the meat is desired to be served hot, put it into another kettle, add little of the stock to it, or serve in different ways.

The fat skimmed from the soup made from beef alone is nice to use for frying purposes and other cooking. Let it get cold, and put it into a pan. Let it fry out until all water is evaporated from it. It will then keep well. A mixture of mutton, beef, chicken, bones, trimmings, etc., unsalted, makes good stock. HELPER.

## KEEPING PATTERNS.

room from which open several doors. In moderately cold weather one hard-coal store ought to heat the living-room with all necessary conveniences, and in such it would seem as if the keeping of patterns to be found on the living-room, and at least one bedroom up-stairs by means of a drum. If money is no object (can such a state of affairs be imagined?) another such store ought to be kept going day and night, and with doors open between rooms the atmosphere of the whole house is tempered. However, for most of us it is necessary to economize, and then we must simply accommodate ourselves to smaller space;

## JANUARY 1, 1897.

## FARM AND FIRESIDE.

# **40 Cent Patterns for 10 Cents**

Any FOUR patterns, and this paper one year, 60 cents, post-paid

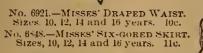
Full descriptions and directions-as the | For SK1RT pattern, give WA1ST measure in number of yards of material required, the inches. For misses, boys, girls or children, number and names of the different pieces in the pattern, how to cut and fit and put the garment together-aresent with each pattern, with a picture of the garment to go by. These patterns are complete in every particular, there being a separate pattern for every single piece of the dress. Your order will he filled the same day it is received.

For ladies, give BUST measure in inches. other heavy patterns.

give both BREAST measure in inches aud age in years. Order patterns by their numbers. Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded. To get BUST and BREAST measure, put the tape measure ALL of the way around the body, over the dress close under the arms. Price of each pattern, 10 cents.

Postage one cent EXTRA on skirt, tea-gown and

I have ordered six patterns from your department, and all have been perfect. TRESSA BEATTY. Clark county, Pa.



No. 6922.-MISSES' PLAIN WAIST. 10c. Sizes, 10, 12, 14 and 16 years.



EIC

No. 6414.—Boys' Box-plaited Shirt-Waist. 10c. Sizes, 4, 6, 8, 10 and 12 years.

No. 6501.—MEN'S TROUSERS AND VEST. 10c. Sizes, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46 inches breast.

No. 6927.-GIRLS' LONG COAT, WITH CAPE COLLAR. 10c. Sizes, 4, 6, 8, 10 and 12 years.



No. 6926.-GIRLS' COSTUME, WITH BOLERO EFFECT. Sizes, 8, 10, 12 and 14 years. 11c.

E.C

No. 6930.—LADIES' AND MISSES' SLEEVES. 10c. Sizes, 32, 36 and 40 inches bust, and 12, 14 and 16 years.

2.

No. 6914.—LADIES' FRENCH MODEL BASQUE. 10c. Sizes, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust.

I have used your patterns since you first offered them, and all have given perfect satisfaction. MRS. A. CHAPMAN. Rosemont, Va. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*



NOTICE.-Send all orders for patterns direct to our central office, to FARM AND FIRESIDE, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO, where our stock of patterns is kept.

## Our Sunday Afternoon.

## WATCHING AND WAITING.

When purple twilight gathers, And friendly stars appear. When day's long task is ended, And quiet time is here, I fold my hands and listen, For I think that Christ may come, And I want him now at twilight, When my day's long task is done. So I'm watching and I'm waiting Each moment of the day, For it may be noon or evening When he calleth me away: And it makes the day go faster, And the trials easier borne. When I'm thinking every minute, To-day the Lord may come.

## THE INFINITE.

I cannot see why some should others chide, And call them unkind names, and set aside Their fellow-men; for He who humbly died Hath in his power likewise to provide A safe retreat for those whose erring feet In time of storms and passion's torrid heat Forgot the beauties of his mercy-seat; These, too, in time may find his love complete.

Who hath the mind, among us all, to say The Lord hath not the right in his own way To save his children? Hath he lost his sway? And must he perfect them while here they stay?

He is the Infinite-to limit him were ill, For hath he not a million worlds to fill With joy? All space, all time are ever his to thrill

With love the sonls sent forth to do his will. —"Liberal Presbyterian," in Philadelphia Times. 

#### ANARCHISM AND SALOONS.

N Chicago we know what bombs mean. I never knew a nest of anarchists that wasn't under a saloon, over a saloon or in a saloon. Anarchy is in-possible away from the saloon. The bomb we need most to fear is not such as was exploded in the Haymarket. There are rows of bombs in every saloon, and they are exploding every day and destroying families. The real anarchist is the saloonist: but instead of hanging him we license him and make him alderman. If the republic ever goes down, it will go down like Samson, the giant of old, bringing down its own destruction. The infant Hercules strangled the serpents that would have strangled him. So must this young giant.

Some say, use moral snasion only in the conflict. Moral suasion is good, but not for this kind of a reptile. Some favor what they call the restraints of high license. I don't quarrel with any.

They say, "If we cannot conquer, let us do it little by little." I respect them every way; but let me point them to New Orleans. There they pile up the levees higher and higher, and the river keeps piling the mud at the bottom, and every year the situation becomes more risky. So you may pile up dollars miles high as license fees, but you are only temporizing; sooner or later the deluge will come. I swallowed the high-license argument for a long time, but then it stuck in my throat, and I have thrown it up. For psyself I cannot countenance the monster at all -P. S. Henson, D.D.

arranged that all the available blood in dare." replied Ben. "for I never-heard him the body shall be collected in and about speak of dat. When he go to the North the digestive organs. Consequently, the or to Virginuy Springs, he always be getblood supply to the brain falls to a low tin' ready many weeks. I never see him ebb, and thus sleep is easily induced. On gettin' ready for goin' to heaven." The the other hand, of course, physiologically. it is wrong for brain-work to be attempted monition, for each one of us. For let us immediately after a solid meal.-Medical Press.

## SINCERITY.

The origin of the word "sincerity" is profoundly interesting and suggestive. When Rome flourished, when her fame was spread the world over, when the Tiber was lined with noble palaces built of choicest marble, men vied with each other in the construction of their habitations. Skilful sculptors were in request, and immense sums of money were paid for elaborate workmanship. The workmen, however, were then guilty of practising deceitful tricks. If, for example, they accidentally chipped the edges of the marble, or if they discovered some conspicuous flaw, they would fill up the chink and supply the deficiency by means of prepared wax. For some time the deception would not be discovered, but when the weather tested the buildings the heat or damp would disclose the wax. At length those who had determined on the erection of mansions introduced a binding clause into their contract to the effect that the whole work from the first to the last was to be sine cera—that is, "without wax." Thus we obtain our word "sin-cerity." To be sincere is to be without any attempt on our part to mislead or misrepresent.

## PRETTY IDLENESS.

Every now and then a conscience among the men and women who live easy, thoughtless lives is stirred, and some one looks up anxiously, holding up some one of the pretty idlenesses in which such people spend their days and nights, and says, "Is this wrong? Is it wicked to do this?" And when they get their answer, "No, certainly not wicked." then they go back and give their whole lives up to doing their innocent little piece of uselessness again. Ah! the question is not whether that is wicked, whether God will punish you for doing that. The question is whether that thing is keeping other better things away from you; whether behind its little bulk the vast privilege and dignity of duty is hid from you; whether it stands between God and your soul. If it does, then it is an offense to you, and though it be your right hand or your right eye, cut it off, pluck it out, and cast it from you. The advantage and joy will be not in its absence. for you will miss it very sorely, but in what its loss reveals. in the new life which lies beyond it, which you will see stretching out and tempting you as soon as it is gone.-Phillips Brooks.

## -----THE ANCHOR AND THE OAR.

We may make great efforts in our spiritual life, and yet somehow not seem to get on at all; and not only seem not to get on, but really not get on, work as hard as we may. There were two sailors in Scotland who had been drinking, and who took their boat to pull off to their ship. They rowed away, but they made no progress and presently each began to accuse the other of not working hard enough. Again they went at it, and after another hour's work they still found themselves no further advanced. By this time they had become tolerably sober, and one of them, looking over the side, says to the other, "Why, Sandy, we haven't pulled the anchor up.' And thus it is with many now-they are anchored to something or other which they are not conscious of, perhaps, but which impedes all their efforts, even though they do their very best. Love of the world, a besetting sin, and all quite ont of sight, like the anchor, may be keeping us fast fixed; and we must find out

When digestion is in progress, nature has was dead. "I'se afraid he has not gone simple negro's words are a test, an adbe assured that not one of us will ever see that home unless we are made ready for it by Christ Jesus.-T. L. Cuyler, D. D., in "God's Light on Dark Clouds."

## "SHALL HE FIND FAITH."

The prevalent tone of criticism and skepticism which is found both in seminary and in saloons, and which denies miracles, contradicts revelation, despises prophecy and subverts faith, and which gravitates toward the lower depths of infidelity, atheism, anarchy and nihilism, gives painful evidence that we have entered upon an age of unbelief, and warns us to hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering, and cast not away our confidence which hath great recompense of reward. "For yet a little while and he that shall come will come and will not tarry," and now, as then, "the just shall live by faith!"-Christian.

## MOSES KNEW SOMETHING.

Sometimes it is said that Moses could not write the Pentateuch, and if he could, the Israelites of his time could not have read it nor nuderstood it; but Professor Sayce, of Oxford, told the recent church congress at Norwich, England, that "the age of the Exodus was as literary as that of the Renaissance in Europe. Babylonian cities had libraries then, some of them six thousand years old, and when Abraham was born, a Chaldee poet was ending a long period of verse by writing a poem in twelve books."-New York Advocate.

## A WOMAN'S STORY.

It Should Be of Interest to Every Thinking Woman.

Women who reason well know that no male physician can understandingly treat the complaint known as "female diseases," for no man ever experienced them.

This, Lydia E. Pinkham taught them twenty years ago,

when she discovered in her Vegetable Compound the only successful cure for all those ailments pecu liar to the sex. Many women have a fatal faith in S

their physician, and not till they can suffer no longer, will they think and act for themselves.

The following testimony is straight to the point, and represents the experience of hundreds of thousands of now grateful women : " "For six years I was a great sufferer from those internal weaknesses so prevalent among our sex. After having received treatment from four physicians of our city, and finding no relief whatever, I concluded to try Pinkham's Vegetable Compound, and it has proved a boon to me. It can truly be called a "Saviour of Women."-MRS. B. A. PERHAM, Waynesboro, Pa.



and more may be made by any one with a McAllister Magic Lantern outfit, giving entertainments or il-lustrated lectures in small towns and villages. A small capital and energy are all that are needful. A book that describes, pictures and ex-plains the operation of

**McAllister's Magic Lanterns** and Stereopticons and tells how to conduct entertain-ments will be mailed free upon re-quest. Quest. T. H. McAllister, 49 Anssan Street, New York. T. H. McAllister, 76 Washington St., Chicago. Mention where you saw this advertisement. (Notice this to-day. This ad. may not appear agaln.)

Who can form the greatest number of words from the fore words, we feel sure, and if you do, you will response to a specific the second to the

Mention this paper

## **GOLD WATCHES FREE**!

Gointroduce at once our celebrated V. ahle Pillets which are a sure cure Constipation, Headache. Dyspepsia, Liver Complaint, and scenre azents for our new 16 page Family Story Paper, MODERN STORES, we have de-cided to give an excellent Gold Plated, stem wind, hunting case, ladies' or gents' size. Walch. Chinin and Charm Free, which you can sell for S10,00, besides a liberal commission to any active You can sell for **S10.00**, besides aliberal comunission, to any active person who will accept our offer and take the agency for their county. No capital necessary. Send us 25 cents silver and we will send you a 6 months Sample Subscription to our paner, also a sample box containing Sdozen of my Vegetable Fillers, and will also send as a trace gift, a hundrome Golid Flatted Watch Chain and Charm in same mail carefully tacked. Positively this is no humbug. We can afford to make



JANUARY 1, 1897.

## THE AFTERNOON NAP.

The frequency with which medical men are asked whether it is harmful to indulge in the "afternoon nap" is not, perhaps, surprising, for several reasons. Most persons have had experience of the seductive charms of the soumolence which has followed the comfortable ingestion of a midday or evening meal. The meal finished, the diner arranges himself comfortably in an arm-chair; it may be he lights a pipe or cigar, takes up a newspaper, and prepares to make the most of the restful conditions of his mind and body. But nature soon begins to assert her sway. In time the what it is, and get rid of it, before we eyelids close, the head begins to nod, the can get on.-The Quiver. newspaper falls from the hands, the pipe, no longer supported in the mouth, falls to the floor, and the symptoms of a nap are complete. Whether the "winks" be forty or one hundred in number, the result is ways listening for the footfall this side the same-a short, sound sleep. Then of the golden gate, and for the voice of for the very obvious reason that the pro- we go into the mansion with Christ. "I

## MADE READY.

Happy is that child of Jesus who is alcomes the question. Is it harmful thus to invitation to hurry home. A true life is fall asleep after a meal? By no means; just a tarrying in the tent for Christ until cess is merely a physiological one, and as hope your master has gone to heaven," such, when it occurs, is quite natural. said some one to a slave when his master

## TYPEWRITER HEADQUARTERS,

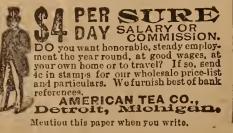
102 Fulton st. New York, sell all makes under half price. Don't huy hefore writing them for unprejudiced advice and prices. Exchanges. Immense stock for selection. Shipped for trial. Guaranteed first class. Largesthouse in the world. Dealers supplied. 52-page illus. cat, free. Mention this paper.



ut this out and send it

Il description and how to order. Ilse Co. 300 Wahash Avonue, Chicago, Ill. Oxford Mercha

Mention this paper.



Positively this is no humbug. We can afford to make this wonderful offer because our agencies earn us hum-dreds of dollars when - stabished. Address, Dept M. E. Modern Storles Publishing Company, N. Y. Mention this paper.



Mention this paper.



In every city or township to look after my business, on salary or commission; sterdy work and liberal pay the year round. One man cleared \$140.45 last week. Places for a few ladies. Dou't delay or bother to send stamps, but write at once to

J. W. JONES, Springfleid, Ohio. Mention this paper.



## Queries.

## CEREAD THIS NOTICE.

Questions from regular subscribers of FARM AND FIRESIDE, and relating to matters of general interest, will be answered in these columns free of charge. Querists desiring immediate replies, or asking infor-mation upon matters of personal interest only, should inclose stamps for return postage. The full name and post-office address of the inquirer should accompany each query, in order that we may answer by mail if necessary. Queries must be received at least two weeks before the date of the issue in which the answer is expected. Queries should not be written on paper containing matters of business, and should be written on one side of the paper only.

To Remove Iron Rost.-W. H. L., Larry's Creek, Pa. A short time after applying kerosene to the iron pipes the rust can be removed by rubbing with cork.
Bologna Sausage, -F. H. W., Fostoria, Ohio. For Bologna sausage, take equal quantities of bacon-fat and lean beef, veal, pork and beef snet; chop fine, and season with sult, pepper, and with sweet herbs and sage rubbed fine. Stuff into skins, prick them, boil gently for an hour, and lay on straw to dry.
Japan Clover.-S. K. T., Greenup, Ill, Japan clover is a low, spreading perennial, of where other clovers do not thrive. It produces seeds freely, and has been spreading rapidly over the South since its introduction. It is hardly worth a trial in your latitude.
Holding Back Milk.-S. S., Junp, Ohio,

Holding Back Milk.—S. S., Jump, Ohio, wrltes: "Can you tell me what I can do to prevent a cow from holding back her milk?" Parties of whom I hought her a month or more ago were using her to raise three calves by turning her to them at milking-time. She fretted for them for about ten days, but now has forgotten about them, but still holds back her milk sometimes." REFLY:—In addition to proper care and feeding, kind treatment and patient, skilful milking are about all yon can do to restore her to milk. Milk rapidly but gently, and take away every drop of milk possible. When she eomes in fresh, take away the calf when it is two or three days old. The plan prae-tised by her foruer owuer has spoiled many good dairy-cows.

good dairy-cows.

tised by her former owner has spoiled many good dairy-cows. Fertilizers-Seedling Fruits.-M. M. P., Jeffersonton, Va., writes: "I have large quantities of wood ashes and hen-house manure from which I wish to make fertilizer for wheat. Will you please advise me as to the best basis for the mixture, and as to the advisability of mixing in line, plaster or kainite, and in what proportions. Would letting the ashes and hen-house manure lie mixed during winter and spring set free any fortilizing properties?----Will seedling apple, pear and peach trees be the same kind as the original stock?" REPLY:-Apply the ashes and hen manure separately as light top-dressing for the wheat. The wheat and grass crops will get as much plant-food from them as they would if you spent days of hard lahor mixing, pul-verizing and sifting them. If mixed with lipe, hen manure will lose a considerable part of its anumonia. Land-plaster and dry earth should he used freely in the hen-bouses to fix and save the amuonia.---Oc-casionally seedlings produce fruit like that of the parent stock; the great majority of them produce fruit far inferior to the stan-dard varieties, which are propagated by budding or grafting.

## VETERINARY.

## & Conducted by Dr. H. J. Detmers. &

To regular subscribers of FARM AND FIRESIDE, an-swers will be given through these columns free of charge. Where an immediate reply by multis desired, the applicant should inclose a fee of one dollar, other-wise no attention will be paid to such a request. In-quiries should always contain the writer's full address. Queries must be received at least two WEEKS before the date of the issue in which the answer is expected. Sub-cordings must such their verterinary uneries directly to date of the issue in which the answer is expected, sub-scribers may send their veterinary queries directly to  $D_R$ , H. J. DETMERS, 1315 Neil Avenne, Columbus, Ohio, NOTE,—Parties who desire an answer to their in-quiries in this column must give their name and address, not necessarily for publication, but for other good reasons. Anonymous inquiries are not answered nnder any circumstances.

A Barren Mare.—H. G. R., Eucyrus, Ohio. I do not see that you can do anything. A Sick Cow.—J. B. T., Millerboro, Neh. Your cow suffers from some disease, possibly of a tuberculous nature.

**Probably Fleus.**—A. J. K., Diamond Hill, N. H. Your dog, which, as yon say, scratches, whines and wriggles, is either affected with some skiu disease or is full of

**So-called Scratches.**—M. H., Holden, Mass. If your horse has what is usually called scratches, make to the sores twice a day liberal applications of a utixture composed of liquid subacctate of lead, one part, and olive-oil, three parts; keep your horse out of mud and manure, and avoid the use of water in cleaning his feet. By this treatment a healing will be effected in a few days, pro-yided the case is not too old and inveterate, for in that case it will take longer.

**Probably Stringhalt.**—W. C. K., Colfax, Ill. What you describe is either a case of stringhalt or something closely akin to it. Concerning your questions I will say: First, the probable cause consists in overexertion. Second, a treatment is very seldom, if ever, of any use. Third, essential changes for better or worse are very rare. Fourth, the worth of the horse will be precisely what the same is worth as a working-horse. Having never seen the animal, I cannot state its worth in dollars and cents.

Trouble with Calves.—A. C., Sherman, N. Y. No wonder that your calves die of diarrhea. You feed your eows with too unch heavy and highly nitrogenous food. If you desire to ralse calves, you will be able to do so if you feed your cows during the last six weeks before, and the first four weeks after ealving, with nothing hut good hay and per-haps a little bran, thoroughly clean and disinfect your now hadly infected stable, and keep the calves in clean, spacious and well-ventilated quarters.

ventilated quarters. An Old Injury.-E. T., South Haven, Mich. The scar-tissue and the hard swell-ing left behind by the injury to the lawer part of your horse's leg after a healing had heen effected as long ago as a year and a half, is permanent, and cannot be removed. The stocking, or temporary swelling, is best prevented by frequent and thorough elean-ing and regular exercise. The slight lame-ness you speak of is probably due to a permanent injury of either the tarsal-joint or of a tendon or ligament. Probably an Exostosis.-S. M. H., Tim-

or of a tendon of figament. **Probably an Exostosis.**—S. M. H., Tim-berlake, Oklahoma Territory. I cannot pos-sibly tell you what caused the "knot" in the face of your colt unless you give me a description of the "knot." It may be that it is a simple exostosis, which owes its exis-tence to an injury to the periosteum (ex-ternal liming of the hone); but as yon give no description whatever, do not even say whether the "knot" is hard or soft, movable or immovable, large or small, etc., I cannot satisfactorily answer your question. **Epileptoid Fits in Pigs.**—J. F. H. Mar.

satisfactorily answer your question. **Epileptoid Fits in Pigs.**—J. F. H., Mar-kelsville, Pa. Epileptoid fits, or sympto-matic epilepsy, in pigs are often caused by worms, particularly by the presence of Cys-ticercus cellulosac, the cystworm of the hu-man tapeworm (Tacnia solium), in the brain and spinal cord, a disease which is known under the name of measles. This disease is produced if pigs have access to the excre-ments of a person that has a tapeworm, and, of conrse, is incurable; and not only that, but the meat of such a pig must not be used for human food. **A Fatal Disease.**—J B. P. Wannocomo

used for human food. A Fatal Disease.-J. B. P., Wappocomo, W. Va. The symptoms of your young Jersey hull and heifer, both about seven months old, as given in yoar inquiry, indicate a se-vere affection or inflammation of the brain, hut also are somewhat similar to those oc-curring in rables of cattle. The possibility of the disease being rables is therefore not altogether excluded, especially if cases of that disease have occurred in your neighbor-hood within the last six mooths. At any rate, if some new cases should occur, a thor-ough investigation by a competent person will be necessary. Lacrymal Caruncle Somewhat En-

will be necessary. Lacrymal Carunele Somewhat En-larged.-U. W., Piqua, Ohio. What you complain of seems to be an enlargement or an uncommonly large size of the lacrymal caruncle in the median corner of the eye. Unless an uncommonly large size of that organ is due to a diseased condition of the same, no damage is done, and the earnnele, which serves to conduct the tears into the lacrymal canal, should not be interfered with. If, however, the enlargement is caused by a morbid growth, a competent veterinarian should be consulted and be intrusted with the treatment. The caruncle is a peculiar organ, which resents any unnecessary and unskilful interference. A Morbid Growth.-F. M. H., Greenwich,

# RHEUMATISM, NEURALGIA, SCIATICA, CATARRH, ASTHMA, \$1.00 A DROP OR \$1500.00 A BOT



Such is the value given the wonderful Remedy 5 DROPS by Mr. Edmund Castle, 1005 Wall St., Sioux City, Ia. Many hundreds of thou-sands of people who once suffered and were given up as incurable can testify that 5 DROPS has never failed to cure. 5 DROPS is actually worth to day to any suffering man or woman just the price at which they value their perfect health, perhaps their very life. Is not such a remedy beyond all value and all price? Below, in full, are two letters which tell what 5 DROPS has done.

 ITRADE MARKI
 Which term with the busice of the second 1 walked across the floor busice of the bottle of 5 DROPS and value it at \$1.00 per drop.
 Nov. 9, 1896.

 It is with pleasure I speak of your priceless remedy and of the good it has done inc. For the last eight years I have been an incurable cripple from paralysis and the memory of the second 1 walked across the man who discovered this remedy, for, thanks to him and to God, I am able to walk and able to work. I have only taken two-thirds of a bottle, but have not had any pain in my back since I took the first dose, and another bottle of 5 DROPS and value it at \$1.00 per drop.
 Nov. 9, 1896.

DEAR SIRS:— DEAR SIRS:— DEC 5 DROPS and value it at \$1,00 per drop. Infankting yours, ELMUND CASTLE, I do not hesitate to recommend your 5 DROPS as the best and cheapest medicine I have ever taken. I suffered for ten years. No one knows the torthrees of **rheumatism** better than I. I have tried every thing that money could procure; medicines of all kinds, the best doctors, mineral springs, electricity, etc., but finally gave up all hope. Seeing some of the wonderful testimonials given in your advertisements, I sent for a hottle of 5 DROPS, and I must say that I have got letter results already from your remedy, though I have not used half of a bottle, thun I did from all others combined. I know that by the time it is finished I shall be **perfectly cured**. Yours very truly, WESEEY STEEL, Fairlaven, Wash.

If you have not sufficient confidence after reading these letters to send for a large bottle, send for a sample bothle, which contains sufficient medicine to convince you of its merit. This wonderful enrative gives almost instant relief, and is a permanent enre also for Sclatica, Dyspepsia, Backache, Hay Fever, Sleeplessness, Nervousness, Nervous and Neuralgic Headaches, Heart Weakness, Toothache, Earache, Croup, "La Grippe," Malaria, Creeping Numbness, Bron-chitis and kindred discusses.

"Five Drops" is the name and dose. Large hottles (300 doses), \$1.00. Six bottles for \$5.00. Sample hottle, prepaid, by mail, 25c. Not sold by druggists, only by us and our agents. Agents wanted. SWANSON RHEUMATIC CURE CO., 167 DEARBORN STREET, CHICAGO, ILL., U. S. A.





BOTTLE

15

#### fleas

A sick Pig.-M. L. D., Gray, Texas. The statement that your pig is stiff and does not eat, but drinks water, is not sufficient information to make it possible to draw any conclusions in regard to the nature of the ailment. Besides this you forgot to say what you wish to know.

you wish to know. Swine-plague, - H. G., Greenville, Ill. What you describe is swine-plague, or so-called hog-cholera. If you have yet any animals that are healthy, take them away from the diseased ones, remove them to a non-infected place, and keep them lu every respect strictly separated. Paralysis.- F. M., Mt. Upton, N. Y. Ac-cording to the symptoms you give it appears that your helfer (cow) has been injured in the humbar region of the spinal column. If she is not on her feet by this time, she is elther dead or past recovery, so it will not be necessary to say any more about your case. Looks Like Glauders.-A. L. B., Elha,

necessary to say any more about your case. Looks Like Glauders.—A. L. B., Elha, Idaho. Yon say in your inquiry that "there are three or four around here." If you mean horses or mules, the disease you describe very much resembles glanders: threfore, if yon bave a state veterinarian in Idaho. I have to advise you to notify him, and to ask him to examine the diseased horses or mules. Luined by Lassoning —A. C. Taunlefon

to examine the diseased horses or mules. **Jujured by Lassoing.**—A. C., Templeton, Cal. The history of the case, together with the symptoms described, leave scarcely any doubt that your colt has been severely in-jured by the lassoing. It also proceeds from your description that the damage done must be in the throat, but it will require a care-ful examination to determine the exact nature and extent of the injury, the feasi-bility of a (perhaps surgical) treatment, and the prospect of ultimate recovery.

a treatment. The carinicle is a peculiar organ, which resents any unnecessary and unskilful interference.
A Morbid Growth.—F. M. H., Greenwich, N. Y. The morbid growths, or tumors, accurring in the vagina of cows are not all alike. Some are nuliguant; for instance, a carcinona; some are a little less unlignant, and known as sacromata; and still others are cystic tumors, and fibromyomata, and not classed among the malignant tumors, because if once removed, they are not apt to return. As you give no description, I cannot decide to which class the tumor in the vagina of yours that it (the tumor) often bleeds makes it possible that it may be a sarcoma. My advice is to call on a veterinarian to remove it before it grows any larger.
A Stiff Joint.—G. V. R., Pekin, Ind, It appears from your description that last May your mare severely injured one of the joint, but it cannot be learned from your description whether it was the pastern, the coronet or the hoof joint that was injured and opened. As the joint is now closed and ankylosed (stiff), and the wound healed, it will make just this difference in regard to the future usefulness of the animal: If the damage is limited to the coronet, the joint here way again become a useful animal, but if either the pastern-joint (between the first and second phalaux, the mare, though perhaps never entirely free from lameness, may again become a useful animal, but if either the pastern-joint (between the second and the third phalaux) has become aukylosed, the mare will be worthless. Tbe hard swelling is permanent.

mare will be worthless. The hard swelling is permanent. A Swelled Postern-joint.-F. J., Chatta-neoga, Tenn. All that swelling which tem-porarily disappears when the horse is exercised yon may succeed in removing per-manently, if inmediately after each exer cise you give the swelled parts a good rubbing either with the hand or with a woolen rag, and then apply, as smooth as pos-sible, a handage of woolen flaunel. The handage must be kept on over night, and when removed in the morning, the swelled parts must receive another good rubbing. If after this the animal can he exercised, so much the hetter; but if not, the handage must he put on again to be renewed in the evening. If the horse has exercise during the day, a bandage will be required only during the night. This treatment-exercise in daytime and a bandage during the night-must be continued until no increase of the swelling can be observed if the exercise is omitted or If the bandage is left off, or until no more reduction can be effected.



AS TOLD BY

MEDAL WINNERS ROLL HONOR MEN

Mention this paper.

# "UP-TO-DATE" RAY PU ALL BRASS. SI7.00 outfit for \$6.00. Express paid. Will spray a 10-acre orchard per day. 60,000 in use. Satisfaction guaran-tecd or money refunded. Ill't'd Catalogue and Treatise on Spraying free. Ag'ts wanted. Ex-clusive territory given. Rapid sellers. Many of our agents are making from \$5 to \$10 per day. P. C. LEWIS MFG. CO., Box 83 Catskill, N. Y.



L. B. Silver Co. Cleveland, O.



To Pump Water

If you want water for any purpose and have not the facilities, or want to change, write for catalogue of the **Celebrated DeLamater-Rider** 

## and Delamater-Ericsson Hot-

Air Pumping Engines. They will pump water from any sonree and force it anywhere. Any kind of fnel can be used. Address, DELAMATER IRON WORKS, 467 West Broadway, New York City.

Mention this paper.



Mention this paper when you write.

JANUARY 1, 1897.

## Our Miscellany.

THE word "selvage" means "self-edge," or that which is an edge of itself without being hemmed.

THE old scare that the world's coal is near exhaustion is now pretty well exploded. New coal areas are constantly being opened, and the old ones are hy no means near exhausted.

SAM SINGLETON-"Do you honestly mean to say that you speud less money since you married?"

Benny Dictns-"My dear fellow, I have to." -Brooklyn Life.

LITTLE JOHNNY-"What is your papa's business?

Little Clarence-"My papa is a poet."

Little Johnny-"Huh! That ain't a business-it's a disease."

SIZE for size, a thread of spider silk is decidedly tougher than a har of steel. An ordinary thread will bear a weight of three grains. That is about fifty per cent stronger than a steel thread of the same thickness.

JATNE'S EXPECTORANT is both a palliative and curative in all Lung Complaints, Bron-chitis, &c. It is a standard remedy for Coughs and Colds, and needs only a trial to prove its worth. The best family Pill, Jayne's Painless Sngar-Coated Sanative.

SHE-"Would you, love me just the same, dearest, if I were poor instead of worth a million?"

to discuss the finaucial question again."-Detroit Free Press.

ITALY has forty-eight per cent illiterate people; France and Belgium abont fifteen per cent. In Hungary the illiterates number forty-three per cent; in Austra, thirty-nine per cent; and in Ireland, twenty-oue per cent. In India only 11,000,000 out of 250,000,000 can read and write.

BACON-"Do you remember you prophesied that young Blowman would be heard from when he got a little older?"

Egbert-"Yes, I believe I do remember say iug something like that."

'Well, your words have come true. He's moved next door to me, and has taken np the cornet."-Youkers Statesman.

## -----5 DROPS

The marvelous curative remedy advertised hy the Swanson Rhenmatic Cure Co., Chicago, in this issue is doing a great and good work among the sick and afflicted everywhere. It is a wonderful remedy and meeting with a wonderful success. Note testimonials in advertisement on page 15.

## AS YOU TAKE IT.

"All little girls," said the caller, "should have some kind of light work for their leisure hours. Of course, you do something in that way, Snsie?"

"Nit."

"That's especially nice. So few children knit nowadays."-Detroit Free Press.

### THIS WILL INTEREST MANY.

F. W. Parkhnrst, the Boston publisher, says that if any one who is afflicted with rheumatism in any form, or nenralgia, will send their address to him at Box 1501, Boston, Mass., he will direct them to a per-fect cure. He has nothing to sell or give, only tells yon how he was cured. Hundreds have tested it with success.

THE largest kitchen in the world is that of the Bon Marche in Paris. This store has four thousand employees, who are furnished with their lunch. The smallest kettle con-tains one hundred quarts and the largest hundred Each roasting-nan is big enough for five hundred cutlets.

## SMALL FARMS IN JAPAN.

Japan, and not France or Belgium, would appear to be the laud of petite culture, According to a recent American bulletin, a comple of acres is considered a large tract for farming purposes. Most of the farms are smaller, and on a little plot a surprising variety of crops is cultivated-a few square feet of wheat, barley, maize and millet; a plot of heans perhaps teu feet wide by twenty feet long, a similar area of potatoes and peas, and a patch of onions "about as-big as a grave;" beet-root, lettuce, turnips, sweet potatoes and other crops occupy the rest of the area. The farmer examines his growing crops every morning, just as an eugineer inspects his machinery, and if anything is wrong he puts it right. If a weed appears in the bean-patch he pulls it up; if a hill of potatoes or anything else fails it is at once replanted. When he cuts down a tree he always plants another. As soon as oue crop is harvested the soil is worked over, manured and forthwith resown to another crep. It is estimated that nine tenths of the agricultural laud of Japan is devoted to rice; and as this is a crop requiring much water, the paddy-fields are banked up into terraces, one above the other, and divided off into small plots twenty-five or thirty feet square, with ridges of earth between them to prevent the water from flowing away when they are flooded. All farming lands are irrigated by a system that is a thousand years old. Some of the ditches are walled up with bamboo wickerwork and some with tiles He-"I have registered a solemn vow uever | and stone. Nearly half the total population of Japan is engaged in agriculture. Silk and tea, the two chief exports of the country. are raised almost by the work of women.

## -+---A CHANCE FOR SOCIALISTS.

There is no reason, in the present state of thiugs, why socialists should not try their experiment ou a small scale. All the virtues, all the restraints, all the spirit of selfsacrifice and mutual help which are necessary for its success are within their reach now, and could anywhere be brought into play without the help of the state. Any hundred men can work together, produce together, and divide the products according to any rules which they agree upou. If successful, such associations would multiply, and we should be familiarized with the idea, and be gradually prepared for the transformation of modern society. As a matter of fact, such experiments have several times been tried, and have always failed, except in the case of religious societies, with other objects than production, like monasteries, and they have failed among men devoted to the scheme and full of faith iu it.-Atlantic.

**CONSUMPTION CURED.** An old physician, retired from practice, had placed in his hands by an East India missionary the formula of a si-uple vegetahle remedy for the speedy and p-rmanent cure of Consump-tion. Bronchitis, Catarrh, Asthma and allThroat and Lung Affectious, also a positive and radical enre for Nervons Debility and all Nervous Com-plaints. Having tested its wonderful eurative powers in thousands of cases, and desiring to relieve human suffering, I will send free of charge to all who wish it, this recipe, in Ger-man, French or English, with full directions for preparing and using. Sent by mail, by addressing, with stamp, naming this paper, W. A. NOYES, 820 Powers' Block, Rochester, N. Y.

INCUBATORS. HOLIDAY BARGAINS. Delivered to any part of U.S. Free, Ban-tam (50 egg) Self Regulating and 75 Chick Brooder for \$8.00. Invincible Hatcher (100 egg) Self Regulating, of world wide repu-tation, and 150 Chick Brooder \$15.00. Buckeye Hatcher 30 day's trial. Send 4 cents for No. 35 catalogue. Buckeye Incubator Co., Springfield,0.









The regular price of any one of the premiums named below, and Farm and Fireside one year, is 60 ceuts, but in order to boom subscriptions we make the following special offer:

ially designed for those homes that love good cooking at a moderate expense. It will at

once be noticed-that there is an absence of those technical terms which render the

### THE COMPANION ART CALENDAR FOR 1897.

## TWENTY-EIGHT PAGE ILLUSTRATED PROS-PECTUS SENT FREE-SEE OFFER BELOW

Some of our young people are showing a very handsome Calendar for 1897 which they have lately received from the publishers of The Youth's Companion. It is made up of Four Charming Pictures in color, beautifully excented. Its size is 10 by 24 luches. The subjects are delightfully attractive. This Calendar is published exclusively by The Youth's Companion and could not be sold in Art Stores for less than One Dollar. The possessors of this beautifnl gift are those who are taking advantage of the special December subscription offer made by The Companion.

This Calendar is a fine plece of work, well worthy a prominent place among the choice ornaments of any home. This art Calendar is presented to every new subscriber of The Companion for the year 1897, and those who send their subscriptions at once receive the paper until January 1st, free.

A glanec at the remarkable list of writers and articles for 1897 Is enough to show that the response to this offer will be large. Illustrated Prospectus, twenty-eight pages, sent free to all readers who mention this paper. Address The Youth's Companion, 205 Columbus Avenue, Boston, Mass.

Mention this paper.



SPEX Optical Catalogue-just out, New goods, Cut prices. F. E. BAILEY, Chicago, Ill

We will send any TWO of the premiums named below and TWO yearly subscriptions to Farm and Fireside for 60 cents; but when this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club.

No. 17. Standard Cook Book. No. 591. Silver-plated Sugar-shell. No. 590. Silver-plated Butter-knife. No. 816. Poultry Book. No. 980. Oliver Twist. No. 981. Great Expectations.

vast majority of cook books of no practical value.

No. 82. Titus, a Comrade of the Cross. No. 40. History of the Civll War. No. 802. Pilgrim's Progress. No. 977. Robinson Crusoe. No. 820. Horse Book. No. 982. Tale of Two Cities.

We guarantee satisfaction or money refunded. Postage paid by us in each case.

Address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio. 7



om the letters in the word SERVANT. You can make ten or not times than it appears in the word. Use no Language except En-ary. Plurals, pronouns, nouns, verbs, adverbs, prelixes, suffixe Work it out in this manner: Aut, rant, eat, sea, sit, etc. Use the to each of the two persons sending the largest list of words for to each of the two persons sending the largest list of words for regithmate word will be allowed, FIXINGS will pay \$100.06 in gol the two sending the second lange

allowed. Anything that is a legitimate word will be allowed. Work it out in this manner: Aut, rant, ear, see, surfaces, and etces, and etces, proper holing publishers of FASHION AND FININGS will pay \$100.00 in gold to each of the two persons sending the largest list of words from the letters in the word SERVANT; \$50.00 for each of the two sending the second largest; \$25.00 for each of the two sending the third; \$10.00 each for the next five; \$5.00 each for the two sending the second largest; \$25.00 for each of the two sending the third; \$10.00 each for the next five; \$5.00 each for the two sending the second largest; \$25.00 for each of the two sending the third; \$10.00 each for the next five; \$5.00 each for the two sending the third; \$10.00 each for the next five; \$5.00 each for the two sending the third; \$10.00 each for the next five; \$5.00 each for the two sending the third; \$10.00 each for the next five; \$5.00 each for the two sending the third; \$10.00 each for the next five; \$5.00 each for the two sending the two sending the third; \$10.00 each for the next five; \$5.00 each for the two sending the two sending the third; \$10.00 each for the next five; \$5.00 each for the two sending the two sending the third; \$10.00 each for the next five; \$5.00 each for the two sending the two sending the third; \$10.00 each for the next five; \$5.00 each for the two sending the two sending the third; \$10.00 each for the pays or Gent's. The shows the second reward can have in place of \$50.00 a strictly high-grade 1897 BICYCLE Lady's or Gent's and the two sending the third; \$10.00 each for the next five; \$10 each for the two sending the third; \$10.00 each for the next five; \$10 each for the next five; \$10 each for the two sending the third; \$10.00 each for the next five; \$10 each for the next five; \$10 each for the next five; \$10 each for the two sending the third; \$10.00 each for the two sending the third; \$10 each for the two sending the third; \$10 each for the two sending the third; \$10 each for the two sending the third; \$10

## **RESOURCES OF THE TALLAHASSEE** HILL COUNTRY.

(Concluded from December 15th number.) HE Scottish Land & Improvement Co. is interested in town site development work. Its most important undertaking is at Lanark, five miles east of Carrabelle, and some forty-

five miles south of Tallahassee, where it owns 1,600 acres of land fronting on the Gulf. In the center of this tract, through which the railroad ruus, is the town site of Lanark, which contains about 700 building lots. Here a very handsome hotel has been constructed, the Lanark Inn, and it is surrounded with conditions which make it an ideally charming place, hoth as a winter and as a sninmer resort. Near the hotel is a fine spring, the water of which is pronounced by chemists to he not only remarkably pure, but to possess very pronounced medicinal qualities. Prof. E. T. Cox, formerly state chemist and geologist of Indiana, makes the following report on it:

"The Lanark spring-water contains only 8.96 grains of mineral matter to the gallon. In this respect it resembles the Poland water. so extensively sold on account of the small percentage of contained mineral matter. But it is a much superior water to the Poland, because it contains a large amount of free earbonie acid, which gives it life and exhilarant properties. Of the 8.96 grains of solid matter, a large portion is carbonate of iron: the remainder is carbonate of lime, earbouate of magnesia, chlorid of sodium (common salt), sulphate of soda (Glauber salts), sulphate of magnesia (Epsom salts), traces of lithia and bromide. Its effects on the system are: Alterative, tonic, aperient and diuretic. It is to be recommended for all forms of dyspensia, general debility, loss of appetite aud persistent constipation."

The water from this spring is conveyed to the botel through pipes, and is the only water used. The Inn is provided with all modern conveniences and accessories to comfort.

This Western part of Florida is a splendid game country. In the northern counties there are innumerable lakes that abound in fish. Along the coast of this part of the state are some of the finest fishing-grounds in America. Oysters of the finest quality, shrinip and erabs are ahundant. From October to April the ponds, bayous and heaches swarm with wild dneks, geese, snine and other choice water-fowl, and not far away a great variety of larger game can be found in abandance. All along this part of the Floridian coast, but particularly from Carrahelle well ulgh to Pensacola, the hunting-grounds are exceptionally fine. There are localities in this section where practically aboriginal conditions prevail, and bear, deer, eatamount, turkeys and other wild game are scarcely less numerous than they were 100 years ago. This is narticularly true of Wakulla, Franklin and other of the coast countles. A few miles from Apalachicola is St. Vincent's Island, a heautifnlly wooded island of 1,100 acres, which probably is not surpassed anywhere in the United States in variety and abundance of game, including salt and fresh water fish, water-fowl of every sort, and also deer and turkeys

Any article on this region would be incomplete without something more than a passing reference to the charming old city of Tallabassee. Tallahassee is not very big for its age and it does not glory in its census figures or boast about its clearing-house returns. Its victories have been achieved along gentler lines than those of booms and commercial strlfe, but it has conquered, aud goes on conquering, for all who know it are its enthnsiastic lovers. The stranger does not need to be told that here is the abode of culture and refinement, for it is apparent in every lineament of her being. Instinctively one longs to abide here forever, amid these shady nooks aud perfumed howers and be at rest. Possibly these same people, whom you soon come to find as graciously hospitable as you knew all along they must he, possibly they would have made a paradise wherever they might have gathered themselves together, and maybe Florida is entitled to some of the credit for the creation of this scene of enchantment; but the fact remains that somehow a combination of such people and such a place is nowhere else to be found.

## THE TALLAHASSEE COUNTRY.

TALLAHASSEE, Fla., Nov. 18, 1896. EDITOR FARM AND FIRESIDE:-- A great number of inquiries received concerning the Tallahassee country, and the general interest at the North in the possibilities of this most favored region, lead me to believe that a general description of the "highlands," or "hill country," of Western Florida would Interest your readers.

Florida is a very large state, comprising a territory of 58,686 square miles, and has the most extensive sea-coast of any state in the Union. Along both the Atlantic and Gulf coasts the harbors are numerons, deep and safe. The value of ber fisheries (including sponge and oyster fisberies) is many millions of dollars. The lnmber-mills and phosphatemines of the state represent immense capital, and the employment of thousands of skilled operatives and laborers. Florida has the second largest uumber of registered vessels of any state in the Union. Her river, lake and canal shipping is very large, in addition to vessels engaged in coastwise traffic and fishing. The hotels of sub-tropical Florida have a world-wide reputation, and the thousands who winter here come from the colder regions of both Enrope and America.

The state extends from near the twentyfifth to the thirty-first degrees of north latitude, which gives a wide range of climate. The narrowing down of the peninsular, and the Gulf Stream pouring its tepid waters around the southern portion of the state. has a wonderful effect in maintaining an even temperature, and almost total immunity from killing frosts. In this region no general farming is done. The growing of tropical fruits and winter vegetables for Northern markets is extensively carried on. Generally speaking, the soil is very poor and sandy, but here and there on the margin of some stream or lake a small fertile hammock may be found. The elimate is very favorable to plant growth, and by fertilizing large yields of delieate vegetables may be matured and marketed in midwinter. A little further north are immense stretches of pine forests, dotted here and there with small towns along the railroads and rivers. These communities are mainly supported by lumber-mills and turpentine-farms. Yet further to the north, and westward from the Suwanee River, rises with some abruptness, two or three hundred feet above the pine levels, and reaches away northward into the lower edge of Georgia, west to the Chattahoochee River, and south to within a few miles of the Gulf, "the Tallahassee country," in every respect vastly different from other portions of the state. Graceful undulations of hill and dale instead of monotonous levels, a forest growth of oak and many other kinds of hard woods, such as bickory. beech, magnolia, poplar and ash-single trees often towering to a height of more than a hundred feet, and measuring from four to eight feet in diameter, fertile soil of a rich, moldy character and dark chocolate color overlying a subsoil of great depth, a storehonse of moistnre and plant-food, render the landscape pleasing and picturesque, and give promise of hounteous harvests, amply verified where the plowshare does its work.

As these elevations are reached the atmosphere grows perceptibly purer and less lumid. The saline hreath of the ocean, ladeu with healing from the pines which skirt the coast, is peculiarly grateful and beneficial to sufferers from pulmonary affections as it is gently wafted over these highlands.

Here extremes of heat and cold, droughts and flood, are unknown. No storm or cyclone has ever devastated her homes. No pest of potato-bugs, chinch-bugs, army-worms or locusts has ever laid waste her fields. In this genial elime the viue and the fig bestow their richest blessings without care or labor from the husbandman. Many of earth's choicest fruits, transplanted from North and South. East and West, find here a congenial home, and repay with rich fruitage the care of intelligent culture. Winter and summer the gorgeous bloom of her gardeus charms the eye, and the delicious fragrance of flowers and scented shrubs perfumes the air. The Tallahassee country is peopled by a generous-hearted race, ready to welcome with open hospitality all good people who come among them. There are good schools, and churches of many denominations, which are well attended. These are all attractive features to homeseckers. But the most pertinent query is. "What are the especial advantages of the Tallahassee country to the prospective setther over other regions, from a 'bread-and-butter' point of view?" The soil is fertile, ' moist, friable, contains no stones and is easily tilled. All kinds of grain yield good crops. All kinds of vegetables grow to perfection. Both sweet and Irish potatoes produce heavy crops of excellent quality. Sugar-cane, sorghum, peanuts, chufers, cowpeas, tobacco, cotton and many other field crops nuknown at the North are profitable both as a market and feed crop. Striata Lespidesia and beggar-weed (of the clover family) take the place of red elover, and yield more abundantly, the latter seeding itself annually and producing a mass of succulent and nutritions feed from June uutil November.- Cut and properly cured it makes mers of this section, owns and cultivates

cow-peas planted between corn-rows (at the last cultivating of the corn) yield almost a full crop, and do not at all interfere with the corn crop. Beggar-weed, coming up after the last plowing of the corn, unites with the peaunt or pea crop to make a pas turage for hogs, horses or cattle unsurpassed for richness, and which will remain in fine condition until the middle of November, leaving a heavy mass of sod to be turned under for the benefit of the land. Mr. G. W. Saxon, of Tallahassee, grew on three acres of land the present year 120 bushels of corn, worth in Tallahassee 40 cents per bushel, and between the corn-rows 150 hushels of peaunts, worth 75 cents per bushel, besides beggarweed and peanut-tops that would have yielded one and one half to two tons per acre of cured hay, and this without fertilizing. Mr. Saxon had the corn husked out, and turned cattle and logs into the field. They are still running on this field without extra feed, and are fat enough for slangbter. These three acres were part of a poor hillside, considerably below the average land in point of fertility. It is needless to say, however, that the land was well prepared and well worked.

Oats or rye planted in September will afford excelient and cheap pasturage all winter. The land will be in better condition for spring crops after the treading of stock during the winter. Sugar-beets, rutabagas and all varieties of turnips, carrots, etc. yield immense crops and grow all winter, and are especially valuable as winter feed for sheep and cattle. The large yields of root crops, including sweet potatoes, peannts and chiffers, and excellent natural pastnrage, combined with grain pasturage from November until April, reduces the cost of all kinds of stock-raising away below the cost of stock-raising at the North. Owing to the large tourist travel in winter and the shipping, lumbering, fishing, mining, railroads, trucking and fruit-growing interests of the state, there is always a large local demand for good meats, dairy products, feed stuffs, etc., at remnnerative prices. The mild elimate does away with the necessity for expensive barns and cattle-sheds, while the good quality and cheapness of building material rednees the cost of home-making and farm buildings. Gardens growing the year round, and the favorable conditions for ponltryraising enable us to have fresh vegetables. eggs and fat, tender broilers, with pleuty of milk and butter, every day in the year; and coupled with a good-market for any surplus, makes living cheap and pleasurable.

Onr most profitable market crop is eigar tobacco-grown from Sumatra or Cuba seedthe product being equal to the imported tobaccos of these types. Care is necessary in procuring reliable seed. Tobacco requires constant attention from the seed-bed until it is packed and ready for market, but any intelligent farmer can make a success with his first crop by heeding instructions furnished free of charge by the cigar manufactories of Tallahassee. The average yield is about 600 pounds per acre, and the average price per pound is 25 cents. Many of our best growers get from 800 to 1.200 pounds per acre, and from 30 cents to 50 cents per pound. One small farmer near Tallahassee grew 20 acres this year, setting the plants in April. In September he sold his crop, the product of 20 acres, for over \$6,000. The cost of labor, fertilizers, packages, etc., was less thau \$800, leaving a net profit of more than \$5,000 from 20 acres of land.

Plug wrappers and cigarette tobaceos of fine quality are also profitable crops, yielding 800 to 1.400 pounds per acre, and selling at from 10 cents to 30 cents per pound. The cost of growing and curing these types of tobacco being less per acre than for eigar tobaccos.

The market prices for farm produce of all kinds ruling higher here than at the North and West, there is a margin of profit on all. The diversity of products is so great that the selection of field crops is largely a matter of taste, rather than necessity, with the farmer. By a succession of seasonable planting aud harvesting it is possible to mature from two to four crops per annum from the same ground.

the most superior hay known. Peauuts or 6,000 acres of land. Mr. Eppes, who is not yet thirty years of age, assumed the management of his handsome property soon after leaving college, and has only had four or five years' experience in the control of his estate. His net profits last year were \$10,000. For many years this part of Florida has been isolated and unknown to the traveling public, owing to meager transportation facilitics. This disadvantage has been largely overcome by the building of new roads and extending old lines. The Clark Syndicate, whose advertisements have appeared in the FARM AND FIRESIDE for some months, own and control a large area of the very best land in the vicinity of Tallahassee to the

north and east. They have also extensive lumbering, timber, railroad and steamboat properties southward from Tallahassee. through the pine helt to the Gulf. and westward to Mobile. Through their land offices in Tallahassee they have found homes for numbers of hustling farmers from various parts of the North and West, who seem healthy, prosperous and happy amid their new surroundings. At present lands near the city of Tallahassee, extending out two or three miles, are worth from \$20 to \$50 per acre. Lands equally as good further out can be hought at from \$10 to \$20 per acre, but prices are advancing. The poorer lands iu the pine helt, lying near the coast, are worth from 50 cents to \$5 per acre, according

to the timber and improvements. In conclusion I wish to disabuse the minds of many Northern people of the idea that life here is endangered and made a burden by impure water, insect pests and poisonous reptiles. We have some house-flies, mosquitoes and horse-flies, but none to compare with many places in the North. Cattle are never seriously disturbed by them. It is no nunsual thing to hear people from the North express surprise at these facts. Drinking-water is pure and wholesome-obtainable at small cost from springs or wells. The latter are usually thirty-five to sixty feet deep, and afford an abundant supply. The cost of digging and eurbing a well of sufficient capacity for an ordinary farm is about W. L. TAYLOR. \$30 to \$40.

## BUY A FARM IN FLORIDA.

We wish to call especial attention to the extract below taken from the "American Farmer:"

"Your land yields but a small return on the investment. It is mortgaged for half of its value, possibly more. After paying your interest and taxes, nothing is left for you and your family. Is it wise to plod on exhansting life in the weary endeavor to make hoth ends meet, when every decade sees you worse off? You will he an old man by and by; sell out now. The money you will get for your equity will enable you to huy and pay for as good a tract of land in the Sonth as you are leaving. As a present with the land, you will get as fine a climate as that of Italy, and your chances of making a good living by a reasonable amount of work will he just as great as tbey are in the North. Then you know that nothing short of the discovery of coal or oil on your land will improve your condition. Why go ahead in the old rut? If our English and European ancestors had not shown the enterprise to leave their homes, think how nuch harder their lot and ours would have been! The time has come when no man without enterprise can better his condition. and enterprise means, get out of the ruts and choose the thing which, on its merits, seems the best."

## -----EXCURSIONS TO FLORIDA.

On and after this date we will pay the railroad fare one way of each and every purchaser of 40 acres or more of land, crediting the amount on their payment for the In this way every purchaser can land. visit the Tallahassee section, see the coun-try for himself, make his own selection, have a delightful and pleasant trip, and all at comparatively little cost. One-way trips will take place from Chicago and Cincinnati on the first Tuesday of each month, the fare to Tallahassee being \$20.10 from Chicago and \$12.65 from Cin-cinnati. We leave Chicago by the "Monon" route, and from Cincinnati over the "Queen and Crescent." There will also be favorable rates for round-trip excursions, tickets good for six months; full particulars can be had by writing us. If you cannot join our excursion at either Chicago or Cincinnati, go to your nearest ticket agent and get rates from him. Then if you will advise us when you leave, we will have our manager at Tallahassee meet you at the depot on your arrival. He will show you every courtesy and atten-tion, and arrange free transportation for you over our railroad and steamship lines during your visit in Tallahassee. People wishing to go from the East can make the trip over the Clyde Steamship Line from New York or Philadelphia, or over the Savannah Steamship Line from Boston or New York, at low excursion rates, which include meals and berth on board the steamer. For special rates by water from these Western points address either of the steamship companies at New York, Philadelphia or Boston, or write direct to this company. Address

Every home is a flower garden, every street a sylvan glen; all the year round the air is heavily laden with perfume, and the music of many birds fills the day and sometimes the night.

The drives about the city and beyond are pleasing features, for there is no mud in winter here; and then there are several resorts near by, lake, river and spring, one particularly interesting spot being the mammoth Wakulla spring, 190 feet deep, and so clean that a five-cent-piece can easily be seen on the bottom. A favorite pastime with visitors is to row ont to the middle of the spring in a boat, and then coming to a stop, to look Into the water and get the creepy sensation which would come to one if suspended in midair 200 feet above the earth.

With its wealth of beauty and the charming hospitality of its people, Tallahassee is a perpetual Invitation and temptation to every dweller in a less favored clime.

1 .

The Tallahassee country is well watered by streams and lakes fed by pure springs, affording plenty of water for stock in almost every field and pasture-a very valuable consideration in subdividing the large plantations into small farms.

While the greatest advantages are offered the small farmer, who happily combines general farming with stock-raising, dairying and fruit-growing, the opportunities for investment of large capital in agricultural lands and pursuits are very attractive.

The Oyl Cigar Company, of New York, a few years ago purchased twenty thousand acres of land in the Tallahassee country. They employ a large number of intelligent farmers to superintend their different plantations and thousands of negro laborers. Their operations include the breeding of fine cattle and general farming, but their specialty is fine cigar tohacco. Of this they grow 1,200 to 1,500 acres per aunum, and find it very profitable.

Mr. Randolph Eppes, one of the youngest, as well as one of the most prosperous far-

CLARK SYNDICATE COMPANIES, 1013 Manhattan Building, Chicago, Ill.

## Smiles.

#### HIS TIME FOR TALKING.

- One morn at hreakfast Mrs. Jones to Mr. Jones remarked, "I'd like to know, John Henry, on what mis-
- sion you're emharked; For in your sleep you talk and talk, and
- keep it up so loug, That I'm sure that ali's not right. Now tell
- me what is wrong."
- But Mr. Jones said not a word about his tronhled sleep;
- He only gulped his coffee down and looked both wise and deep.
- And then he said. "I'm sorry, dear; dou't look at me askance.
- I talk at night when you're asleep 'cause then I have a chance.'

-Cedar Rapids Saturday Reflector.

## ----LOOKING FOR A "MAN."

THEN the laudlady entered the room he rose from his chair and said: "You have a room to rent, I

believe?

"Yes, sir-front room on the second floor," she-replied. "Are you one of the gentlemen who advertised for a room, with hoard?"

"I'm one of the men who advertised for a fair-sized room well lighted."

"One of the men?" "Yes, ma'am."

"How did your advertisement read?" "Oh, I just said. 'A husiness man desires a fair-sized room, with board, within a mile of the business part of the city."

"The advertisement read 'a mau?"

"Certainly."

"Not 'a refined gentleman?" "No, indeed."

"Well, I'll take a few dollars off of the price, then. I've heen looking for 'a man." I'm rather tired of 'refined gentlemen.' They generally play poker all night, and leave without paying their bills."

## -+---BIG WORDS A LITTLE MIXED.

A little girl, four years old, happened to he sliding upon the ice during the recent frost, when she suddenly fell heavily, and was evidently badly hurt. At the sound of her sohs a friend rushed to her assistance and caught her in her arms.

"You poor little thing! how did you fall?" she asked, sympathetically.

The mite raised her head and replied, between her sobs, "Vertically."

So much for kindergarten training!

Another little girl who was very fond of using big words she scarcely understood, one day declared that she had quarreled with a school-fellow, and would never forgive her. Upon being asked the reason she replied:

'Oh, hecause she was very wicked, and hurled epitaphs-no, I mean epilogues-no, no, I mean epigrams-at me."

Perhaps epithets might have been nearer the mark.-Gentlewoman.

#### WHERE INSURANCE FAILS.

Mr. Younghushand seeks the fire-insurance agent.

"I want this policy to cover everything in the house."

"Certainly, sir."

"And especially one article, which I should like to have particularly mentioned, hecause I paid more for it than for anything elseand I have a feeling that it is the most likely to burn.'

"What is that?"

"My coal."-Judge.

IS THIS YOU? "At our house the other night we had a Methodist minister to tea," said a friend. "The dominie said grace, and when he ceased asking the hlessing, the four-year-old daughter of the hostess, who sat opposite the miuister, looked up and said: "That's not the kind of grace my papa

savs.' "'No? What kind of grace does your papa

say?' asked the minister. ""Why, he came home last night, and

when he sat down to the table he just said, "Good God! what a supper,"' was the reply." -Buffalo Courier.

## ONE OF THE DRAWBACKS.

schoolmistress, as she poised the gad above the had hoy's back for a moment, "I want you to remember that when I whip you it is not hecause I enjoy bestowing punishment on you, but hecause I honestly desire to do you good."

weary tone of a blase man of the world; "that is what comes of a feller's allowin' a woman to git dead stuck on him."-Puck.

#### THE FIRST STEP.

"I wish you would tell me," said the kind old judge to the lady hurglar, "how you came to adopt such a disreputable profession. How did you begin?"

"Your honor." replied the miserable woman. "my first step was to go through my husband's pockets while he slept. After that the descent was easy."-Life.

#### STILL DISSATISFIED.

"Well," remarked the wife of the man who has changed his mind about coming to Congress, "you have a clear conscience, any-

"I know that," was the comfortless reply; "hut a clear conscience isn't what I was running for."-Washington Star.

## WOMEN AFRAID OF WOMEN.

Jinks-"Have you ever noticed what spiteful things one woman will say of another?" Blinks (married)-"Yes; and I never could understand why they are afraid to make digs at a woman except hehind her hack, and yet they will rip out anything they please to a man."-New York Weekly.

## + - + A POOR INVESTMENT.

He-"I vish you vouldn't haf bought me dot umprella.'

She-"Vot? Dot vos a four-tollar silk umprella, undt I got id for vun sefenty-nine." He-"Yes; hut I lose more as fife tollars' vort of time alretty, vatchin' dot heeple

> WHEN DREAMS MAY COME.

don't schvipe it."

Patient-"Doctor, I dreamed something terrible last night. I saw my dead father." Doctor-"What did yon eat for supper?" Patient-"A miuce pie, doctor." Doctor-"My friend, if you eat two mince pies to-night you will see your graudfather." -Judge.

#### HIS OUALIFICATIONS.

First tramp-"If you had to work-just supposin'-what kind of a joh would you rather bave?"

Second tramp-"Well, I think I could be a judge of a dog show. I've had experience of





Maps of all States, Presidents and Osperals is connery, Choice Flowers, Ears Bird estudies and many other noreliter in States and 10 cents for 5 samplas and new Catalogue The Whitehead & Hoag Co Newark, New Jersey.

Will \$500 Help You Out? If so, you can have it? We offer you the Sole Agency for an article that is Wanted in Every Home and Indispensable in Every Office, something that SELLS AT SIGHT. Other articles sell rapidly at Double the Price, though not answering the purpose half so well. You can make from \$500 to \$700 in three months, introducing it, after which it will bring A Steady, Liberal Income, if properly at-tended to. Ladies do as well as nee, in town or coun-try. Don't Miss this Chance. Write at once to L.W. 10YES. Uanager, Surjugfield, Ohio. tended to. Ladies do as well as men, in town or country. Don't Miss this Chance. Write at once J. W. JONES, Manager, Springfield, Ohio.

Mention this paper.

ball in the cup presses back the intestines, just as a person does with the finger. With light pressure the Hernia is held se-curely day and night, and a radical cure certain. It is easy durable and cheap. Sent by mail. Circulars free. C. H. EGGLESTON & CO., 1208 MASONIC TEMPLE, CHICAGO. Mention this paper. ASTHMA CURED

Mention this paper.

ON 30 DAYS' TRIAL.

ELASTIC TRUSS

Has a Pad different (rom all others.is cup shape, with self-adjusting Ball in center, adapts itself to all positions of the body, while the

C.GLESTON'S



"Now, Johnny," said Miss Spriggins, the

"Huh!" retorted Johnny Squanch, in the



## NEW CURE FOR KIDNEY AND BLADDER DISEASES, RHEUMATISM, ETC.-FREE TO ALL READERS.

All readers will he glad to know that the new botanical discovery, Alkavis, has proved an assured cure for all diseases caused by Uric acid in the blood, or hy disordered action of the Kidneys or urinary organs. It is a wonderful discovery, with a record of 1200 hospital cures in 30 days. It acts directly upon the blood and kidneys, and is a true specific, just as quinine is in malaria. Rev. W. B. Moore, D.D., of Washington, testlfies in the "New York Christian Witness" that Alkavis completely cured him of Kldney and bladder disease of many years' standing. Many ladics also testify to its curative powers in disorders peculiar to womanhood. So far the Church Kidney Cure Co., of No. 418 Fourth Avenue, New York, are the only importers of this new remedy, and they are so anxions to prove its value that for the sake of introduction they will send a free treatment of Alkavis prepaid by mall to every reader of FAHM AND FIGESIDE who is a Sufferer from any form of Kidney or Bladder disorder, Bright's Discase, Rhennatism, Dropsy, Gravel, Paln In Back, Fenale Complaints, or other afflictions due to improper action of the Kidneys or Urinary Organs, All Sufferers are advised to send their names and address to the company, and receive the Alkavis free. It is sent to you entirely free, to prove its wonderful curative powers.

all de dif'rent kinds of dogs dere is.

### A LITTLE THING IN MILLINERY.

"I don't see how Mrs. McGay can afford to wear so many tips on her hat. There is a row of them all the way around the brim." "Afford it? I wonder that she hasn't the whole hat made of tips. Her husbaud is a hotel-waiter, yon know."

## THE STRUGGLE OVER.

Wheeler-"Wobbles acts like a man who has nothing to live for,"

McScorcher-"No wonder; he has just paid the last instalment on his hicycle."-

#### THE PRELIMINARIES.

She-"Is my bat on straight?" He-"Yes. Is my necktle np hehind?" She-"No."

Life.

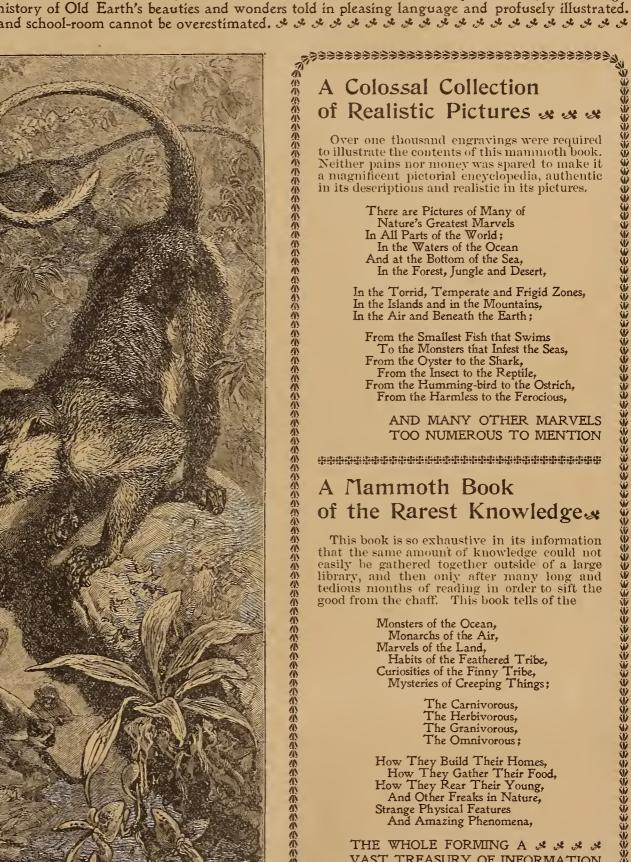
He-"Theu I suppose we may venture out." -Trnth.

THE ONLY SURE NEURALGIA CURE! Send 5c, in postage stamps, and I will send 25c, worth of Steketee's Neuralgia Cure. It never was known to fail. Address GEO. G. STEKETEE, 108 South Ionia Street, GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN.

# Beauties and Wonders OF LAND AND SEA. Premium No. 30,

# A Marvelous New Book Illustrated by Over 1,000 Pictures.

"Beauties and Wonders of Land and Sea" is a vast aggregation of facts in natural history, for which explorers have ransacked the whole known world, and scholars followed up every possible clue in order to discover and explain. It is full of personal encounters and daring exploits made in the cause of education. The book is not the work of one day or one man, but of many men for many years. It covers a field reaching from the Arctic to the Antarctic, as wide as the surface of the earth, as deep as the sea, and as high as the sky. It might truly be called a history of Old Earth's beauties and wonders told in pleasing language and profusely illustrated. 





## One of the Illustrations

The Study of Nature is a never-failing source of profit, and its opportunities are boundless. But a teacher—an able, interesting and enthusiastic teacher—is needed. A teacher who will not load us down with cold facts and big words, but one who will satisfy our curiosity by telling us what we want to know in a way we like to hear it, and by showing us the pictures we want to see. "Beauties and Wonders of Land and Sea" is just such a teacher. It opens new fields of knowledge. It trains the faculty of observation. The social life, habits and means of existence of living creatures are made known to us. We learn the secrets of the animals, birds, reptiles and insects which dwell in the fields, woods and streams round about us, as well as natives of the far cor-ners of the earth and of the briny deep. ners of the earth and of the briny deep.

Sargain

THE WHOLE FORMER VAST TREASURY OF INFORMATION CONTRACTOR OF INFORMATIO A Delightful Treat is in store for every reader of this book. It is as fascinating as a novel. Its pages teem with astonishing facts and thrilling experiences of sailors, mountaineers, hunters, sight-seers and scientists, gathered from authentic sources. In the publication of this marvelous book we have surpassed all of our former efforts. Owing to the extraordinary number of illustrations which had to be engraved, and the immense amount of literary labor necessary to com-plete such a voluminous work, the actual cash outlay to produce the book has been enormous. has been enormous.

One of the greatest blessings of this age is the fact that such a book, loaded with a storehouse of knowledge, and illustrated by over one thousand pic-tures true to life, can be had for almost nothing.

## WE WILL SEND THIS BOOK, AND FARM AND FIRESIDE ONE YEAR, FOR 60 CENTS.

We will send TWO copies of this book and TWO yearly subscriptions to Farm and Fireside for 80 CENTS; but when this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club toward another premium.

SEE OFFER OF OUR TWO PAPERS AND TWO PREMIUMS, "ALL FOUR FOR ONE DOLLAR," ON FIRST COVER PAGE.

Postage paid by us in each case.

Address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

WILL

DO





have a whole year to pay the balance in mouthly amounts so small yon will not feel the ontlay.

A COMPLETE LIBRARY THE STANDARD AMER. ICAN is prepared by John Clarke Ridpath, LL.D., assisted by an extensive corps of editors, writers, and experts on special

## CENTS A DAY 5 BUYS IT NOW

This trifling sum enables you to own this splendid work, which is brought down to the present time. and contains hundreds of articles on subjects not treated in any other reference work. Another important feature in which it stands absolutely alone is its very full Appendixes, which embrace over 100 snbdivisions, including a Biographical Dictionary, Dictionary of Technical Terms, a Gazetteer of the United States, Statistics of Presidential Elections, State and Territorial Elections, Religious Summaries, Statistics of the Population of the World, and a Veritable Mine of Other Information on thousands of subjects of universal interest and



**Mixed Farming Best.** With favorable weather, wise management and a good market, the specialty farmer sometimes makes a grand showing. However, mixed husbandry is safer, and in the long run will usually give best results. Where a variety of domestic animals are kept. Fage fence will be found not only a luxury, but almost a necessity. See catalogue.

## PAGE WOVEN WIRE FENCE CO., Adrian, Mich.

Always mention this paper when you write.



not choke down the smallest power. Sold at a low price to advertise the fact that we are the largest manufac-turers in the world of labor saving farm machinery. Send for special offer on this mill and large illus-trated catalogue of "Hero" and "American" Grinding Mills, 26 sizes and styles, Feed Cutters, Peek's Corn Threshers, Tread Powers, Sweep Powers, Goodhue Gaivanized Steel and Wood Wind Mills for power and pumping, Wood Saws, Corn Shellers, etc. APPLETON MFG. CO., 9 Pargo St., BAIAVIA, ILLS. Mention this paper.



Mention this paper.

We advise the immediate purchase of the following stocks, for either a speculation or investment:

reel

## Independence Extension,

Just south and within 300 feet of the world-famous Independence mine. Write for prices.

## Bull Hill Gold Tunnel Co.,

A tunnel site through Bull Hill, running under many shipping mines, at 3c. per share.

## The Mutual Benefit Mining & Leasing Co.

Has a three years' lease on Oldest Tunnel Site in Cripple Creek, containing 100 acres, between the Anchoris Leland and C. O. D. mines, also the Lelia mine, containing 10 acres. 700,000 shares out of 1,100,000 still in the Treasury. \$7,000 plant of machinery, etc. This stock is now selling for 5¼c. Write or wire us for further information.

## THE MECHEM INVESTMENT CO., Golorado Springs, Golorado.

Four Gems of Art Free

During the coming year Farm and Fireside will give to each subscriber, in addition to the regular paper, four or more elegant pictures in colors, size 11 by 16 inches. These beautiful Gems of Art ARE ALONE WORTH MORE THAN THE PRICE OF A YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION. They are executed in the highest style of art, on fine paper, in many pretty colors, and are worthy of a rich frame, and a place in the finest parlor. They are very expensive to produce, and we hope our readers will show their appreciation of our efforts to give them the very best and the most ever given for the money, by inducing their friends and neighbors to subscribe.

JANUARY 1, 1897.

 $( \bigcirc )$ 

10

 $(\mathbf{O})$ 

## (O)(O) (0) $(\bigcirc)$ 0 0LINCOLN, THE GREAT EMANCIPAT He is the Gentlest Memory of Our Nation.

 $\bigcirc$ 

10)

By virtue of certain high traits of character, in certain momentous lines of purpose and achievement, Lincoln was incomparably the greatest man of his time. His fame will survive and increase in luster to the latest generations; an enfranchised race will hail him forever as their liberator; one of the greatest nations of the earth acknowledges him as the mighty counselor whose patient courage and wisdom saved the life of the republic in its darkest hour; and illuminating his proud eminence

as orator, statesman and ruler, there will forever shine around his memory the halo of that tender

humanity and Christian charity in which he walked among his fellow-countrymen, as their familiar companion and friend. As a model for our nation's young men, his life is ideal.

Premium No. 15.

<u>OLOLOLOLOLOLOLOLOLO</u>

## A Marvel for Quality, Quantity, Price

 $(\bigcirc)$ 

(0)

 $(\mathbf{O})$ 

 $(\bigcirc)$ 

MATERIAL for this biography has been gathered from every possible source; speeches and documents gleaned; stories and anecdotes verified; homes and offices where he lived and labored visited; men and women who knew him questioned, and the whole country scoured for facts and pictures and funny Lincoln anecdotes.

This is the first complete, authentic and fully illustrated biography of Lincoln ever offered at a price within the reach of the masses of the people. All other Lives of Lincoln of equal merit are sold at prices ranging from 3.00 upward. If you are not satisfied, send it back by return mail, when we will cheerfully refund your money.

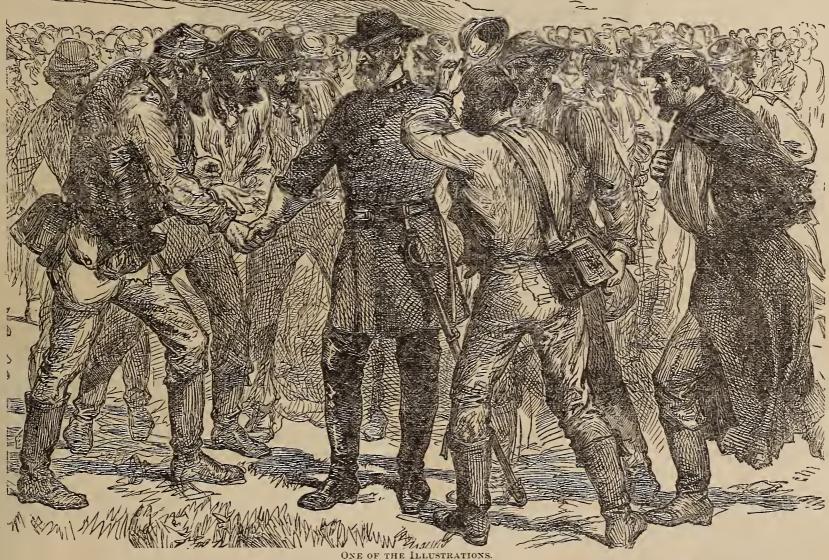
A THREE-DOLLAR BOOK

(0)

#### Contains over 140 Fine Pictures and 320 Large ades

(Most of the illustrations are exact reproductions of photographs.)

(Each page 7 inches wide and  $9\frac{1}{2}$  inches long.)



In justice to the book it should be remembered that it is printed on a fine quality of paper, which greatly improves the appearance of the illustrations.

## A COMPLETE BIOGRAPHY

Our book is a complete biography of Lincoln as a Farmer's Boy, a Frontiersman, a Wood-chopper, Carpenter, Flatboatman, Student, Surveyor, Clerk, Athlete, Storekeeper, Postmaster, Story-teller, Captain Black Hawk War, Lawyer, Politician. Member of the Leg-islature, Congressman, Orator, Statesman, Friend, Lover, Husband, Father, President of Our Country, Commander-in-chief of Our Armies, Our Martyred Hero.

## LINCOLN AS A STORY-TELLER

Lincoln was the prince of story-tellers. His fund of anecdotes was inexhaustible. He was never at a loss to draw from them an appro-priate story in order to turn a point in his favor, to cut off an unpleasant conversation, or to amuse his friends and cheer his own great heart, which was often weighed down with heavy sorrow. Our biography of this extraordinary personage includes a large num-ber of his best anecdotes as related by him on various occasions.

Mr. Lincoln's history will be "of all time," and he will be recalled as one of the grandest figures of the world's history .- Winfield Scott Hancock, Democratic candidate for president in the campaign of 1880.

He surpassed all orators in eloquence, all diplomatists in wisdom, all statesmen in foresight, and the most ambitious in fame.-John J. Ingalls, ex-United States Senator from Kansas.

## We will Send the "Life of Lincoln," and Farm and Fireside One Year, for 60 Cents.

**OUR BARGAIN** We will send TWO copies of this book and TWO yearly subscriptions to Farm and Fireside for 80 cents; but when this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club toward another premium.

LIFE OF LINCOLN Would be cheap at	-	= ,	. =	=	\$1.00
LIFE OF WASHINGTON Would be cheap at	=		=	=	1.00
FARM AND FIRESIDE One Year, Cheap at	=	=	=	=	.50
WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION One Year, Bett	er tha	n On	e Doll	ar pape	ers, .50
(Formerly Ladies Home Companion.)	Valu	ie,			\$3.00

## As a special offer, we will give this great combination of both our papers and two premiums,

# Four for One Dollar

But when this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club toward a premium.

Any one who does not want the above-named premiums may choose substitutes from the following: No. 100, "Christ Before Pilate;" No. 34, "Samantha at Saratoga;" No. 11, "People's Atlas of the World;" No. 180, Berry-spoon; No. 30, "Beauties and Wouders of Land and Sea;" No. 26, "Gems from the Poets."

 $\bigcirc$ 

Postage paid by us in each case.

 $\odot$ 

 $\bigcirc$ 

 $\bigcirc$ 

 $\bigcirc$ 

 $\bigcirc$ 

For any article on this page order by the premium number and address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

JANUARY 1, 1897.

# A MAGNIFICENT WORK OF ART CHRIST BEFORE PILATE THE MOST COSTLY PAINTING IN THE WORLD. SOLD FOR OVER \$100,000.

At a great expense we had this world-famous painting reproduced in all its beauty and richness of color. selling over 300,000, and could have sold more, but we did not have them. The unanimous praise the picture received from this host of men and women who love the Master has created such a demand that we have been persuaded by their constant appeals to reproduce a limited number of copies of the picture in the original colors.

## WHAT OTHERS SAY.

WASHINGTON, D. C. I saw the painting "Christ Before Pilate" in St. Panl, and can testify that the picture sent me is a per-fect facsimile in every particular, especially in the col-oring. I consider it au art treasure, and in view of the great value of the original, it certainly is. MARY A. DENISON. \_\_\_\_

MUSKEGON, MICH. I received the picture "Christ Before Pilate," and thank yon a thousand times for having sent me such a beamtiful picture. Would not part with it for **S20.00** if I did not know where I could obtain another. I shall give it the best place in our parlor. CHAS. A. LINDSTREM.

NORMAN, NEB. I received the picture "Christ Before Pilate," and would not part with it for **\$15.00** if I did not know where to get another. I will have it suitably framed, and I will give it the best place in our parlor. N. L. JONNSON.

ST. CATHARINE'S ACADEMY, RACINE, WIS. The picture "Christ Before Pilate" duly received, and we are delighted with it. It is an **excellent** copy of the original, which we have seen. MOTHER M. HYACINTHA.

ARTONDALE, WASHINGTON. I have received the picture "Christ Before Pilate," and am well pleased with it. I would not take **Twenty Dollars** for it if I could not get auother one A. D.WRIGH<u>T.</u>

Premium No. 100.



## DESCRIPTION OF THE PAINTING

DLSORIF HOR OF THE PARTINUM The scene chosen for the painting is the "Indgment flat" in the palace of Pilate, and the hour "early in the morning." Around the Governor the priests are gathered, and the high-priest, Calaphas, is accusing furist and demanding his death. The proof and furious bigot is all alive with excitement. There is a majesty advection of the most intervent of the superb advective with which he draws Pilate's attention to the excertations of the most iwho are crying out, "Crucify bind this pose, the consciousness of power in his look and gesture, and something of dignity in the superb advective with which he draws Pilate's attention to the excertations of the most iwho are crying out, "Crucify bind".") as expressive of the national will which the Governor is hound to respect, at the same time insin-as well as a violation of the Jewish law which demands the prisoner's death for "making himself the Son of ocience, aided by his wife smessage warning him not condemn that righteens may, is protesting in tones which make him tremble." THE CENTRAL FIGURE.

## THE CENTRAL FIGURE,

And the most impressive of all, is Christ himself, clad in white, with flowing hair and bound wrists. He stands alone in the simple majesty of his own personality, with-out sign or symbol save his individual greatness. A heavenly submission is on his face. Never before in any painting of the Messiah has anything of his per-sonality in pose and figure been seen. The face has been that of Jesus, the form that of other men; hut here the figure is of Christ himself.

## OTHER LEADING FIGURES

Are represented by the prond and confident Pharisee, the hanghty and contemptions Scribe, the Roman sol-dier, and the ruffian leaders of the mob. At one side a mother holds np her child to see the Savior. In the outer court the multitude is awaiting Pilate's decision.

PREMIUM NO.

# Finer Than Some Pictures Sold in Art Stores for Ten Dollars Each

Mr. John Wanamaker, ex-Postmaster-General, paid over one hundred thousand dollars for the original paiuting, which has been exhibited in the great cities of Europe and America. Thousands of people paid a big admission fee to get a sight of this masterpiece. Michael De Munkacsy, the painter of this remarkable picture, is one of the honored him for his genius. He considers "Christ Before Pilate" the greatest pro-duction of his life. It brought him both fame and wealth.

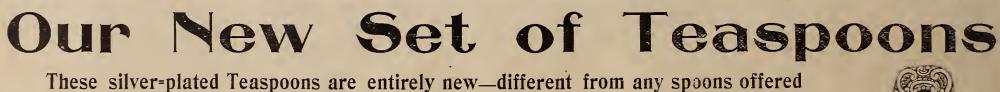
Our reproduction of the picture is 21 inches wide by 28 inches long, sufficient in size to allow ample scope for the display of the salient features of faces and forms, while the varied expressions of hate, fear, curiosity, compassion and reverence of those assembled are shown with a startling fidelity.

Months of patient labor were required in preparing the stones for the repro-duction of this picture. The artists were instructed to be faithful and perfect in every detail, regardless of expense, and have furnished an oleograph copy of the painting equal in size and artistic merit to pictures sold in stores for \$10 each.

We will Send This Picture, and Farm and Fireside One Year, for 60 Cents.

**BARGAIN** We will send TWO copies of this picture and TWO yearly subscriptions to Farm and Fireside for 80 cents; but when this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club. OUR

See offer of our two papers and two premiums, "All 4 for One Dollar," on first page.



by us heretofore—also FAR BETTER. They make excellent wedding presents.

We guarantee that these spoons are made of pure and solid nickel-silver metal all the way through, and then plated with coin-silver. They can be used in cooking, eating, medicine and acids the same as solid coin-silver. These spoons cannot turn brassy, will not corrode or rust, and are so hard they won't bend.

Spoons of equal merit cannot, as a rule, be bought in the average jewelry-store for less than \$2.00 a set. In beauty and finish they are as fine as solid coin-silver spoons costing \$6.00 a set. For daily use, year after year, nothing (except solid coin-silver) excels these solid nickel-silver spoons plated with coin-silver.

INITIAL LETTER MONEY REFUNDED AN ENTIRE SET OF SIX Any one who receives these spoons and TEASPOONS COUNTS AS Each and every spoon will be beautifully engraved with one initial letter satisfied with them will ONE PREMIUM. \* \* \* \* \* confer a favor upon us by returning in Old English, but no more than one them, when we will cheerfully refund letter will be engraved on each spoon. In ordering, say what initial you want. PREMIUM NO. 1. the money. Satisfaction guaranteed.

## ARAAAAAA

These spoons make superior wedding presents. They are handsome, useful and durable. They will wear and give satisfaction for a lifetime, because under the plating these spoons are pure and solid nickel-silver, and are therefore silver color through and through.

To test the spoons, file one in two, and if not found as represented, we will refund your money and make you a present of the subscription, provided you agree to tell your friends about the test and what it proved. If you. will return the spoon destroyed, we will replace it.

## \*

At the very low price which we ask for this excellent set of spoons, and the paper a year, it is giving the biggest value possible for the money, for we do not make one cent of profit from this offer. Our sole aim is to secure a flood of subscriptions for Farm and Fireside. A A A A A A A

## This Set of Six Teaspoons, and Farm and Fireside One Year, 75 Cents

When this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club.

# GIVEN FREE

This set of 6 Teaspoons given FREE as a premium for 4 yearly subscribers to Farm and Fireside at the single subscription price, 50 cents each; or for 8 yearly subscribers at the clubbing price, 30 cents each; no premiums to the subscribers in either case.

Postage paid by us in each case.

For any article on this page order by the premium number and address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.



VOL. XX. NO. 8.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

NEW MAP 🚙

AND HISTORY OF

We are pleased to announce that we have had made a new and complete map of Cuba. Size 14 by 22 inches, printed in several colors. See full description on page 9. We believe this to be better than the maps of Cuba found in TEN-DOLLAR ATLASES.

ONLY 5 CENTS.

alone for 25 cents. But we will send it for FIVE CENTS ADDITIONAL if the order is sent in connec-tion with a yearly subscription.

FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

**R**EFERRING to the impression that greater rates of inter-est are charged for money loaned upon farms than

for that loaned upon other kinds of real estate, Secretary

Morton states that the rate of interest charged on mort-

gages upon residential property other than farms averages eighty-fonr hundredths of one per cent less than the rate of interest charged upon farm loans. In seventeen

states the average rate charged on the latter is less than

that demanded for loans upon other residential property. In two states the rates are the same upon urban and

rnral real estate. In Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Kansas, Texas and Alabama the rates of interest are less for money secured by farm mortgages than for money

\*\*\*\*

We offer this map and the history of Cuba

JANUARY 15, 1897. 📼

## TERMS (24 NUMBERS.

ing young mothers, who have been restored to health and \*\*\*\*\* taught how to care for their children, to a life of selfsupport and independence, and to do this in a way that will strengthen the tie between mother aud child, thereby saving the life of the child, prevent either from becoming a public charge, and protect the mother from the irreparable moral injury that would follow the abandonment of her child. Its work is not limited to any one class of women; any destitute mother who gives evidence of a sincere desire to care for her child is aided to do so. The results of the work of the agency have been very satisfactory. Since it was established, seven hundred and fifty-niue situations have been provided; and its work enlarges as it becomes wider and better known. To aid the destitute to self-support is benevolence of the highest order. This agency appeals for and deserves generous aid, and those who can give it aid, or offer good situations for the constantly increasing number of homeless mothers seeking its help, are earnestly requested to correspond with the secretary, Miss Helen C. Butler, Room 501, United Charities Building, 105 East Twentysecond street, New York.

SSECCESSES SSEC

#### \*\*\*

**T**HIS hand, to tyrants ever sworn the foe, For freedom only deals the deadly blow." "Hereditary bondsmen! know ye not,

Who would be free, themselves must strike the blow."

Of such as poets sing and historians write was Antonio Maceo, the chief warrior in two Cuban revolutions and a martyr to the cause of freedom. He was born in Santiago de Cuba, July 14, 1848, his parents being Marcos Maceo and Mariana Grajales, both mulattoes. Near the beginning of the revolution of 1868, after a band of Spanish guerrillas had destroyed their home by fire, young Antonio, his father and several brothers joined the insurgents and devoted their lives to the liberation of Cuba from the tyrannical domination of Spain. This poor, uneducated cart-driver, by virtue of his remarkable courage and military talents, rapidly advanced from



During the sixteen years following 1878 General Maceo, in several different countries, studied war, and plauned, with Jose Marti and other Cuban patriots, for the independence of his native country. A portion of this time he passed incognito in our own country, at West Point; and the most attentive student then at the institution was the brown-skinned hostler, of whom the cadets never even dreamed as the hero of the Cuban revolution. Early in 1895 the plans of the patriot leaders were matured, and the present revolt of the Cubans against their Spanish oppressors began. Maceo, with a band of veterans, sailed from Costa Rica to Cuba. From the day of his landing at Baracoa in March, 1895, till the day of his death last month, near Havana, his military career was a most remarkable one. With bands of patriots poorly armed and equipped, he faced and outgeneraled both Campos and Weyler, in command of large armies supplied with all the resources of modern warfare. He won battles, crossed trochas, invaded and held the western provinces, and defied Weyler's vastly superior forces for months. His heroism and military ability have commanded the admiration of the world. His death, probably an assassination compassed by the basest treachery, has intensified the interest and sympathy of all liberty-loving people in the cause of the struggling patriots. The cry of "Viva Cuba libre" sounds louder than ever, and Cuba shall yet be free.

#### $\rightarrow \rightarrow \leftarrow \longleftarrow$

N page 9 of this number FARM AND FIRESIDE describes and offers to subscribers a good map of Cnba, which will be a great help to all readers of Cuban news in the daily or weekly press. With this map at hand one can locate readily the places named in the dispatches, follow the movements of the several armies, and, in brief, read understandingly of a war for independence in which all Americans are deeply interested.

#### \*\*\*

In times of trouble or danger, either from foes without or foes within, the main reliance of the republic must be in its citizen soldiery. It being the established policy of the United States to keep the regular army within very small limits during times of peace, the most abnudant provisions should be made for the thorough organization, equipment and efficiency of the state militia.

In the emergency of war these voluntary citizen

secured by other realty. In five states, including Kansas, the difference in favor of the farmer is from one fourth to one half of one per cent, and in Texas it is over one per cent. If a western farmer pays a higher interest than the eastern, so also does the western merchant, common carrier or mannfacturer. In the western states during the last ten years there has been a steady maintenance of land values in nearly all sections, and in some an enhancement. The increase of farm-land values between 1880 and 1890, reported by the farm occupants themselves, more than offsets the entire interest charged for the decade in most of the great agricultural states of the West and South. In Kansas and Nebraska the increase of land values exceeded the entire encumbrance, principal and interest, and in the states of Washington and California was nearly twice as great. Where the interest was highest the increase in value was greatest.

### GENERAL ANTONIO MACEO.

O<sup>N</sup> Jnne 1, 1893, the New York State Charities Aid Association established an agency for providing situations in the country for destitute mothers with infants. The aims of the agency, its methods and the work accomplished so far are fully set forth in its third annual report just published. The special work of this association is to provide an opportunity to every homeless mother who is strong enough and willing to support her child to do so. It aims to supplement the work of the maternity hospitals and the infaut asylums by assist-

\*\*\*

the ranks to the position of major-general, and became the terror of the Spanish troops. In many engagements he defeated the ablest Spanish commanders. In 1878, after ten years of war, the Cubans agreed to a treaty of peace, but General Maceo alone of the leaders refused to sign it. Protesting against the peace to another Cuban general, he said, "I think the concessions made by the Spaniards are not sufficient to satisfy the Cubans, and even if they were, our houor compels us to achieve the iudependence of the island or die."

soldiers are the ready defenders of the nation. The regular army of the United States numbers only about thirty thousand. The organized militia numbers nearly one hundred and thirteen thousand men. These state troops are said to be usually well drilled, but in many instances so deficient of proper arms and equipment that a sudden call to active duty would find them inadequately prepared for field service. The importance of promptly remedying this condition will hardly be questioned by any fair-minded man. If a militia is maintained at all. it ought to be strong, adequately equipped, and fully prepared for any possible emergency.

The national guard has its enemies as well as its friends; but not a little of the opposition has its origin in an element that furnishes a strong argument for the existence of a well drilled and disciplined body of militia. Whenever the national guard is called out to disperse a mobor end a riot, an anarchical element (largely imported), defeated in its attempts to destroy and revolutionize, sets up the false cry that the militia is being used to oppress labor. Then socialistic demagogues repeat the cry and mislead not a few. Every honest wageearner is just as much concerned in keeping the peace, and as much benefited by the proper use of the militia as a larger police force in quelliug riots, as any business man iu the land.

to be dente and the

## FARM AND FIRESIDE PUBLISHED BY MAST, CROWELL & KIRKPATRICK. OFFICES: 108 Times Building, New York City. Springfield, Ohio. 1643 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Illinois.

Subscriptions and all business letters may be addressed to "FARM AND FIRESIDE," at either one of the above-mentioned offices; letters for the Editor should be marked EDITOR.

#### TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

One Year - (24 Numbers) - 50 Cents. Six Months - (12 Numbers) 30 Cents. The above rates include the payment of postage by us. All subscriptions commence with the issue on press when order is received.

Subscribers receive this paper twice a month, which is twice as often as most other farm aud family journals are issued.

- Payment, when sent by mail, should be made in Express or Post-office Money-orders, Bank Checksor Drafts. WHEN NEITHER OF THESE CAN BE PROCURED, send the money iu a registered letter. All postmasters are re-quired to register letters whenever requested to do so. Do NOT SEND CHECKS ON BANKS IN SULL TOWNS SMALL TOWNS.
- Silver, when sent through the mail, should be carefully wrapped in cloth or strong paper, so as not to wear a hole through the envelop and get lost.
- Postage-stamps will be received in payment for subscriptions in sums less than one dollar, if for every 25 cents in stamps you add one-cent stamp extra, because we must sell postage-stamps at a loss.
- The date on the "yellow label" shows the time to which each subscriber has paid. Thus: ljan98, means that the subscription is paid up to Jauuary 1, 1898; l5feb98, to Feb-ruary 15, 1898, and so on.
- When money is received, the date will be changed within four weeks, which will answer for a receipt.

When renewing your subscription, do not fall to say it is a renewal. If all our subscri-bers will do this, a great deal of trouble will be avoided. Also give your name and initials just as now on the yellow address label; don't change it to some other member of the family; if the paper is now coming in your wife's name, sign her name, just as it is on label, to your letter of renewal. Always name your post-office.

The Advertisers in This Paper.

We believe that all the advertisements in We believe that all the advertisements in this paper are from reliable firms or business men, and do not intentionally or knowingly insert advertisements from any but reliable parties; if subscribers find any of them to be otherwise we should be glad to know it. Always mention this paper when answering advertisements, as advertisers often have dif-ferent things advertised in several papers.

### NOTES ON RURAL AFFAIRS.

No Place

There is really no place so charmingly attrac-

Like Home. tive as the happy bome of which the poets sing; and yet for the large majority of people, especially the younger ones, there seems to be no place that has less attraction for them thau their home. The fault that poetic theory and realistic truth do not agree any better in this respect is largely in the bomemaker himself. We can make our homes the very anintessence of all earthly blessings; and we also can make them a most God-forsaken place, to be shunned and despised. In a home a civilized being looks for more than a mere eating and lodging house, or a kind of shelter-barn for buman cattle. Some of these mockeries of real homes consist of elaborate structures, costly mansions surrounded by park-like grounds and beautiful scencry, offering every luxury which the fertile

a good deal of comfort in the log but, dimly lighted by a pine-knot or a tallow candle, but greater comfort and home enjoyment have come with the rapid improvement of our meaus of dispelling darkness. The dismal darkness of these buman shelter-barns drives many a boy and girl from the parental roof, and makes them seek elsewhere the cheerfulness they miss at home; it drives many a husband to the gilded halls or bells that are glittering in the brilliancy of electric lights and deceptive cbeerfulness and gaiety. The cost of the best lamps, and all the kerosene necessary to keep the honse lighted up in full glory and brightness from ground floor to the garret, is as uothing compared with the results-the enjoyment and contentment they give to the whole family, and especially to the younger portion. Light is life and cheer. Darkness is desolation, despair, death. I cannot make this too strong. The tendency of many bome-owners to be saving in the use or quality of kerosene-oil or lamps is one of the greatest mistakes they can make. I would use electric light or gas light if I could get it. As it is, I have to be content with kerosenc: but the best lamps and the best oil (175 test) are none too good for me. For a comfortable evening at bome, the rooms must be lighted up at their best.

\* \* \*

The testing of new Testing things claimed to be New Varieties.

great improvements over their older kin is a rather laborions and often unsatisfactory, perhaps burdeusome, task. Yet we have to undertake it in order to "keep posted." In making these tests we are liable to draw hasty conclusions. We must guard against such a mistake. Prof. Bailey, in a new book just issued by the Macmillan Company, of New York City, entitled "The Snrvival of the Unlike" (about five hundred pages; price two dollars), says: "There are so uany difficulties and uncertainties pertaining to the so-called testing of varieties that the results often possess uothing of permanent value, and there are certain reasons wby the experimenter, if he derives his knowledge wholly from his own tests, is less competent to pronounce npon the merits of novelties than the grower is himself." From these words it will appear that we should not have extravagant expectations in regard to the work of experiment stations in making variety tests. I have sometimes doubted the wisdom of making such tests at the stations.

In answering the question "What constitutes a test of a variety?" Prof. Bailey says: "To test a variety for any purpose, it is necessary to actually grow it and use it for that purpose. The chief end of most varieties is for the market, but the experiment station cannot grow varieties for commercial market. One crate, or even one shipment, does not test the shipping qualities of a variety, for these qualities vary with the season, the weather, the methods of transportation and with the different pickings of one variety; and it is, therefore, impossible to give an adequate test to twenty or thirty, or even more, varieties of any one fruit, let alone the many kinds of fruits and other prodnets with which the experimenter is supposed to deal."

\* \* \*

for the purpose for which it was desired forms the best and the only criterion of its value. Even then there may be farms, as every horticulturist knows, upon which a variety which is generally condemned may succeed; and a variety is then not a failure. Now, the discovering of this concensus of opinion, and publishing it, is just the work which the experiment stations can perform when they desire to spread information of varieties."

\* \* \*

So far as the strawberry is concerned, I bave long since become discouraged about testing a large number of varieties, which necessarily must be grown on a small scale. The tests tell notbing, simply because the difficulties in the way of making a fair test are almost insurmountable. For a fair test we need good plants that arc all alike in general condition. It is very difficult to secure such uniformly good plants from any source save a patch of onc's own close by. Nine tenths of the plants forwarded by mail or express, in small quantitics, are worthless, either dead or so nearly lifeless that they will never fully recover their normal health and thrift. I have given it up to make such small-scale tests, and find it more satisfactory to select a few promising varieties, and test these on the marketgrowers' scale; then discard varieties found wanting, and substitute others, newer or more promising ones, for the ones rejected. This leaves us with a comparatively small number to test from season to scason, and gives results that we can rely on so far as our own soil and location are concerned. \* \* \*

The value of a cow de-Buying and pends so wholly on the

Selling Cows. amount and quality of the milk she gives that the proposition coming from the North Caroliua experiment station, namely, to sell or buy cows by the milk test, seems rather natural and good sense. "The plan is based on the vield of their milk, together with the quality of the same as determined by tests of the milk. The rule is to pay for the cow at the rate of twelve dollars a gallon of milk given a day that is rich enough to show three and one half per cent of fat. To this price add or subtract one dollar for every one fourth of one per cent of fat which is above or below the three and one half per cent. By this rule a cow is bought entirely on her merits. It is believed to be a conservative plan, and one which, if adopted (or one upon a similar plan), will certainly raise the standard of cows and increase their milk and butter production; for if they cannot be sold easily for milk-cows, they will soon be turned over to the butcher. and a better animal be kept or a willing purchaser be found. The result cannot fail to be beneficial to all parties."

T. GREINER.

## SALIENT FARM NOTES.

"It's an ill wind that blows nobody any good," is an old saying that will apply to the period of depression we are just passing. I have long contended, and still believe, that seven out of every ten farmers are farming-or I should say trying to farm--too much land. The average yield of an aere of our leading cereals is ridiculously small, considering the fertility of our soil aud the ease with which it can he tilled. It is very evident that there is something wrong when one man obtains a yield of thirty-five bushels of wheat an acre while his neighbor just over the feuee gets only twelve bushels. Why should one man get eighty bushels of No. 1 corn an aere while his nearest neighbor gets only twenty-five bushels of No. 3 eoru an aere? Evidently one knows how to enltivate his land so as to make it yield a full crop, and the other doesu't.

would make them tired before they began. Yet that ten acres would yield more than twenty or thirty acres balf tilled, as they usually are.

\* \* \*

A young man who had served an apprenticeship with a market gardener in the East came into the northern part of this state while I was there, and bonght forty acres of land. Most of bis ueighbors owned one hundred and twenty to tbree hundred aud twenty acres each, aud they poked fun at the little "one-horse forty-acre farmer." as they facetiously called him, and told him he would starve to death on his little "truck-patch." The second year after locating he astonished the natives by raising something over two thousand five hundred bushels of corn on thirty acres, seven tons of timothy bay on three acres, one hundred and twentyfour bushels of oats on two acres and one hundred and nine bushels of wheat on three acres. The third year he barvested a fraction over nine tons of bay off the same three acres. As long as I remained in the locality his crops would invariably average more than double those of his neighbors. Notwithstanding this fact be was regarded as a rather small potato by the large-landed farmers about him, aud in matters of public interest he was uever consulted. Some years later I was told that he held a five-thousand-dollar mortgage on the three-hundred-and-twentyacre farm adjoining his "little truckpatch."

\* \* \*

He had a few good friends in the neighborhood, and to one of them he said that the soil of Illinois was able, if properly treated, to lift the biggest mortgage that could be put on it, aud make its owner independent in twenty years.

"These men about me," said he, "are not farmers, in the true sense of that term; they are smatterers, land-butchers, machine-agriculturists. If they do not change their methods soon they will have to sell out and move on." And in due time most of them did.

\* \* \*

As all of the best land-in fact; about: all that is fit for cultivation-iu the great West is taken up, there is no place for the Illinois farmer to move to if he has come to the conclusion that his soil is about "farmed out." For the specialty farmer there is the South and the irrigated sections near the mountains; but for the average farmer there is nothing left buttown! ~.

\* \* \*

This being the case, would it not be a grand, good idea to adopt a few resolutions at the beginning of this year, and stick to them? For instance, we might resolve to be more thorough in our work. Iustead of scratching a large area of land over, half tilling it, we will limit our operations to a smaller tract, and prepare it for the seed as we know it should be prepared. Then we plaut the best seed we can obtain, and plant it in the best mauner. If it is eorn, we will see that every hill contains not less than three or more than four plants, and that there are no hills missing. Then we will cultivate the field in the most tho ougn man ner, and grow a full crop. This to some will seem like tinkering business; but what sense is there in farming forty acres to grow one thousand bushels of thirdrate corn when by better tillage aud more thorough work we can grow the same quautity on twenty acres?

brain of man can suggest and money can buy. They have the conveniences of the aristocratic clnb-house, with the real comforts of the true home sadly missing.

\* \* \*

What makes a home a happy and comfortable one is in us rather than in our surroundings. Nicely decorated walls are all right; shade-trees and a clean, velvety lawn around the house have a cheering effect. Yet what is all that without the sunshine of love, of a cheerful disposition, of the smile, happy laughter and kind words? This sunshine given, and the home of which the poet says, "No place like it," is assured.

\* \* \*

Such a truly happy home does not like to be hidden in darkness. Happiness likes to be seen. You will not find the direct rays of the sun shut out of the truly happy home by close blinds and heavy curtains in daytime, nor the rooms left in semidarkness these long evenings. We cannot have too much light for our comfort and \* \* \*

A Test of

## Prof. Bailey tells of his first test of straw-Strawberries. berries: "Over forty

varieties were grown, and I made the most conscientious attempt not only to make notes upon productiveness and behavior, but to personally eat every kind. I ate across the patch north and south, east and west, and backward and forward. 'The results of the whole test were duly published; whereupon a neighbor three miles away said it might all be very well, but the varieties did uot behave that way with him."

\* \* \*

"What the farmer wants to The Test. know is the value of the variety upon his place, not upon the experiment station farm, and he is the only person who can find it out. To thoroughly test a variety is to introduce it. When it is once introduced, the general eoneensns well-being. Our fathers may have taken of opinion of meu who actually grow it sioual market gardener works his soil

#### \* \* \*

Some men know well enough how to farm right, but they do not put their knowledge into practice, while a vast number of others try to do more than they are able to accomplish. This is the chief weakness or failing of a large majority of our farmers. They are fond of rushing things and eovering a large area. The idea of sticking to a ten-acre field until it is as thoroughly worked as a profes-

\* \* \*

Let's get this matter down right. If you have more land than you can farm in the most thorough manner, it will pay you to let part of it rest. Sow itothinly with eats and thickly with clover as early in the spring as it can be worked. Then turn your attention to the portion you intend to farm, and stay with it. Keep the one resolution in your mind that you will be thorough and slight nothing. Hard times or low prices for farm products tend to check the spirit of enterprise and push in a farmer, and to encourage slipshod methods; hnt he should keep in mind the fact that a period of low prices never lasts long, and that it has always paid, and paid well, to keep land in first-class condition and to farm it in a thorough manner, FRED GRUNDY.

## FARM THEORY AND PRACTICE.

INED FARMING .-- I confess to a liking for specialties in farming, and believe that the tendency is in that direction; but it is certainly true that diversified farming is the safest for the majority of us, especially while there is so much changing from one erop to another on the part of many. and the profits from any one specialty may be wiped out in a single year by unexpected competition. In such times the man who produces nearly everything he consumes, and who has a surplus of several products for market, seems to be ou the safest ground. The specialist, knowing the needs of his crops, and equipped with all useded implements for its production, bas an advantage over competitors, and should make the most money, but be also runs the greatest risk under prevailing conditions. A big crop may be nearly unsalable, and that is a serious matter to the specialist. The man who pays out little money, aud supplies his needs chiefly from his farm, may not make as much money as the specialist in a term of years, but his chances for being crippled by a bad year are smaller.

\* \* \*

THE DAIRY .-- No kind of work fits into a system of mixed farming more satisfactorily than dairying. If it be a home dairy for production of butter, or a creamery is patronized and the skimmed milk is returned to the farm, the eash returns from the dairy do not represent any material removal of fertility from the farm. When hav or wheat or other such crop is converted into cash, the farm loses fertility, but a ton of butter does uot contain one dollar's worth of fertility. The dairy permits one to convert much of the farm products into cash in an indirect manner by using them as feed. Cows like a variety of food, and no other stock furnishes a more complete "home market" for field crops. For these reasons-the ability of eows to convert surplus fodder, hay, straw, grain and some vegetables into eash, and the fact that their conversion into butter leaves the plant-food in these crops upon the farui-the dairy fits into a system of mixed farming in a desirable way. Good butter, marketed in a proper manner, is always a eash article, while some of the farm products that may be fed to the eows often have no particular cash value on farms remote from the best markets.

\* \* \* MANURE FROM THE DAIRY .- In ordinary farming the baru fertilizer is always short in amount, and cash crops suffer. With the dairy the supply is increased, and the quality is the very best, usually, because proper care of the cows demands better eare of the manure than is often given that from other stock. A choice quality of butter demands cleauliness in the stable, and the owner of a little dairy herd soon learns that he useds a watertight manure-gutter back of his cows. Absorbents must be used, and thus the supply of manure on the farm is cousiderable. With a dairy, the crops of vegetables and grains for market increase,

In connection with the usual farm feeds. which do not contain enough protein or nitrogenous matter, it pays to feed some bran, gluten-meal or oil-meal. That is to say, the dairymau finds that it pays well in eash, obtained from increased yield of milk and butter, to use these nitrogenous feeds, and such feeds add much value to the manure. I know many farms that are growing more fertile every year since a small butter-dairy has been built up in connection with ordinary diversified farming. \* \* \*

put his product into competition with country-store butter. Butter that is free from båd odors, made from cream ripened just right, and then worked properly, is in demand, and the producer finds that this is true when he succeeds in convincing consumers that he has what they want. The man who weeds all the poor cows out of his herd, using the Babcoek tester to determine just how many pounds of butter each eow produces, uses a separator or creature, not leaving twenty-five per cent of the butter-fat in the milk, as is done by setting in crocks, and then markets a choice article, selling to private eustomers, is making less complaint to-day of hard times than any other class of producers.

HARROW ADVERTISEMENTS,-An Illinois subscriber to this paper writes: "In a late issue of FARM AND FIRESIDE, under the heading 'Fanlts of Some Harrows,' David says, "The rational way is to have the pole for guidance only, having it attached to the harrow independently of the gaugrods, and having the doubletrees attached direct to the frame.' Now, that is the kind of a harrow I am looking for. I have looked through the advertisements in this paper, and see none of such a harrow. Our dealers here do not know where to get them. . . , I will consider it a favor if yon will send me the address of the firm making such a harrow."

\* \* \*

The above is quoted in illustration of the truth that some of our manufacturers depend too exclusively upon agents for advertising, with the result that poor imple- | irrigation was at first a fad, but has be-

ments are sold about as freely as the best. The farmer has not the facts, and the agent sells whatever implement he happens to have. Priuters' ink pays the man who has a good thing. Like our correspondent, I have been surprised that

not brought to the attention of farmers through advertisements in farm journals. I have never seen an advertisement of an independent pole in a disk-harrow, and have no right to give any firm a free reading notice. It should advertise, and then the information my correspondent desires need not be sent him by letter, as it now is, as a matter of justice to other advertisers. DAVID.

## METHODS OF IRRIGATION.

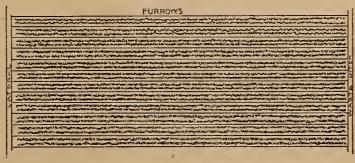
Artificial moisture in the soil to produce erops is a practice that bas heen in use in the United States about one half of a century. All the western states and territories are irrigated more or less by some system adopted since 1847, when the Mormons began irrigating in Utah. Water is taken from the springs or creeks by means of canals or ditches, and distributed upon the land before it is plowed aud while crops are growing. These eanals and mains are eleared of trash and mud every year. The banks become solid by the growing of willows and other timber, and the diverted chaunel is equal to the natural.

One of the most commen methods of ir-

gation. No water appears upon the top of the land, and there is uo mud. The water-grass does not thrive, and choke out vegetation, and the soil is not filled with the seed of noxious weeds.

The flooding system is in use in many sections, and is highly recommended by those who till sandy soil. Instead of furrows being made across the land, small banks are thrown up, and the water turned in from several laterals and allowed to run until it covers the eutire surface. In fields where there is much clay a erust is formed on top of the soil after water is stopped, and plants are killed. If the soil is loamy the water will find a few holes connected with a subsurface drain, and will run away, leaving a large area unirrigated. The Utah experiment farm shows better yields from the flooding system. There is less work with this than the furrow method so widely used throughout the West.

Subirrigation, or underground methods of supplying water, is being adopted in many sections. This consists of pipes buried beneath the surface, or some drainage system carrying the water between the surface and sub-surface stratas. Tilepipes are excellent for use in subirrigation. The water is carried about in the pipes, and small openings are made where necessary. Dams are put in by dropping boards or metal slides through boles made in the pipe. Small machines are made for taking the water from pump-nozzles or other forces, and driving it beneath the surface uear the roots of trees. This sub-



a good feature of any farm implement is | come one of the most acceptable methods of applying water to orchards and smallfruit viues.

A basin plan of irrigation was practised years ago in South America, and was brought to this country by the Spaniards. By this method a small puddle of water is put around the roots of trees and plants. The surrounding soil is not irrigated, and the trees are practically individual oases in the desert. Mauy successful horticulturists use this method, and would not exchange it for any of the more general practices. This uccessitates the digging of little trenches around each tree, and, of course, cannot be adapted to geueral farming or gardening. All methods are used with success in some parts of the West, and the land of irrigation has become famous throughout the world.

JOEL SHOMAKER.

### SWINE-BREEDING.

Many farmers value the hogs above all other live stock on the farm. The porker has come to be regarded as the ereature to be relied upon for the rent. Many farmers have grown up from the ownership of a solitary pig to be proprietors of hundreds of acres on which roamed hundreds of the pigs. In this industry, as in many others, the swine breeder and feeder has applied his thought and energy to the accomplishment of a fixed purpose. He has planned from the lowest foundations the realization of an ideal which required many years to culminate. The fancy of the progressive breeder sees far down in the future the finish of a purpose, and views in advance many probable difficulties as well as the tedious details of many intervening issues. The breeders, however, who are possessed of this foresight are not very numerous. Occasionally some who have the acumen to look ahead and recognize great possibilities have not the steady purpose and physical endurance combined to apply themselves to such an end. Remarkable results have been accomplished by experts in handling the hog. In a number of instances males have been sold for breeding purposes for one thonsand dollars or more each. A considerable number of females also have been sold at prices ranging from five hundred dola very effective method of supplying lars each upward. It is well for those who The best-in fact the One True Blood Purifier. water to the roots of erops, and does view these remarkable sales, with the pur-

bear in mind that the occasion of such sales rarely comes to a breeder. It is true that some parties have made good profits out of such purchases, and that there was, of course, immediate money to the seller at such prices. Such business, however, must be characterized as speculative, and involving, on this account, great risk.

The usual purpose of the buyer of highpriced breeding-stock is to sell the produce at exceptionally high figures, because of the merit evidenced by the high price of the parentage. The buyers of youngsters at several hundred dollars a head, because of the fact that the dam and sire are reported to have been sold for four-figure prices. forget at times that the purchase of the high-priced parents was made on the judgment, perhaps, of one man who may have made a mistake in his estimate of value. It is true, however, that under right management and favorable conditions there are hogs of hoth sexes, in these times of depression even, that are worth one thousand dollars each. The men who pay such prices, however, should have resources enough to be in position to take risks of death and of failure iu fertility.

This ereature so much despised by a class of people is eminently the poor man's friend. While there are risks of loss, there are again advantages not found in any other domestic animal. There is a litter of youngsters, a half dozen or more of them, instead of the single offspring of other domestic animals, and in ease of the death of half of them, enough remain to insure a little profit for the season. In the case of aged sows two litters a year give the breeder a double chance, as compared with other live stock.

When the industry is depressed, the small profits may be thus multiplied, and when values are high, the profits are greatly increased. The value of a hog as a scaveuger as well as a grazing auimal makes it possible to grow and mature on a good portion of cheap food; and, on the whole, the cost in many instances for growth and finish is comparatively slight, where the feeder is an expert in furnishing the different varieties of perishable food.

The great trouble in most cases of failure in the management of swine is lack of variety of food. So many farmers try to avoid care in handling swine by fencing them within a dry lot, and feeding dry coru almost exclusively, and are then snrprised that success does not follow such a policy. The thoughtful, industrious and painstaking breeder furnishes abundance of grazing throughout the year where bluegrass is available for winter, thus insuring strong constitution and vigorous powers of digestion.

In the absence of grazing during the winter season, the progressive feeder will bave provided root erops, vegetables or fruit which, with other succulent foods, will prove good substitutes for grazing. Thus it is that cheap and perishable foods may be made to displace one half of the more valuable eorn, oats and other cereals, and the animals are usually healthier because of the judicious use of such food. By right management, too, the root and vegetable erops may be produced on the same ground which has furuisbed an early crop of winter wheat or rye. Pumpkius, turnips and other erops can he readily grown on such ground. As a rule, too, such perishable foods must be fed on the farm and used promptly, while the permanent grains may be held over for years, if uccessary, to be used in the emergencies of occasional crop M. A. R. failures.

DOES THE DAIRY PAY ?- There has been an abnormal increase in the number of ereameries that have been built in recent years. Lack of profit in sheep, eattle and small grain is responsible for this. The result is that the price of country butter is too low for profit. By conntry butter is meant the country-store supply, made by good, bad and indifferent methods, and then subjected to all the odors that pervade the wagon of the huckster and the cellar of the merchant. This stuff is being erowded down to axle-grease prices, and probably without injustice to any one. The owner of a neat home dairy cannot away with the objections to surface irri- pose of accomplishing the same results, to

rigation throughout the entire West is the furrow system. Water is taken from the mains into side laterals, and from there distributed, by furrows made with a small plow, to the roots of the crops. By this means from three to five acres can be irrigated in a day by one man who uses nothing but a long-handled shovel. Chinese farmers in California manage to irrigate double the area that a white man can in the same time. They were taught the many systems of irrigation when children in their native land. This furrow system is used on level or rolling land, and upon hillsides by using rocks or dams for checks in bringing the water down the hill from one furrow to another.

Seepage is a method nsed on black loamy flat land. Ditches are dug to the depth of three or four feet around an area of from two to five acres. The water is turned into these ditches and left to stand just at the top of the land, and pereolate through the soil. This sometimes canses the mineral substances to come to the surface and destroy vegetation. It is



Must be well digested and properly assimilated in order to nourish the body. Indiges-tion and dyspepsia cause terrible suffering. Hood's Sarsaparilla cures these difficulties by toning the stomach and digestive organs and purifying the blood.



Hood's Pills act harmoniously with Hood's Sarsaparilla.

## NOTES FROM GARDEN AND FIELD.

HEAP GREENHOUSES .- I have had frequent inquiries about cheap forcing-houses, houses suitable for growing some of the more hardy vegetables, like lettuce, spinach

and radishes, during the fore part of winter, aud vegetable-plants from latter part of February on until spring. To satisfy such inquirers who do not wish to invest the money needed for a more elaborate house or one detached from a building, I herewith give an illustration (from photo) of a forcing-house built by one of my correspondents in Maryland. It is a lean-to, and is (at least partially) built against the south side of the dwellinghouse, and in such a way that the whole structure can be taken down in spring, and sash and sides safely packed away untily the approach of cold weather in the fall. \* \* \*

It will be seen that almost the only expense of the structure is in the sashes. and as the wooden portions of the sashes are home-made, the outlay is in reality only in the glass. The little frame which supports the roof is easily put up by any one with ordinary mechanical skill, and where wood is plenty and cheap, without a cent's outlay. The expense for the few boards that are needed is hardly worth mentioning, either. I do not know how this greeuhouse is heated, or whether it is heated at all. I suppose a flue could easily be laid through the center of the house, ending in a chimuey at the higher side, and having a furnace for wood or coal (whatever may be cheapest or most accessible) at the other. For spinachforcing in Marylaud, and even as far north as central New Jersey, artificial heat may be dispensed with; but it will be found safe and more convenient to have it.

offered by the sccd trade. In order to do this, however, we have to read, aud even study, the leading seed catalogues. They represent a vast deal, not only of advertising skill, but even of artistic taste, of really valuable information and practical suggestions. Reading and studying seed and nursery catalogues these long winter evenings is for me just as necessary and profitable a part of garden work as plowing or plantiug are in spring. The first step is to look over the advertising columns of the FARM AND FIRESIDE, or other agricultural jouruals. Then make a list of the advertising secdsmen, aud apply to them for a copy of catalogue. All seedsmen forward a copy to their old patrons without asking, and many send it on simple request written on a postal. A few require new applicants to send a few cents' worth of stamps, as a token of good faith. At most, the cost of the copy to recipient is only a fraction of its cost to the seedsman who issues it, and you are always at liberty to deduct the amount of stamps sent from remittance for first order of seeds. So far as description of varieties given by the catalogues is concerned, every intending purchaser must measure them by the light of his own experience and judgment, and make some allowance. But that one has to do just the same when buying dry-goods, hard-T. GREINER. ware or groceries.

SORCHARD AND SMALL FRUITS. CONDUCTED BY SAMUEL B. GREEN.

## ORCHARDS.

(Continued from last issue.)

Apple-trees in one commercial orchard have been pruned in three different ways: One lot as before stated; another had laterals all cut back and the leader left uncut; in a third lot all the branches, including the leader, were cut back at planting. Of



of crops in succession every winter, such as radishes, lettuce, strawberries, etc., and then he raises a good lot of vegetableplants, after which the house is taken necessary to do afterward is to cut or rub down and the ground cropped with closely planted vegetables. The airing aud tillage which the land thus receives seem to keep it free from aphis and plant diseases, so that his winter crops, although grown right along on the same soil, do not suffer from these enemies. I am sure, too, that he makes gardening quite remunerative. He never grumbles about "hard times." \* \* \*

My friend grows in this house a number | the three methods, the first has proven far the best.

If the tree has been pruned, as above, at the time it was planted, all that is

sawdust, tobacco-stems or tan-bark about six inches deep, for a space four to five feet in diameter. This keeps the earth moist aud of even temperature. Still, our experience is that constant, deep, clean cultivation, keepiug a mulch of fine soil, is better than any other mulching.

Labels off always; after planting, remove all labels, or the wires, cutting into the trees as they grow, will ruin them.

In a family orchard, during the first few years, you can grow small fruits, vegetables and sweet corn, if careful culture is given. Small fruits may be continued ten or twelve years with careful cultivation to keep out weeds and grass, and with cnough barn-yard manure added from time to time to keep up fertility. After this time seed to clover for two or three years, and then plow up and cultivate without crop for two years, and then seed down again, and so on alternately .-- Stark Bros.' Catalogue.

(To be continued.)

## INQUIRIES ANSWERED.

INQUIRIES ANSWERED. Apple Streams - Editor FARM AND FIRE-Dear Sire - The specinen apples marked 'A' accompanying this were hrought to the FARM AND FIRESUPE office by Mr. H. G. Marshall, of Springfield, Ohio. They are 'second-crop' apples from a Maiden Blush tree. Early in August appeared the hlossom from which the russet apple was produced; later came the hlossom from which the red apple grew. Mr. Marshall states that these two were the only August blossoms noticed ou the tree, and that the growth of the fruits was watched with interest until the apples were picked. The produced a crop of Maiden Blush apples. There are no signs of grafting or hudding on the tree. What explanation can you of-fer as to the remarkable variations in the furt? The specimeus marked 'B' are from Mr. J. H. Gower, who lives about is's miles east of the city. About September 1st the top twigs of a Pippin tree, which was hear-ing a full crop of apples, hloomed abundant-by. At the same time a cherry-tree and an Gower watched developments. The cherry and the pear set no fruit, but the elongated apple-blossoms. As you will notice, they oven from the terminal nulltiple hud of this set to you some days ago were 'second roy from early varieties. These are from winter variety, and were taken from the tree when the normal crop was gathered. A specimen of the latter is also sent. You an imagine the appearance of the product of the true, when the normal crop was gathered. A specimen of the latter is also sent. You an imagine the appearance of apples duly re-cived by express, and I have looked them

REPLY:-The package of apples duly received by express, and I have looked them over with much interest, and in reply account for them on the principle of bnd variation. Every one knows that seedlings are liable to sport, as the gardeners sometimes say, and as a matter of fact there are no two seedling plants exactly alike. But comparatively few people, even gardeners, arc aware to what an extent hud variation may mauifest itself under some condition, and to make it more plain, I will cite a few that I have met with or known of: The Bride (white) rose is a sport from the Catherine Mermet (pink) rose. The Sunset (deep yellow) from the Perle des Jardin (light yellow). The coleus Fair Oaks (golden green) came from a red-leafed variety; the snowhall from the high-hush cranherry; the golden-leafed elder from Sambucus Nigra; the cnrly-leafed willow of our nurseries (Salix Bahylonica annularis) was found showing itself each year on an old tree on one branch. There are many cases of bud variation among potatoes; the variety known as Polaris is said to be a hud variation from the Early Rose, and Carriere mentions a large number of them. The European grape hus produced a large number of varieties hy bud variation, and almost all who are familiar variation, and almost all who are familiar with American grapes know that occasion-ally a cane will produce fruit quite different from the variety ou which it is horne. These are hnd variations, and not seed variations. Theoretically, then, any hud may produce a hnd variety as surely as any seed may pro-duce a seed variety, and no limit Is known to it. These bnd varieties are much more common among plants that have been culti-vated very many years, as in the case of the European wine-grape, than with our American grape, which has been in cultiva-tion hut a few years. Almost all the peren-nial plants with variegated foliage offered by our nurscries are bed variations that have been saved, and come true from the bud. But all hud variations fail to become con-staut, the same as all seed variations fail to come true from seed. In fact, few bud vari-ations are constant. The case where a russet and ned apple appeared on a Malden Blush tree, and where the Pippin tree bore clon-gated apples in clusters on the end of the summer's growth must, I think, be explained on the principle of bud variation. I think that perhaps the unusually favorahle weather for the growth of fruit this year resulted in such vigor that these abnormal specimens were produced. I have met similar variations in apples hother years. I am also include to think that the pear-shaped apples often produced are not uccessarily hybrids, but since the pear and apple are nearly allied, and we helieve came originally from the same source, it could easily happen that a bud variety could be produced heming pear-shaped funit. In fact, the clongated apples in question that grew on the summer's growth of the Pippin and Red June apples are shaped anuch like a Lawrence pear. Bud varieties are most apt to appear when plants are exposed to very nuusual conditions, and they often appear on water-sprouts or shoots coming from a kmar, but may appear any-where that buds are produced. with American grapes know that occasion-

## THE KAVA-KAVA SHRUB.

A Strange Botanical product with peculiar effects upon certain diseases of the Kidneys, Rheumatism, etc.—Free to All Readers.

All Readers. The discovery of Alkavis, the new product of the Kava-Kava shrub, or as botanists call it *Piper Methysticum*, and the many accounts of its wonderful properties are exciting much attention in medical circles, as well as among sufferers from diseases of the Kidneys. Leading doctors now declare that Alkavis performs its remarkable cures by removing from the blood, the uric acid, which is the cause of these dis-eases. Alkavis also acts directly upon the kidneys and urinary organs, soothing and healing them. It will be remembered that this new remedy was first found in use by the natives of India, where on the marshes of the Ganges river, they are peculiarly liable to dis-eases which clog up the kidneys and load the blood with the waste products of the system. Like the discovery of quinine, this remedy, first found by ignorant natives, has proved a true specific for disease, and has become the most valuable known weapon in Kidney and Bladder disorders, Brig ht's disease, Rheuma-tism, Dropsy and allied ailments. It is in short a true specific cure for all diseases caused by derangement of the derangement of the Kidneys or by uric acid

impurities in the blood. The best proof of the remarkable curative powers of Alkavis is seen in its phenomenal cures of many hopeless cases when all other cases, when all other means had failed, and death seemed at hand We have records of many such cases, some of which we give below that our readers may correspond with them and learn further par-ticulars if desired. THE KAVA-KAVA SHRUE. (Piper Methysticum.)



and learn further par-ticulars if desired. (Piper Methysticum.) Rev. Albert B. Richardson, the Well-known pastor of the first Methodist Episcopal Clurch of Hoboken, New Jersey, testifies that Alkavis restored his daughter to health, from Bright's Disease, when her physicians had almost lost hope of her recovery. He writes as follows: HOBOKEN, NEW JERSEY, October 5, 1896. Gentlemen:-Several motives prompt ne to send yon this testimouial concerning your Kidney Cure Medicine, "Alkavis." Ist.-Its wonderfnl effect upon my daughter whose recovery from Bright's disease is largely due to the use of Alkavis. She wasregarded hy several prominent physicians, including specialists, as well nigh incnrable. I saw the notice of Alkavis in the Christian Slandard and immediately procured a bottle. The effect was marvelous-hope was awak-ened. She continued taking it until now we regard her restored, all symptoms indicating recovery. 2nd.-We have recommen ded it to several, all of whom speak of it in terms of highest praise. Truly it is a wonderfnl discovery. 3rd.-We urge all who have any Kidney difficulty to try it at ouce. I hespeak for yon an immense sale as every one who uses it will become a volun-tary advocate for it. Very truly, ALBERT B. RICHARDSON, D. D. Pastor First Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Erasmus Marshall, a leading citizen of Wadena, Minnesota, Øyears old, writes that Alkavis cured him of Rhcumatism and severe Kidney dis-ease, from which he suffered 25 years. Mrs. Sarah Vunk, of Ed inboro, Pa., 65 years old, fifteen years a sui-



Mrs. Sarah Vunk, of Ed inboro, Pa., 65 years old, fifteen years a suiferer from Rheumatism and Kidney disease was entirely cured in form weeks hy Alkavis; Mrs. James Young, of Kent, Ohio, writes that she had tried six doctors in vain, that she was about to give up in despair, when she found Alkavis, and was promptly cured of Kidney disease. Mrs. Alice Evans, of Baltimore, Md., Mrs. Mary A. Layman, of Neel, West Va., twenty years a sufferer; Mrs. L. E. Copeland, Elk River, Minn.; and many other powers of Alkavis, in varions forms of Kidney and alied diseases, and of other troublesome afflictions peculiar to womanhood.
Mr. R. C. Wood, a prominent attorney of Mrs. Sarah Vunk, of Edinboro, Pa., 65 years

Mr. R. C. Wood, a prominent attorney of Lowell, Indiana, was cured of Rheumatism, Kid-ney and Bladder disease of ten years' standing hy Alkavis. Mr. Wood describes himself as heing in constant misery, of ten compelled to rise ten times during the night on account of weakness of the hladder. Alkavis cured him in a few weeks.

Perhaps the following letter from Rev. A. C.

READING THE CATALOGUES .-- I have had quite a number of letters from people who want to know where the seed of certain varieties of vegetables (mentioned by me and others in these columns) can be obtained. A day or two ago, for instance, came such an inquiry from California, about the Seminole watermelon spoken of in FARM AND FIRESIDE of October 1, 1896. This melon variety has been catalogued by seedsmen for some years, I believe. I find it offered in the catalogue of Wm. H. Maule, of Philadelphia, of which a copy happens to lie on my desk. Other leading seedsmcn also offer seed of it. It seems to me that it is an easy and interesting task to keep track of the newer varieties of vegetables as they are

off all sprouts in May or June and August or September; and as it is necessary to examine trees during these months for borers, but little extra labor will be necessary to attend to the pruning at the same time.

LOW-HEADED TREES BEST .-- Observation and experience strongly favor modcrately low heads, two and one half to four fect. The trees are less liable to suffer from high winds; the ground is better shaded, and evaporation after summer rains is retarded; for the same reason the grass is kept down; the trunks of trees are better protected from the suu, thus preventing sun-scald; the fruit is much more casily and economically gathered. The only argument iu favor of highheaded trees is that they are more easily enltivated.

Cultivate young trees or plants in potatoes, pumpkins, squashes, tobacco or vegetables; corn will do, but skip the hills closer to trees than eight feet, and give trees twice as much cultivation as the corn gets-or ought to get. Even then some hoeing will be necessary. Or it will do to mulch the ground around the trees or bushes with coarse manure, straw, grass, where that buds are produced.

Perhaps the following letter from Rev. A. C. Darling, the well-known minister of the gospel at North Constantia, Oswego County, New York, will give the best view of the scope of this new botanical discovery. He writes: "I have been tronbled with kidney and kindred diseases for sixteen years and tried all I could get without relief. Two and a half years ago I was taken with a severe attack of La Grippe which turned to pneumonia. At that time my Liver, Kidneys, Heart aud Uriuary Organs all com-hined in what seemed to me their last attack. My confidence in mau and medicine had gone. My hope had vanished and all that was left to me was a dreary life and certain death. At last I heard of Alkavis and as a last resort I commenced taking it. At this time I was using the vessel as often as slxtcen times in one night, without sleep or rest. In a short time to my astonishment, I could sleep all night as soundly as a haby, which I had not done in sixteen years hefore. What I kuow it has done for me, I firmly helieve it will do for all who will give Alkavis a fair trial. I most gladly recommend Alkavis to swell-known in Europe, it is in the set of t

While Alkavls is well-known in Europe, its only importers in this country so far are The Church Kidney Curo Company, of No. 418 Fourth Avenue, New York. They aro so anxious to introduce Alkavis and prove its great value that they will send free one Large Case, prepaid by mail, to Every Reader of FARM AND FIRESIDE, who suffers from any form of Kidney or Bladder disorder, Brlght's disease, Rheumatism, Cystitis, Gravel, Fenale Complaints and Irregularities, or other afflic-tion due to Improper action of the Kidneys or Urinary Organs. All readers should send their names and address to the company and receive the Large Case by mail free. While Alkavls is well-known in Europe, and receive the Large Case by mail free. To prove its wonderful curative power, it is sent to you entirely free.

## SOME SOURCES OF LOSSES IN FARMING

EW, if any, farmers ean look back over the record of their transaetions and operations without seeiug some heavy losses they have sustained that might have been avoided. I am convinced that it would be profitable for farmers to spend a share of the thought now given to means and methods of production to studying how the products of their labor may be better utilized.

The course of the development of farming has been, first, larger production through clearing, draining and enriching the land; second, cheapened products through employment of machinery and specialization. The next step that is now being forced upon farmers is the lessening of expenditures. Expenditures that it was once safe and wise to make it is not now; others made in expectancy of more favorable conditions have resulted in loss.

It is commendable to plan for the future, making each transaction and operation prepare the way for something else. But when this forward look merges into speculation and chance-taking, it is to be discouraged. It is not so much speculation in the way of investing for a rise in price to which farmers are addicted as it is to buying new machinery when it is first offered, which they could do without; to paying dearly for the pedigrees and the owner's reputation, and buying new seeds.

Were the amounts thus annually spent to be published, they would be appalling. Could the farmers have back to-day what they have recklessly spent during the past year, even they would feel as if their favorite political party had gotten into power and the whole country was prosperons.

Machinery must be used to be a profitable investment. What may be profitable for my neighbor may not be for me. An implement used only a few days in the year, and perhaps allowed to stand in the open weather much of the time, is certainly a bad investment.

I believe the greatest occasion of loss with farmers is that they attempt too much, so that the details of their work that determine the profits have to be negleeted. We get in such a hurry in our work that the little repairs to machinery are neglected. They are run with loose nuts or without oiling, with the result that a new machine is to be bought in less than half the time that it should be necessary. Then the amount of machinery that is allowed to stand in rain and sun where it is last used is as disastrons as fires. One ought to consider where an implement is to be housed as nuch as the service it is to perform before purchasing it.

Do I not speak the truth when I say we as a class overdo in our planning? We put out more erops than we can attend to as we know they should be, and we are compelled to see partially completed products lost for the want of attention at the proper time.

Again, in our attempt to find something that will pay, we put ont some erop which we have not implements to care for. If we purchase the implements, the possible never practised this myself. profits are spent before seeured. If we do uot, the crop is a partial failure. We buy and are not able to eare for them as they require. In many eases I have known valuable animals that have been injured or lost through forced neglect. Other instances of losses that are con- into hot and nearly boiling water, then at stantly about us are stock damaging crops through neglected gates and fences, and perhaps injuring themselves; overstocking cool. of the farm, and consequent loss of growth in young stock; failure to breed animals at the most advantageous time; failure to make proper provision for young animalssows are allowed to farrow where the pigs perish; young colts are injured for the want of proper accommodations: young lambs die for the want of attention: eows shiver, and fail in flow of milk from neglect to keep under proper and often possible shelter. The nursery agents get a share of the hard-earned money of the farmers, from which the latter never realize the promised profit and pleasure. This is due in part to too large promises and in part to inability and neglect on the part of farmers to give their investments the required attention.

NOTES ABOUT DRESSING POULTRY. A good deal of poultry is coming into the market poorly dressed. A well-dressed fowl will, of course, command a higher price than a poorly dressed one, and it is evident there must be quite a loss to the growers and shippers of poultry on this account, and it might not come amiss to give a few hints on dressing fowls properly, as there does not seem to be any need of dressing them poorly.

First of all, crops of all fowls to be killed for market should be entirely empty.

A mistake is generally made by not hanging the fowl up while stripping off the feathers, but holding it with one hand and picking it with the other. One can work rapidly when the bird is hanging, as both hands are then at liberty: the cuticle, a transparent outside eovering of the fowl, is very easily injured, particularly of a scalded bird, and when the bird is held while picking it, this membrane is often rubbed off in spots; and although this injury does not seem to show much at first, atterward these spots turn dark, giving the bird an unsightly appearance. Overscalding also loosens the cuticle, therefore we should exercise great care not to keep the birds in the hot water for too long a time when sealding them.

Have the water at the boiling-point, yet not actually boiling. Take the bird by the head and fect. and immerse it. lifting up and down in the water three or four times, then hang up by the feet, as buying new breeds or strains of animals, shown in the illustration; the head should



never be immersed, as it turns the comb pale, and gives the eyes a shrunkén appearance. Now remove all the feathers, letting the small ones drop into the barrel beneath and keeping wing and tail feathers by themselves. The small feathers may afterward be spread out and dried if deemed of value.

The feet of all fowls should be serupulously clean; wash, or still better, brush them. I have seen the advice given to seald the feet and then skin them; but I

All clotted blood should be removed from the month, and all traces of blood washed from the head.

little difference. Hang the (live) bird up as in the case of scalding, with legs pretty well spread apart. Kill with a sharppointed knife by cutting across the roof of the mouth. If the cut is made right, it should bleed freely. Now run the knife up into the brain of the bird, thus paralyzing it and relaxing the muscles; the feathers will then come out easily. Before going any further, attach a smallmouthed pail, well weighted down, to the lower part of the fowl's bill, adjust the barrel, and now strip off the feathers as quickly as possible. It is better for two persons to work together, so as to finish each bird in the shortest possible space of time. If one is slow, part of the feathers may become set, and then cannot be removed without tearing the skin. Should one be so unfortunate as to tear the skin of a fowl, sew up with needle and white thread.

When one has a good deal of poultry to dress yearly, it will be found of advantage to have a room for that purpose. A leanto to the hen-house will naturally be most convenient. If this is furnished with a skylight, all the better. It should be light, and large enough to give sufficient room for a stove to warm the room, as well as to keep the water hot for scalding or other purposes. The floor should be smooth and tight. A scantling should be put across the room at a convenient height, with a few spikes driven in to hang the birds while dressing; another one or two along the sides to hang the dressed poultry to let cool and to wash heads and mouths.

During the greater part of the season this room may be used for storing feed, chicken-coops, etc.; the stove will be handy for boiling up potatoes and other vegetables for the fowls, etc. F. GREINER.

## EXTRACTS FROM CORRESPONDENCE.

FROM TENNESSEE .- Jackson is a live town of fifteen thousand population. There have been many improvements and a great increase in population in the last six years. On every street one can see new buildings going up and old ones being improved. An electric street-car line will soon take the place of the present horse-car line. The streets are generally wide, with many handsome buildings and well-kept lawns. The magnolia-trees are especially fine with their large and deep green leaves. Jackson is well supplied with educational institutions. The Baptists have a college, the Methodists have a female seminary, the Catbolics a seminary, and the colored people, Lane Institute. There are six large public schoolbnildings. Of chnrches there are four Methodist, three Baptist, two Presbyterian. one Christian, one Episcopal, one Lutheran, one Jewish, one Catholic, and a number of colored churches of different denominations. All have large and bandsome buildings, the Comberland Presbyterian being especially fine. There are numerous manufactories of varions kinds. M. B. F. Jackson, Tenn.



# NEW YEAR DAIRYING.

Start the new year with up-to-date dairying improvements. No farming pays as well as practical dairying. Poor dairying is a waste of time and effort. A De Laval "Baby" Cream Separator will save \$10.per cow per year. Send for eatalogue giving a fund of profitable information.





STRAWBERRIES. Raspberries, Blackberries, Currants, Grapes, Gooseberries, Novelties, etc. Our illustrated 70-page 1897 Catalogue tells how to plant and grow fruit. Our Free offer on page 2 and low prices will save you money. Catalogue free. L. M. Brandt & Son, Box 185, Franklin, Warren Co, Ohio. Mention this paper.



Think of these things, my fellow-farthis year.

To give sealded poultry a better appearance, it should be "plumped:" after being picked clean, dip for two or three seconds onee into cold water, and leave it there for fifteen minutes, then hang up to dry and

The animal heat should be all out and the fowls perfectly dry before packing. Do not wrap the birds into old newspapers, but use new white paper; it will pay. Ilave some clean, bright straw or swale hay in the bottom of the boxes and barrels, and pack poultry back up, legs not doubled under, snugly, so they may not shake about in transit. Straw may be used between the different layers, and also on top before putting on the cover.

With ducks and geese I have had little experience; but good authorities say they should be sealded like other poultry, then wrapped up in a cloth for two or three minutes and let steam. Thus treated the down will all come off with the feathers.

Good fat poultry will present a better appearance when dry-picked. Although most people think that dry-picking is much mers, and let us save thousands of dollars more difficult than when first scalding, H. C. MILLER. Lowever, when done properly, there is

Improved Farms in the Sunny South, from five dollars per acre up. Good soil, healthy, mild climate, and Northern neighbors. Write for free Catalogue. R. B. CHAFFIN & Co., Incorporated, Richmond, Va. Mention this paper.





Also Pumps, Tanks, Corn Shellers, Feed Mills, Stalk Cutters, Haying Tools, Saw Tables, Etc. SEND FOR CATALOGUE. U.S. Wind Engine & Pump Co. 101 Water St., BATAVIA, ILL Mention this paper.

The newspapers throughout the country are brimful of news portraying the herculean efforts of the little band of Cuban patriots in their desperate struggle for independence. Are you familiar with the geography of Cuba? Likely not. Then by all means get our new map of Cuba-the latest and best out, and printed in several colors. See full description and terms on page 9.

THE POULTRY YARD. Conducted by P. H. Jacobs, Hammonton, New Jersey.

### BEGINNING THE NEW YEAR.

o farmer can expect to be successful with poultry unless he knows what he is doing. He may he

gaining or losing, according to circumstances, and if the exact coudition of affairs could he known, it would largely serve to guard against mistakes or assist in increasing receipts. Every farmer and poultryman should keep an exact account of every dollar expended and received. By so doing the heus will show what they have done for every week and month in the year, and the prices will partially cnahle one to know what the market may be for the corresponding period of the next year. It is much easier to keep an account with hens than with the larger stock, as there are usually daily receipts of eggs, which need only be counted and entered, while the food can be measured in bulk and fed out until it is consumed. If farmers would keep strict account of fowls they would be surprised at the profit derived in proportion to the capital invested; and there is no better time to begin than when the new year is just beginning, and the accounts could he kept by one of the younger members of the family.

### FOOD AND WARMTH.

----

The hens now require care, as they are not capable of existing during a severe winter and producing eggs at the same time, if exposed in the tree-tops, or iu the honses with eracks and crevices, too much food being required to provide animal heat as a protection against cold. The prevent the temperature from going too first essential to secure eggs is to keep the hens warm. Unless this is done, all the food that may be given will he useless. Open poultry-houses, in which the cold winds and dampness enter while the heus are on the roost, take away the heat from their hodies as fast as it is generated from the food. After providing against the cold. the next consideration is the food, and it | is on the methods of feeding that success largely depends. One thing the farmers must learn, and that is not to rely on grain only. Grain-feeding has done more harm to the farmers, so far as procuring eggs in winter is concerned, than may be supposed; not that grain should be withheld, but that it has been given too exclusively. There are substances which may be fed in connection with grain that will enhance its value, because the ration is then more suitable. Dried blood, which has long been used as a fertilizer, is perhaps the best egg-producing food known. It contains about ten per cent of nitrogen, valued at about fifteen ceuts a pound of nitrogen. It is very concentrated, containing ouly about thirteen per eent of water. One pound of dried hlood, two pounds of eorn-meal, one pound of middlings and one fourth of a pound of linseed-meal should make an excellent morning meal for fifty heus. The mixture should he given every other morning, allowing cut clover hay on alternate days. At noon give a gill of millct-seed, aud at night allow wheat and corn.

## VARIETY AND GREEN FOOD.

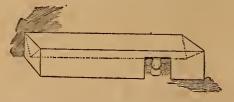
January and Fébruary are cold months, and a variety of food will he difficult to obtain. It will be necessary, however, to give the hens a chance of some kind, or they may lose appetite. Even the addition of a single article may show good effects. A head of cabbage will he highly relished in winter. Cabhages are expensive at this season, but it is not required to use them every day. Three times a week will be of assistance. It will pay to cook potatoes for the hens. Of course, it is laborious to cook the food for a large number of hens, hut it can be done at least twice a week. Variety will induce an increase in the number of eggs, which will encourage the farmer to repeat the experiment.

## ROOM FOR A FLOCK.

Fifty hens have been profitably kept in one flock, but it is conceded that in order to do so each hen must have about five square feet of space or more on the floor of the house; hence, the poultry-houses used have been about twelve by twenty feet for a flock of about that number. It is possible that forty hens will give as good results as fifty, as too many hens together will not thrive. They must compete with one another, and the domineering heus will keep some of the others under subjection. With plenty of room, and ample space for foraging, there is less liability of competition, and all members of the flock will have hetter opportunities to assist themselves.

## NON-FREEZING WATER-TROUGH.

The illustration is intended to show some kind of contrivance for preventing the freezing of water in winter. A small night-lamp will answer, as it is not necessary to "warm" the water, but simply



low or near the freezing-point. The shape of the trough is of no consequence, and the lamp may be placed at either end or in the middle of the trough. The trough may be made of any preferred size, of tin, zine or galvanized iron, and the lamp may be protected from interference by the fowls with wire netting. The "idea" is given that the readers may improve on it.

## OLD HENS AND PULLETS.

The practice of hatching out pullets every year to take the place of heus is not always a good plan. Bear in mind that before a pullet hecomes serviceable she must he raised. It is the first cost that must be met before she will give a profit. A large number of farmers who raise pullets to take the places of their hens make the point that they must get more eggs from pullets than from hens, but they overlook the fact that they have the hens on hand, and have to feed the pullets until they reach maturity. It is just the same as if one raised a heifer at every opportunity, and sold the cow. Now, a hen will give just as many eggs when she is five or six years old as when younger, and the reason so many prefer pullets is that while pullets are growing they do not so readily become fat. The bens fatten quickly, hence the mistake has been in overfeeding them, and not because the hens are not equal to pullets. The use of pullets every year leads to degeneracy. Eggs from hens are larger, and the hens produce stronger ehicks. Keep your old hens as long as they are proving serviceable.

drinking-water for a week-no longerand feed them ou nourishing food, such as meat or liver, cooked to a hroth, and thickened with ground oats and bran. adding a gill of linseed-meal to every pint of ground oats used, keeping the birds free from drafts of air at uight.

## THE EARLY SPRING SUPPLY.

Prices for poultry are much better now than for several mouths, old heus being the favorites; but they are not plentiful, because of being retained on farms for winter laying. Ducks are also bringing good prices, and turkeys still hold their own. Roosters are never in demand at any season. A demand for small broilers will now hegin in the large eastern markets. There has been a large business in iucuhators this season, and the prohability is that the supply of broilers will be large about April; but the demand seems to grow with the supply, and uo douht prices will be fully up to those of the previous years.

#### CHARCOAL.

Charcoal is not used as grit, being too soft for that purpose. It has been found excellent, however, as a corrective of bowel disorders, especially when iudigestion from overfeeding exists. It is of little value nnless freshly hurned, as it then possesses the property of absorbing gases. Those who use it for poultry should never place a lot of it in the poultry-yard, but put a lump in the stove, allow it to hecome heated, then grind or pound it, a small piece for each day being sufficient.

#### CORRESPONDENCE.

PROFITABLE BREEDS FOR FARM OR TOWN .-I have experimented with quite a number of kinds of chickeus, and find that the Plymo-Langshan is the hest breed for size and winter laying that I have ever tried. It is one which does well under confinement, and in summer will live almost entirely by foraging. I am at this time getting over two dozen eggs a day, having only a small htood, while my friends, who have larger broods of other kinds, are not getting any. My hens molt and lay at the same time. I get eggs all winter and summer, and sell more than any one else here, for the number of hens kept. I admire the plan given in the FARM AND FIRESIDE for a ponltry huilding. If this letter proves of interest, I will give my plan of feeding and caring for chickens. Gny, Ind. F. S. F.

## INQUIRIES ANSWERED.

**Domesticating Wild Birds.**—A. B. H., Patterson, Pl., writes: "Can partridges and pheasants he domesticated?"

REPLY:-They have been kept with hut little difficulty in wire-covered runs, hatching broods, and thriving, but require careful attention.

**Turkeys.**-J. D., Devine, Texas, writes: "My turkeys have a cough or fits of sneez-ing; otherwise than this they appear all right. The hirds roost in the trees at night. Please name the tronble, and give the rem-edv." edy.

REPLY:-It is perhaps due to exposure to winds. Give them a shelter. An open shed with a high roost should answer well.

Black Breeds.-P. R. L., Boulder, Col., writes: "Which of the black breeds do you consider the best for the table and for eggs, and that are large and active? I have Black Minorcas, and wish a black male to cross on some Black Minorca pullets."

REPLY:-The Langshan breed will prohably



## HATCHING TOO EARLY.

If pullets are hatched too early they may molt in the fall, and for that reason it is not the practice to hatch them before March. This molting in the fall, instead of beginning to lay at that season, is the exception, and not the rule, but it is better not to hatch earlier. Keep in view the fact, also, that the large breeds require a longer time during which to grow than the small breeds, and that only the pullets of the large hreeds should be hatched early. They are intended to come into service next fall, and then lay through the winter. Light Brahuas, Cochins and Plymouth Rocks should be hatched in March, Langshans, Wyandottes and Minorcas hy April 10th, and Leghorns, Hamburgs and other small breeds by May 1st. The small breeds sometimes begin to lay when only five months old, and it is not always desirable for them to do so, as it is at the expense of vigor. The pullet that does not begin to lay until November, and then starts at work, will probably lay during the whole winter.

## THE LARGE HEAD-LICE.

The term roup is used to apply to canker in the throat, to bronchitis, cold on the bowels and to lung affections. There is another difficulty in winter, which is that the large head-lice are always at work in winter and summer. They are never seen on the roosts, as they remain close to the skin of the head and neck, being kept warm by the body of the fowl. They prevent rest, annoy the hens at night and tion. The remedy is to anoint heads and necks once a week with a little melted lard. Give the birds a teaspoonful of tiucture of nux vontica in every quart of

answer your purpose, as it is large, hardy, has plenty of meat on the hreast, and the hens are excellent layers.

**Disease of Ducks.** — M. F., Sandusky, Obio, writes: "Will you please tell me what I can do for my ducks? They stretch their necks, do not eat, and only drink water. They linger about two or three weeks, and finally die of starvation. Is it contagions?" REPLY:-It is difficult to state cause unless you state your mode of management. They may require less concentrated and more bulky food. Damp quarters may also be at fault.

## LANDS FOR SALE.

AT LOW PRICES AND ON EASY TERMS. The Illinois Central Railroad Company offers for sale on easy terms and at low prices, 150,000 acres of choice fruit, gardening, farm and grazing lands located in SOUTHERN ILLINOIS. They are also largely interested in, and call especial attention to the 600,000 acres of land in the famous YAZOO VALLEY of Mississippi, lying along and owned by the Yazoo & Mississippi Valley Railroad Company, and which that Company offers at low prices and on long terms. Speclal inducements and facilities offered to

## Our Fireside.

#### THE PABADOX OF TIME.

Time goes, you say? Ah, no ! Alas, Time stays-we go! Or else, were this not so, What need to chain the hours, For youth were always ours : Time goes, you say?-ah, no !

Ours is the eyes' deceit Of men whose flying feet Lead through some landscape low; We pass, and think we see The earth's fixed surface flee; Alas, Time stays-we go !

Once, in the days of old, Your locks were curling gold. And miue had shamed the crow. Now, in the self-same stage, We've reached the silver age: Time goes, you say?-ah, no !

Once, when my voice was strong. I filled the woods with song To praise your "rose" and "snow;" My bird, that sang, is dead ; Where are your roses fied ? Alas, Time stays-we go !

See, in what traversed ways, What backward fate delays The hopes we used to know ; Where are our old desires? Ah! where those vanished fires? Time goes, you say?-ah, no !

How far, how far, O Sweet, The pass behind our feet Lies in the even glow ! Now, on the forward way, Let us fold hands and pray; Alas, Time stays-we go !--Austin Dobson.

COHUTTA ROMANCE.\*

BY WILL N. HARBEN.

Author of "From Clue to Climax," "Almost Per-suaded," "The Land of the Changing Sun," "White Marie," "A Mute Confessor," etc.

CHAPTER XII.

UE DAWSON leaned on the front gate at the Bradleys' and



cried in a shrill, piping voice: "Hello, hello, hello, in thar!" No one replied. "I'm a good mind to go in," she thought. "I reckon they hain't got no hitiu' dog." She raised the iron ring from the post and drew the sagging gate through the grooves worn

in the pebbly ground, and entered the yard. The front and back doors were open, and she could see the hack yard through the hall.

No one seemed to he in the honse. A young chicken had hopped up the hack steps, crossed the entry, and was stalking about in the hall, chirping hollowly as if hewildered hy its strange surroundings. Across the rear door a sudden gust of wind hlew a cloud of smoke, and it occurred to Mrs. Dawson that some one might be in the back yard. She drove the chicken hefore her as she went ont on the entry.

Martha Bradley was making soap. With her hack to the house, she was stirring a boiling mixture of grease and lye in a large wash-pot. Under the eaves of the kitchen stood an ash-hopper, from the bottom of which trickled an amber stream.

"Howdy, Martha?" said Mrs. Dawson, behind Mrs. Bradley's back. "It was so still I 'lowed yon wuz all dead an' huried."

Mrs. Bradley turned and dropped her paddle. "Why, ef it hain't Sue Dawson, as I'm alive! Whar on earth are you bound fur?"

"You don't say!" cried Mrs. Dawson. "I 'lowed he wuz cuttin' a big dash over heer." "Never wuz a bigger mistake," replied Mis. Bradley. "He dou't go with a single gal in the place. He neglects his husiness, au spends most o' his time in the woods pretendin' to hunt; but he seldone fetches back a thing, and you know he used to be the best shot at the beef matches. Luke thinks his mind is turned a leetle bit. He went long the Shader Rock road t'other day an' seed John lyin' flat o' his back in the woods. He passed 'im twice inside o' a hour, an' he hadn't moved a peg."

"Hain't he a-settin' up to that hotel gal?" Mrs. Bradley turned toward the house with her guest. "No, he hain't," she answered. "She nursed him when he wuz down, an'-well, maybe she does kiuder fancy 'im a little; I don't say she does nur doesn't, hut he hain't been to see her to my knowledge a single time, nur has never tuk her ont to any o' the parties. No, that's nothin' twixt 'em; she tried to get 'im to come stay at the hotel when he was sick after the Whitecap outrage; I thought she acted a little for'ard then, but he refused an' come to us.'

"You don't say! Why, I heerd—"

"A body kiu always heer more about a thing fur off than right whar it happens," concluded Mrs. Bradley. They were now in the sitting-room, and Mrs. Dawson took off her honnet and shawl. Mrs. Bradley put some pieces of pine under the smoldering logs in the fireplace and swept the hearth. That night when Westerfelt came home supper was on the table. He was surprised

In a corner dimly lighted by a tallow-dip. and surrounded by pans, pots and cookingetensils, Mrs. Bradley was washing dishes. She turned when he entered.

"Why," she exclaimed, "I-I thought yon'd gone! What are you comin' in the back way fur?

"I've got something to say to-to Mrs. Dawson," he said, in a low tone. "I thought I'd ask you to stay out here for a minute-I won't be long."

She said nothing for a moment, but looked at him strangely, as she dried her hands on a dish-towel. Then she burst out impulsively:

"John Westerfelt, ef I wnzn't duly married to Luke Bradley, I'd kiss you smack dab in the month an' hug von. No wonder women make fools of the rse'ves about you. Ef anyhody ever ag'in dares to say anything agin yore character to me, I'll-"

She turned to the corner and dived into ber dish-pan, and he saw only her heaving back. He went into the next room. Mrs. Dawson was still gazing at the coals under the logs. She started when she saw him behind her, and shrank from him in a pitiful blending of fright and astonishment as he drew a chair near hers and sat down.

"What do you want, man?" she cried, looking toward the kitchen door as if she hoped Mrs. Bradley would come back.

"I want to talk to you, Mrs. Dawson," he said. "I don't want you to hate me. I'm awfully sorry for you. I did you a big injury, but I did not do it on purpose. I did not dream it would end like it did. I have



"I THINK MY BUSINESS MUST BE THE MOST IMPORTANT, SO YOURS MUST WAIT," HE SAID.

"Look a-heer, Sue Dawson," she said, getting her breath fast; "yo're a older wonsan 'an me, an' I 've got respect fur age an' a gray head, hnt John Westerfelt is my friend, an' is a-visitin' of me an' Luke at present. You are welcome in my honse if you behave yorese'f, but you cayn't come into it to goad him to desperation. Now I've said my say. That's the door of you dare open yore month ag'in. Thar hain't a speck o' Christian sperit in yon. I'm ashamed to call you neighbor."

With an expression of mingled anger and fear in her face Mrs. Dawson looked at her hostess, and without a word rose stiffly and went to the hed on which lay her shawl, carpet-bag and bonnet. Her face was to the wall as she drew her honnet on and slowly began to tie the strings.

"I'll go out the hack way," whispered Westerfelt to Mrs. Bradley, "For God's sake don't let her go!"

"All right," promised Mrs. Bradley, "Go on; I'll make 'er stay, but she's as stuhborn as a kickin' mule.''

He went through the kitchen, around the house and out at the gate. He stopped, leaned against the fence and watched the two women through the window, Mrs. Dawson had put on her shawl. She held her bag hefore her and stood in the center of the room. Mrs. Bradley leaned against the mantelpiece. Their lips moved, and Mrs. Dawson was gesticulating, but he could not hear their voices. Suddenly Mrs. Bradley took the bag from the old woman and threw it on the bed. Then she untied Mrs. Dawson's bounet-strings, took off the bonnet and shawl and drew her back to the fire. They stood there talking for a moment, then sat down together. Mrs. Bradley, holding the shawl and bonnet in her lap, put her arm around the old woman. Mrs. Dawson begau fumbling in the pocket of her dress. She got out her handkerchief and held it to her face; then Mrs. Bradley hegan to wipe her eyes with the corner of her apron.

"My God!" groaned Westerfelt, as he turned away. "This is more than I can bear!"

It was after ten o'clock when Westerfelt left the stable and went back to Bradleys'. It was his intention to go softly around to the back door and reach his room without attracting the notice of any of the family. His heart sank, however, as he drew near the house and saw a form sitting on the porch in the shadow. It was Mrs. Dawson, her gray head enveloped in a shawl. He opened the gate, entered, and was about to go around the house when she cleared her throat and said:

"Hold on thar, John, I want to see you. I've been settiu' up a-waitiu' fur you to git back."

He stood still. Man though he was, he could not have spoken to save his life; he had detected something in her voice that he had not heard there since the death of her daughter.

"I have got something to say, an' I am goin' to say it before I sleep." she went on, awkwardly fingering her dress over her knee. "John, I reekon I hain't so bad as I look. You come to me awhile ago like a man and a Christian, tellin' me you never meant no harm to me nor mine an' I didn't treat you fair. Sister Bradley has been givin' me a good sound talkin' to, an' I am heer to say I hain't been doin' right in persecutin' yon an' follerin' yon up as I have. I tuck a dislike to you, an' let it grow till I didn't have much else in me hut hate for you.

"I hain't done yon right. Yon made a mistake with my daughter, hut I know you never would 'a' deliberately caused her death ef you had 'a' knowed how it would come out. I have mighty nigh made myself believe you wuz that had, but you hain't. Me an' you have both had trouble, an' that ought to "Jest come over fur a day ur so," was the to see the visitor. hut she did not notice suffered over it night and day. It will stick make us friends instead of evenies. Ef you'll pardon me. I'll forget all you've done. John Westerfelt. I mean what I say. I hain't had one single peaceful hour seuce I begun this systematic persecution of yon. Every time I heerd o' you goin' anywhere or any report about you gettin' married, it made me more of a demou than ever. I come over heer for nothin' else in the world but to see that hotel gal an' dabhle into yore matter with her, hut I am goin' to let you alone in the future, and try to he a more Christian-like woman."

reply. "I thought some o' stoppin' at the hotel, but then on second thought I 'lowed you an' Luke mought think strange, so here I am."

"I've al'avs got room fur a old neighbor, an' you'd 'a' been lonely at the hotel. I'm glad yon come, but-" Mrs. Bradley took up her paddle and hegan to stir the contents of the pot. "I reckon.I ortier tell you, Miz Dawson, John Westerfelt is stayin' with us; We've got plenty o' room fur you both, hut I thought it mought not be agreeable fur you."

A spiteful fire kindled in Mrs. Dawson's "It might upset him a little, hut I haiu't done nothin' to be ashaued of."

Mrs. Bradley went to the ash-hopper and filled a dipper with lye and poured it into the pot. Then she wiped her hands on her "John Westerfelt's had enough apron. trouble to kill a ordinary man, Miz Dawson," she said, "an' I'm his friend to the backbone. Ef yon've got any ill will agin 'im, don't mention it to me. Besides, now would he a good time to show Christian forbearance. He's heen thoughtless, but he is a changed man, an' I helieve he's tryin' his level best to do right. He's had a peck o' tiouhle in one way an' another over here, but besides that I'm mistaken of he don't suffer in secret day and night."

\*Copyright, 1896, by Will N. Harben.

him, and he said nothing to her. The meal passed awkwardly. Lnke made an effort to keep up the conversation with her by asking about his former neighbors, hut her replies were cold aud short, and he gave up the attempt.

Westerfelt decided that he would spend the evening looking over his books at the stahle, feeling that his presence at the Bradleys would be a damper ou the old woman's pleasure.

Westerfelt left the table before any of the others. As he turned from the gate, he looked through the window and saw Mrs. Dawson move her chair to the fire, He paused, and leaned agaiust the fence. The firelight shone in the old woman's face; it was sad and careworn. Somehow she reminded him of his mother as she had looked a short time before she died. He started on slowly, but eame hack again to the same spot. Luke rose from the table, wiped his month on the corner of the table-cloth, and went out at the back door. Westerfelt heard his merry whistle at the barn. Mrs. Bradley filled a large pan with dishes and took them into the kitchen. Mrs. Dawson bent over the fire. Something in the curve of her back and the way she held her hands to the blaze caused him again to think of his mother. He hesitated a moment, theu lifted the ring from the post, pushed the gate open and went around the house into the kitchen.

to me the rest of my life."

The old woman was rapidly regaining her self-possession; her eyes flashed in the firelight. The sad expression he had surprised on her face was goue.

"She's in 'er grave," she snarled. "Give 'er back an' Ull git down ou my knees to you?"

"You know I'm helpless to nndo what's been done."

"Well, take yorese'f out'n my sight. You've made a old woman miserable; go an' marry, an' be happy of you kin."

"I never expect to be that. I've repented of my conduct a thousand times. I have suffered as much as God ought to make a man suffer for a wrong deed."

"Not as much as me, an' I hain't guilty o' no crime."

"I've humbly hegged your forgiveness, I can do no more." He rose slowly,

"Git out'n my sight, yon vagabond!" Mrs. Dawson's voice rose till the last word was a shrill shriek.

Footsteps were heard in the kitchen, the door opened, and Mrs. Bradley strode in, her face afiame. Westerfelt stepped toward her and put his hands on her shoulders.

"Don't say anything." he said. "For God's sake pity her."

"I cayn't stand it." she blurted out. "She's gwine too fur!" She pushed his hands down aud stood over Mis. Dawson.

.

Westerfelt drew near her.

"Mrs. Dawson," he said, "I had rather hear you say what yon have said than anything on earth. You have made me a happy mau. I have not heen contented one day since."

"I know it," said the old woman, rising and giving him her hand, "and I ought to he ashamed o' myself. Now, go and get you a wife and lead a sensible life. You are too distrustful of women. I've seed that Floyd gal an' talked to her, an' ef she hain't a good, puore woman I'm no judge. She talked right up to me, and took yore part, too. And, John Westerfelt, you need not try to fool yoreself; you are in love with her-you couldn't help it. But I'll bet my life at this very minute you are suspicious about her in some way or other."

She turned and disappeared in the dark hall, leaving him standing in the moonlight.

#### CHAPTER XIII.

The next morning a young girl eame into the village by one of the mountain roads. Her face was sad and trouhled and she looked as if she had walked a long distance. She was poorly dressed and her shoes were coarse and yellow with dust.

In front of the meeting-bouse she stopped and sat down upon a log near the roadside. When people passed she would draw her bonnet over her face and turn her head from them. Suddenly she rose and trndged on to the post-office.

It was Saturday, and the little porch was filled with loungers. Old Jim Hunter was there, with his long-barreled rifle and a snarling opossum, the tail of which was held hetween the prongs of a split stick. Joe Longfield had come with a hasket of eggs packed in cotton-seed, to exchange for their value in coffee, and the two wags were entertaining the crowd hy their jokes at the expense of each other.

As the girl passed into the store, Martin Worthy was weighing a pail of butter for a countryman in a slouch hat and a snit of hrown jeans. She returned Worthy's nod and went to the little pen in the corner in which the mail was kept.

When the man bad joined the group outside Wortby came behind the counter into the pen, wiping his bands on a sheet of hrown paper.

"Yo're still lookin' fur that letter. Miss Hettie," he said, cordially. "Well, it's heer at last, an' a blg fat one, too."

The wau face of the girl lighted up wonderfully. Then a look of impatient expectancy took possession of it as Worthy began to search for his spectacles along the counter before looking for the letter. Finally he handed ber the long, brown envelop through the palings of the pen, and hngging it to ber breast, she went ont hastily.

"Never seed a hody look so glad to get a letter in my life." remarked Jim Hunter, breaking the silence which had followed her departure from the store. "Who is she, anyway?

"Oz Fergerson's daughter, Hettie." replied Worthy, leaning against the door-jamb. "She don't look very well, au' she's been jest dyin' to get a letter from som'ers. Looky. she's got another sort o' step on ber to what she come in with."

"Never seed her before as I know of." said Longfield, giving Worthy his basket of eggs to count. "Look: she's opened it."

The girl had stopped near the hitching-rack and seemed wbolly absorbed in her letter. She stood there motionless for ten minutes, then started irresolutely back toward the road over which she had come. She stopped before she had reached Westerfelt's stable, seemed to hesitate for a moment, then turned and went rapidly down the street to the hotel.

Harriet Floyd met her at the door.

"I want to see you a minute, Harriet," said. "Whar's yore ma?" she

"Up-stairs." replied Harriet. "Come into the parlor; yon look cold."

The girl followed her silently into the room, and when the two girls had seated themselves at the fire the visitor drew the letter from under ber shawl, and said:

"I want you to do me a favor, Harriet. I've jest been a-studyin', an' I cayn't think of a soul but yon that would do me a bit of good."

"I will if I can," promised Harriet. "What is it?"

"Harriet, I want Toot Wambush to come back to the valley. You bain't blind, an' you know what he is to me an' what he has been for a long time. I never cared a red cent for any other man on earth. I guess I have proved it. For his sake I have laid myself liable to imprisonment, jest because I wanted to please him."

"Why, Hettic, surchy-"

flarriat I haven't lecture me. 'Dou time for It. Toot Wambush could 'a' made me cut off my right arm. I reckon I have laid myself liable. I have toted mighty nigh every message betwixt the two biggest stills in these mountains, an' have misled the revenue men a hundred times at his orders. Me an' him was engaged to be married thi you come an' he took a fancy to you. He had the cheek to tell me to my face that It was because you was good and always tried to make an upright man of him. But I never thought hard o' you. You wasn't to blame." "I never loved hlm, Hettie. I--" "I know it, and so did he. He knows it better now than ever. But here's what I want: He told me the night he left that ef he only could let bygones be bygones, he'd lead a different sort of life. That's what 1 come to see you about, Harriet, an' you must help me. I have just got a letter from hlm. He says ef I could get Mr. Westerfelt to sign this heer paper" (she drew from the envelop a sheet of legal cap covered with writing) "that no action would be taken against him. The paper was drawed up hy a lawyer that knows what the law is, and Toot will come clear if Mr. Westerfelt will withdraw the charges against him. If he don't. Toot will have to stay in hiding for the rest of his life. Ef this is done" (the girl Imng her head, and spoke in a lower tone) "he says me and him will be married an' settle down on his pa's farm, and that | and yet could care for me?"

he never will tonch whisky or have anything to do with distillin' again. Harriet, he hain't a bad man at beart."

"What do you want me to do, Hettie? How can I-'

"I want you to get Mr. Westerfelt to sign this paper. He'd do it for you, an' I don't believe he would for another soul on earth. Toot has treated him like a dog, but ef you go to bim, he wouldn't refuse.'

Harriet Floyd's face became very serious. She did not like the undertaking, and yet she was anxious to aid the unhappy girl. She bent forward and took the paper.

"I'll go down to the stable and talk to him to-day, Hettie," she said. "I dou't know that he-'

"Yes, he will. I know it. Harriet, I have never laid eyes on him hut once, but I know he's got a good heart. Toot never did anything in his life that came as nigh drivin' me from him as his persecution of that man."

That afternoon as Harriet was going to Westerfelt's stables she met him.

"I was just going in to see you," he said. "It is not exactly the right time of day to make a call, hut I simply could not wait."

"Yon wanted to see me?" she asked, looking at him in slow snrprise, "Why, I had just started down to see you."

They bad stopped on the bridge over a little monntain stream which ran across the strect, and he was leaning on the rnstic railing.

"I think my business must be the most important, so yours must wait." he said in a trembling tone, a deep earnestness in his eyes. "Harriet, I want to ask yon to he my wife. I love you with all my heart, and simply can't let another day pass in uncertaiuty, now that I have determined on this course. There never has been anything to keep us apart but distrnst and jealousy, and I have at last overcome them. I am in no condition to find fault with people for their mistakes in the past. Mrs. Dawson has freely forgiven me for all the wrong I ever did her and her daughter. That bas shown me what a mean, distrustful nature I have, and I have determined to master it. Even if you were concerned in Wambush's moonshining plans, that was before I met you, and I am sure-I am convlnced now-that you do not care for hlm any longer, and that you are sorry that you ever violated the law in any way. I have not been above reproach myself, and I promise never to mention the subject to you as long as I live. Will yon forgive me and be my wife?"

Harriet was staring at him In perplexity. Her eyes were dilating and her breast heaving.

"What do yon mean about my having anything to do with Toot Wambush's plans?" she asked. "Why, I never dreamed of snch a thing."

"You acknowledged it that night in the blacksmith's shop when I told you I had found it out."

"Oh, I did not mean that! I thought-"

"You thought what, Harriet?" Then before she could reply he told her about the letter from Jobn Wambnsh to Toot in which she was referred to as 'H. F.' and as being conuccted with Toot's moonshining affairs.

"Old Mr. Wambnsh meaut Hettie Fergerson," said Harrlet, showing him the paper Hettie wanted blm to sign. "She told me she aided Toot in that way, and I had started to ask you to put your name to this paper. She says if you will uot prefer charges against Toot that he will reform, and come back and marry her. I hope yon will do it; she has suffered a great deal."

"I will do anything on earth you ask me." he replied. "Oh, little woman, I have treated you worse than a dog! What could you have thought I meant that night?"

The glrl was looking bim steadily in the eyes, and he saw an expression of deep pain settle on her face.

She removed her handkerchief from her beautiful eyes and looked up at him. She was almost smiling.

"You thought me the accomplice of Toot Wambash, and yet you care for me?" she replied.

He smiled. "We have both had proof of our love for each other," he said. "and we are going to be very happy; that is, if-you know-you have not yet told me if you will marry me.'

"Not unless you sign this paper and make Hettie happy, too," she said, and they turned back to the hotel to get a pen and ink. That very afternoon Harriet sent the document out to Hettie, with an invitation to her wedding, which she said was to take place just a week later.

THE END.

## MY STOWAWAY.

-----

NE night about eleven o'clock I stood at the stern of a fine Atlantic steamship which was plowing its way through the darkness toward America. I leaned on the rounded bulwark and enjoyed a smoke, as I gazed on the luminous trail the wheel was making in the quiet sea. Some one touched me on the shoulder, saying, "Beg pardon, sir;" and on straightening up I saw in the dim light a man whom at first I took to he one of the steerage passengers. I thought he wanted to get past me, for the room was rather restricted in the passage hetween the aft wheel-house and the stern, and I moved aside. The man looked hurriedly to one side and then the other, and approaching, said in a wbisper, "I'm starving, sir!"

"Why don't you go and get something to eat, then? Don't they give you plenty forward?"

"I suppose they do, sir; but I'm a stowaway. I got on at Liverpool. What little I took with me is gone, and for two days I've bad nothing."

"Come with me. I'll take you to the steward; he'll fix you all right."

"Oh, no. no, no!" be cried, trembling with excitement. "If you speak to any of the officers or crew I'm lost. I assure you, sir. I'm an honest man; I am, indeed, sir. It's tlie old story-notbing but starvation at home, so my only chance seemed to he to get this way to America. If I'm canght I shall get dreadful usage, and will be taken back and put in jall."

"Oh, you're mistaken! The officers are all courteous gentlemen."

"Yes, to you cabln passengers they are. But to a stowaway-that's a different matter. If yon can't help me, sir, please don't inform on me."

"How can I help yon but by speaking to the captain or purser?"

"Get me a morsel to eat."

"Where were you hid?"

"Right here, sir, in this place," and he put his hand on the square-deck edifice beside us.

This seemed to he a spare wheel-house, used If anything went wrong with the one in front. It had a door on each side, and there were windows all around it. At present It was piled fuil of cane, folding steamerchairs and other olds and ends.

"I crawl in between the chairs and the wall, and get under that piece of tarpanlin." "Well, you're sure of being caught, for the first fine day all these chairs will be

taken out, and the deck-steward can't miss yoa." The man sighed as I said this, and ad-

mitted the chances were much against bim. Theu, starting up, he cried:

"Poverty is a great crime. If I had stolen some one clse's mouey I would have heen able to take cabin passage instead of-' "If yon weren't caught."

"Well, if I were caught, what then? would he well fed and taken care of."

most appetizing tray-load was respectfully placed at my service.

When the waiter had goue I hurried up the companionway, with much the air of a man who is stealing fowls, and found my stowaway just in the position I bad left him.

"Now, pitch in," I said. "I'll stand gnard forward here, and if you hear me cough, strike for cover. I'll explain the tray matter if it's found."

He simply said, "Thank you, sir," and I went forward. When I eame hack the tray had heen swept clean and the tea-pot emptied. My stowaway was making for his den, when I said:

"How about to-morrow?"

He answered: 'This'll do me for a couple of days."

"Nonsense! I'll have a square meal for you here in this wheelharrow, so that you can get at it without trouble. I'll leave it about this time to-morrow night."

"You won't tell any one, any one at all, sir? "No. At least I'll think over the matter,

and if I see a way out I'll let you know." "God hless yon, sir!"

I turned the incident over in my mind a good deal that night, and I almost made a resolution to take Cupples into my confidence. Roger Cupples, a lawyer, of San Francisco, sat next me at table, and with the freedom of wild westerners we were already well acquainted, although only a few days out. Then I thought of putting a suppositions case to the captain-he was a thorough gentleman-and if he spoke generously about the suppositious case I would spring the real one on him. The stowaway had impressed me by his language as being a man worth doing something for.

Next day I was glad to see that it was rainy. There would be no demand for shipchairs that day. I felt that real sunshiny weather would certainly unearth, or unchair, my stowaway. I met Cnpples on deck, and we walked a few rounds together.

At last Cupples, who had been telling me some stories of court trial in San Francisco. said:

"Let's sit down and wrap up. This deck is too wet to walk on."

"All the seats are damp," I said.

"I'll get ont my steamer-chair. Steward." he cried to the deck-steward, who was shoving a mop hack and forth, "get me my chair. There's a tag on it. 'Bertb ninety-six.'

"No. no," I cried, hastily, "let's go into the cabin. It's raining."

"Only a drizzle. Won't hurt you at sea. you know."

By this time the deck-steward was hauling down stalrs trying to find number ninetysix, which I felt sure would he near the bottom. I could not control my auxiety as the steward got nearer and nearer the tarpaulin. At last I cried:

"Steward, never mind that chair; take the first two that come handy."

Cupples looked astonished, and as we sat down I said:

"I bave something to tell yon, and I trust you will say nothing about it to any one else. There's a man under those chairs."

The look that came into the lawyer's face showed that he thought me demented; but when I told him the whole story the judiclal expression came on, and he said, shaking bis head:

"That's bad business."

"I know it."

"Yes, but it's worse than yon have any idea of. I presume that you don't know what section four thousand seven bundred and thirty-eight of the revised statutes says?" "No, I don't."

"Well, it is to the effect that any person or persons who wilfally or with malice aforethought, or otherwise, shall ald. ahet, succor or cherish, either directly or indirectly, or by implication, any person who felonously or secretly conceals bimself on any vessel, barge, brig, schooner, hark, chipper, steamship or other craft touching at or coming within the jurisdiction of these United States, the said person's purpose heing the defrauding of the revenue of, or the escaping any or all of the just legal dues exacted by such vessel, harge, etc., the person so aiding or ahetting shall in the eye of the law he considered as accomplice hefore, during and after the illegal act. and shall in such case be subject to the penalties accruing thereunto; namely, a fine of not more than five thousand dollars, or imprisonment of not more than two years, or both, at the option of the judge before whom the party so accused is convicted."

"I thought you had heard about my birth," she said, in a low tone, her lips twitching sensitively. "Oh, I am so glad that it was not that! That was the only thing in your character that I did not admire. The truth is that my mother is only my mother by adoption. I don't know who or what my parents were. 1 was found when an infant just after a terrible cyclone had passed over a settlement in Texas, in which over five hundred lives were lost. No one could identify me, so I never had a birthday nor a name of my own. I was brought to Tennessee by my mother's brother, and she adopted me. We have been everything mother and child could be to each other. I onght not to have brooded so much over my misfortnne, hnt during my school-days in Tennessee the children tensed me so constantly about my not having parents that I got to brooding over it and 1 have never become used to it. When we moved here my mother, for my sake, said nothing about my trouble, but I had heard Mrs. Bradley say that your family was such an old one, and your people so particular about aneestry, that I thought-"

Her voice had grown husky and her eyes filled.

"It would only have made me want to marry yon on the spot." said Westerfelt, deeply moved. "You thought that about me, "Oh, they'd take care of you!"

"The waste food in this great ship would feed a hundred hungry wretches like me Does my presence keep the steamer hack a moment of time? No. Well, who is harmed by my trying to better myself in the New World? No one. I am begging for a crust from the lavish plenty, all because I and struggling to be honest. It is only when I become a thief that I am out of danger of starvation-caught or free."

"There, there, now; don't speak so loud or you'll have some one here. You hang around and I'll bring you some provender. What would you like to have? Poached eggs on toast, roast turkey or-"

The wretch sank down at my feet as I said this, and recognizing the cruelty of it. I hurried down into the saloon, and bunted up the steward, who had not yet turned in. "Steward," I said, "can you get me a few sandwiches or anything to eat at this late hour?"

"Yes, slr, certainly, slr; beef or 'am, sir?" "Both, and a cup of coffee, please."

"Well, sir, I'm afrald there's no coffee, sir; but I could make you a pot of tea in a

"All right, and bring them to my room, please."

"Yes, sir."

steward rap at the state-room door, and a more to the-"

"Great heavens! is that really so?"

"Well, it lsn't word for word, but that ls the purport Of course, if I had my books here, I-why, you have doubtless heard of the famous ease of the Paclfic Steamship Company versus Cumherland. I was retained on behalf of the company. Now, all Cumberland did was to allow the man-he was sent up for two years-to earry his valise on board, but we proved the lutent. Like a fcol, he boasted of it, but the steamer brought back the man, and Cumberland got off with four thousand dollars and costs. Never got out of that scrape less than ten thonsand dollars. Then, again, the steam-In a very short time there was that faint ship Pernviau versus McNish; that is even

"See here, Cupples. Come with me to-night aud see the man." If you heard him talk you would see the inhumanity-"

"Tush! I'm not fool enough to mix up in such a matter; and look here, yon'll have to work it pretty slick if you get yourself out. The man will he caught as sure as fate; then, knowingly, or through fright, he'll inerlminate you."

"What would you do if you were in my place?"

"My dear sir, don't put it in that way. It's a reflection on both my judgment and my legal knowledge. I wouldn't be in such a scrape. But as a lawyer-minus the fee-I'll tell you what you should do. You should give the man up before witnesses. I'll be one of them myself. Get as many of the cahin passengers as you like out here to-day. and let the officers search. If he charges you with what the law terms support, deny it, and call attention to the fact that you have given information. By the way, 1 would give written information and keep a copy." "I gave the man my word not to inform

on him, and so I can't do it to-day, hut I'll tell him of it to-night.'

"And have him commit suicide or give hlmself up first and incriminate you? Nonsense! Just release yourself from your promise. That's all. He'll trust you.'

"Yes, poor wretch, I'm afraid he wiil."

Ahout ten o'clock that night I resolved to make another appeal to Roger Cupples to at least stand off and hear the man talk. ('upples' state-room, number ninety-six, was In the forward part of the steamer, down a long passage and off a short side passage. Mine was aft the cabin. The door of number ninety-six was partly open, and inside an astonishing sight met my gaze.

There stood my stowaway.

He was evidently admiring himself in the glass, aud with a brush was touching up his face with dark paint here and there. When he put on a woebegone look he was the stowaway; when he chuckled to himself he was Roger Cupples, Esquire.

The moment the thing dawned on me I quietly withdrew and went up the forward companionway. Soon Cupples came cautiously up, and seeing the way clear, scudded along in the darkness and hid in the aft wheel-house. I saw the whole thing now. It was a scheme to get me to make a fool of myself, some fine day, hefore the rest of the passengers, and have a standing joke on me. I walked forward. The first officer was on duty.

"I have reason to believe," I said, "that there is a stownway in the aft wheel-house.'

Quicker than it takes me to tell it a detachment of sailors was sent aft under the guidance of the third mate. I went through the saloon and smoking-room, and said to the gentlemen who were playing cards and reading:

"There's a row up-stairs of some kind."

We were all on deck hefore the crew had surrounded the wheel-house. There was a rattle of folded steamer-chairs, a pounce hy the third mate, and ont came the unfortunate Cupples, dragged by the collar.

"Hold on! Let go! This is a mistake?" "You can't hoth hold on and let go," said Stalker, of Indiana.

"Come out o' this," cried the mate, jerking him forward.

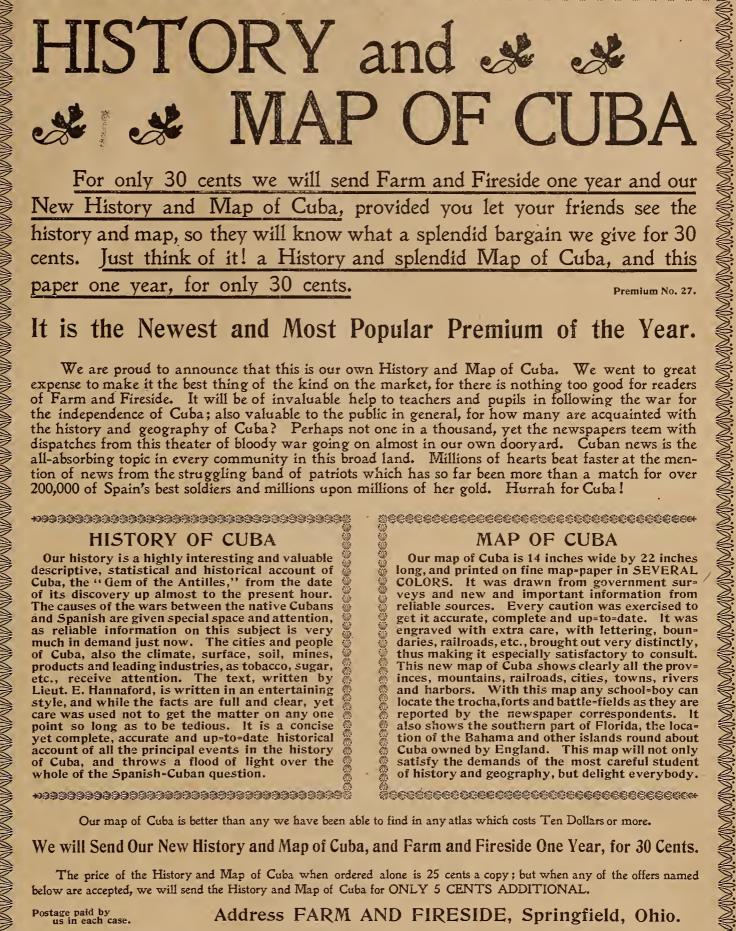
With a wrench the stowaway tore himself free and made a dash for the companionway. A couple of sailors instantly tripped him up.

"Let go of me; I'm a cabin passenger,"

cried Cupples. "Bless me!" I cried in astonishment. "This isn't you, Cupples? Why, I acted on your own advice and that of revised statutes num-ber whatever-they-were."

"Well, act on my advice again," cried the Infuriated Cupples, "and go to-the hold!"

However, he was in better humor the next day, and stood treat all around. We found, subsequently, that Cupples was a New York actor, aud at the entertainment given for the benefit of the sailors' orphans a few nights after, he recited a piece in costnine that just melted the ladies. It was voted a wonderfully touching performance, and he called it "The Stowaway."-Robert Barr, in Waverley.



## It is the Newest and Most Popular Premium of the Year.

We are proud to announce that this is our own History and Map of Cuba. We went to great expense to make it the best thing of the kind on the market, for there is nothing too good for readers of Farm and Fireside. It will be of invaluable help to teachers and pupils in following the war for the independence of Cuba; also valuable to the public in general, for how many are acquainted with the history and geography of Cuba? Perhaps not one in a thousand, yet the newspapers teem with dispatches from this theater of bloody war going on almost in our own dooryard. Cuban news is the all-absorbing topic in every community in this broad land. Millions of hearts beat faster at the mention of news from the struggling band of patriots which has so far been more than a match for over 200,000 of Spain's best soldiers and millions upon millions of her gold. Hurrah for Cuba!

## HISTORY OF CUBA

Our history is a highly interesting and valuable descriptive, statistical and historical account of Cuba, the "Gem of the Antilles," from the date of its discovery up almost to the present hour. The causes of the wars between the native Cubans and Spanish are given special space and attention, as reliable information on this subject is very much in demand just now. The cities and people of Cuba, also the climate, surface, soil, mines, products and leading industries, as tobacco, sugar, etc., receive attention. The text, written by Lieut. E. Hannaford, is written in an entertaining style, and while the facts are full and clear, yet care was used not to get the matter on any one point so long as to be tedious. It is a concise yet complete, accurate and up=to=date historical account of all the principal events in the history of Cuba, and throws a flood of light over the whole of the Spanish=Cuban question.

## MAP OF CUBA

Our map of Cuba is 14 inches wide by 22 inches Our map of Cuba is 14 inches wide by 22 inches long, and printed on fine map-paper in SEVERAL COLORS. It was drawn from government sur-veys and new and important information from reliable sources. Every caution was exercised to get it accurate, complete and up-to-date. It was engraved with extra care, with lettering, boun-daries, railroads, etc., brought out very distinctly, thus making it especially satisfactory to consult thus making it especially satisfactory to consult. This new map of Cuba shows clearly all the prov= inces, mountains, railroads, cities, towns, rivers and harbors. With this map any school-boy can locate the trocha, forts and battle-fields as they are reported by the newspaper correspondents. It also shows the southern part of Florida, the loca= tion of the Bahama and other islands round about Cuba owned by England. This map will not only satisfy the demands of the most careful student of history and geography, but delight everybody.

Our map of Cuba is better than any we have been able to find in any atlas which costs Ten Dollars or more.

We will Send Our New History and Map of Cuba, and Farm and Fireside One Year, for 30 Cents.

The price of the History and Map of Cuba when ordered alone is 25 cents a copy; but when any of the offers named below are accepted, we will send the History and Map of Cuba for ONLY 5 CENTS ADDITIONAL.

Postage paid by us in each case.

Address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

చ

5

send

led.

Want

S

Cuba

of

Map

and

tory

Hist

the

A

## FEMININE LIFE IN A LIGHTHOUSE.

Boston has a lighthouse-keeper's daughter who, perhaps, has not emulated Ida Lewis, yet she is an accomplished oarswoman, as well as a versatile writer. Miss Louise Lynden hus lived with her father on that beautiful headland for nearly fifteen years, and although a graduate of the Boston Giris' High School in 1879, she has preferred to keep herself on the island summer and win-

Ì TO OUR..... additional. SUBSCRIBERS.

DEAR READER:-If you will subscribe now, we will allow you to send your single subscription at the very low prices named below. When



## BREAKING THE NEWS GENTLY.

The doctor came into the room rubbing his hands and smiling.

"Everything all right?" asked the man, who was anxiously waiting for him.

"Couldn't do hetter," returned the doctor. "Good!" said the man, with a sigh of relief. Then when he saw that the doctor intended to say nothing more, he asked, with some hesitation, "Er-ah-boy or girl?"

The doctor stopped rubbing his hands, and looked a trifle uneasy, as if the task hefore him were not just to his liking.

"Well," he said at last, "yon'll need a tandem wheel for it."-Chicago Post. + -+

## MISSOURI AND NEBRASKA.

Comprehensive and truth-telling illustrated

.

ter, ever since her father was appointed as kceper of the light, in 1880. Miss Lynden is an accomplished photographer, and many of her charming stories are illustrated by her own pictures.

### GOOD NEWS FOR ASTHMA SUFFERERS.

It is announced that the Kola Plant, recently discovered on the Congo River, West Africa, has proved itself a sure cure for Asthma, as claimed at the time. It has the testimony of ministers of the gospel, doctors, husiness men and farmers, all speaking of the marvelons curative power of this new discovery. Hon. L. G. Clute, of Greeley, Iowa, writes that he could not lie down night or day from Asthma, and the Kola Plant cured him at once. Rev. G. Ellsworth Stump, pastor of the Congregational Church at Newell, Iowa, was enred by it of Asthma of twenty years' standing, and many others give similar testimony. To prove to you heyond doubt its wonderful enrative power, the Kolz-Importing Co., No. 1164 Broadway, New York, will send a large case of the Kola Compound free by mail to every reader of FARM AND FIRESIDE who suffers from any form of Asthnia. In return by the sent free by the undersigned. .L. W. Wakeley, G.P.A., Burlington Route, St. Louis, Mo they only ask that you tell your neighbors of it when cured yourself. This is very fair, and all Sufferers from Asthma are advised to We make you this special low offer because we expect you to show the paper and premium to a few of your neighbors, so they will know what big bargains we are offering subscribers. By doing this you will advertise the paper and increase its circulation in your neighborhood.

## For 50 CENTS we will send this paper one year and either ONE of the premiums named below:

Prem. No. 34. SAMANTHA AT SARATOGA. Prem. No. 180. THE BERRY-SPOON.

## For 40 CENTS we will send this paper one year and any ONE of the premiums named below:

			CHRIST BEFORE PILATE.	Prem. No. 11.	THE PEOPLE'S ATLAS.
Prem.	No.	26.	GEMS FROM THE POETS.		LIFE OF LINCOLN.
Prem.	No.	7.	LIFE OF WASHINGTON.	Prem. No. 28.	HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.
Prem.	No.	39.	BEAUTIES AND WONDERS OF	LAND AND SEA.	

## For 30 CENTS we will send this paper one year and any ONE of the premiums named below:

Prem.	No. 17.	THE STANDARD COOK BOOK.	Prem. No. 977. ROBINSON CRUSOE,
			Prem. No. 820. HORSE BOOK.
		HISTORY OF THE CIVIL WAR.	Prem. No. 816. POULTRY BOOK.
		PICTURES OF ALL COUNTRIES.	Prem. No. 210. CHRIST ON CALVARY.
		SILVER-PLATED SUGAR-SHELL.	
Prem.	No. 590.	SILVER-PLATED BUTTER-KNIFE.	page 18.

For only 5c. additional to the above offers we will send our New History and Map of Cuba.

Send silver dimes or post-office money-orders. When postage-stamps are sent, add one 2-cent stamp extra, for we must sell postage-stamps at a loss.

Postage paid by us in each case.

Address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio. us in each case.

## Our Mousehold.

### LIFE'S SCARS.

They say the world is round, and yet I often think it square, So many little hurts we get From corners here and there. But one great truth in life I've found, While journeying to the West-The only folks who really wound Are those we love the best.

The man you thoroughly despise Can rouse your wrath, 'tis true; Annoyance in your heart will rise At things mere strangers do; But those are only passing ills.

This rule all lives will prove-The rankling wound which aches and thrills Is dealt by hands we love.

The choicest garb, the sweetest grace Are oft to strangers shown; The careless mien, the frowning face Are given to our own.

We flatter those we scarcely know; We please the fleeting guest; And deal full many a thoughtless blow

To those who love us best.

Love does not grow on every tree, Nor true hearts yearly bloom. Alas for those who only see This truth across a tomb. But, soon or late, the fact grows plain To all through sorrow's test-The only folks who give us pain

Are those we love the best.

-Ella Wheeler Wilcox.

## A QUEER GAME.

QUEER game we children used to play on dismal, rainy days we called "S'posin'." Closiug the blinds, we would pull down the

curtains to make the room scarefully black and dark; then huddling together on the bed, we would conjure up all the dreadful things which might happen, beginning with "s'posin'."

When the rain dripped gently on the roof and the clock ticked steadily in the hallway, then it would be:

"S'posin' a great black bear is coming tiptoe, tiptoe, softly up the stairs; s'posin' he opens the door with his great black nose, and s'posin' he eats ns all up!'

If it happened the wind howled wildly around the house, and rattled the windows in their casings, then it was:

"S'posin' a great hungry giant is abroad who will pull up the trees, and roar in the chimney, and tear down the honse, and carry the children all away in his waistcoat pocket."

When the storm had died away and only the little crab-apple tree could be heard tapping its branches on the south window, then the fancy would be:

"S'posin' tap, tap, tap, like a rattle of bones on the window, and around aud around the house goes a black glove. S'posin' tap, tap, tap, like a rattle of bones on the window, and around aud around the house goes a white glove, then in an awful whisper, 's'posin'.'

If we were all frightened, trembling. and crying with terror by this time, the game was considered a jolly snccess.

What a silly game it was, to be sure, and yet how industriously we grown-up people keep on playing it. Not satisfied with the trials and afflictions which Providence has seen fit to bestow upon us, we delight to reckon over the misfortunes which may possibly be in wait for us, to think up imaginary evils which may carry us away. Supposing the expected letter should not come, or supposing it bring bad news, or supposing our friends' love has at last failed. Supposing the children should catch cold, or take the whooping-cough, or come down with the measles. Supposing the honse take fire, or burglars break in, or the cook gives warning. Supposing John lose his position, or make bad investments, or wild extravagance send the family to the poorhouse. as religiously as a devotee counts his beads, and they are not our miseries. after all. The expected black bears never appear, while the storms which beat around us bring us blessings as regularly as the ticking of the clock brings around the hours, or the falling of the rain increases the bounty of the harvest. Seventy times in the Word of God we are told to be not afraid, then why should we draw all these unreal cares and anxleties about us and tremble in the darkness of our thoughts. If we suppose anything at all, why not suppose that in your pocket.

something bright and glad and cheerful is going to happen-suppose that we are in the immediate care and protection of our Divine Father, who never takes any gift from us without giving us others unspeakably rich and precious in their place?

When we begin to suppose the best things of ourselves, of our neighbors, of our Heavenly Father, then will the full, rich meanings of life break upon us; then will His joy remain in our hearts.

FRANCES BENNETT CALLAWAY.

#### CATS.

Why of all domestic animals the cat should be so despised I could never understand. Raised right, and treated right, they are much nicer about the house than a dog, and yet hours of valuable time are spent teaching dogs, while nothing but the broom or a stick awaits poor puss at every turn, and the little they eat is begrndged them. After kittens are weaned they often have a serious time teething, and from being fed iujudiciously. I raised one very successfully on malted milk until it was old euough to eat bread, of which they grow very fond. Meat should be given them sparingly and only cooked.

As an ornament a handsome eat quite fulfills its mission, and if well trained, is never any trouble.

Their affections and dislikes are very marked. I had one that lived to be nine years old, whose opinion of strangers I was more willing to take than my own. She always knew when she was talked about, and if it was appreciation, she generally made her mind known to us; and if it was fault-finding, she laid back her ears and looked away, as if she didn't care to hear any more about it. She was intensely jealous, and would even box one of her own kittens over the ears if it attempted to usurp her place on my lap. All they ask is a warm place and a little bite to eat and peace and quict.

It is a wonder they are not extinct, with the war of persecution and abuse that is heaped upon them.

Poor things! Be more mereiful to them. and give at least one a comfortable home. L.

## BULGARIAN EMBROIDERY.

This work, comparatively new, is very available for large articles, such as sofapillows, table-covers, large mats for lamps. aud carriage-robes. The material used is very heavy ecru art linen, aud either the eolors in silks or cottons, as both are used. The colors are deep-toned, heavy blues. dark reds, intense yellows, some black and strong greens, old pink. When sue- a high state of excellence, and southern



STARCH-BAG.

A starch-bag made in the way described below is a useful gift. Purchase two ounces of Columbia zephyr, AA quality, and one skein of Japan silk, and you can make a showy little gift.

Firt row-Ch 4, join, Second row-14 t e.

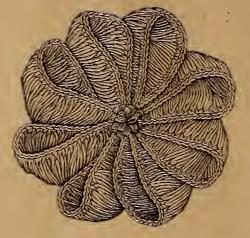
Third row-Take up each stitch with s c. Fourth row-Put 2 s c in each s c of

third row. Fifth row-One s c in each stitch of

fourth row. Sixth row-2 t c in each s c of the fifth

row

Then make four rows of s e stitches.



One row of t c and four more rows of s c, widening just enough now and then to keep the mat from eupping. This little mat is always made of white.

You can use the white, or now attach another color, and make the 1 t c. The yarn must be pulled through two and one half iuches before you work off the stitches. Put five of the 1 t c s (two and one half inches deep) in each stitch around the little mat already made for the bottom of stareh-bag. It is pretty to finish the l t e with each top-stitch taken up with a s e of silk.

Then divide this frill around starch bag in half: then halve and quarter each half, and join these points together. This makes the top of the starch-bag. Finish with rosette or little bow of satin ribbon.

The thin bag containing the perfumed starch can be slipped in between the finffy tep and lower part of stareh-bag, or can be put iu before fastening the top with the rosette. Try this suggestion, and you will be pleased with the result.

PATTIE HANGER.

## SWEET POTATOES, AND HOW TO USE THEM.

In the South the sweet potato reaches cessfully combined, it is quite gorgeous cooks know how to prepare them to per-

fection. Here it is the standard vegetable, as the Irish potato is in the North, and is served at least twice a day. If baked, they do not have first to parboil them, as is frequently done in the North, and they are much sweeter aud richer without parboiling, being simply washed perfectly clean (a cloth or brnsh is better to hand), placed in a moderate | tion. oven, and slowly baked for about an hour or more, ac cording to size or variety. For breakfast they are usually served fried. Peel. and slice lengthwise of the potatoes about an eighth of an inch thiek. Put a heaping tablespoouful of lard into a fryiug-pan; when hot, put in the potatoes, salt them, cover closely to prevent escape of steam, fry slowly, turning frequently to prevent scorching. When tender and cooked, and are delicions. SCALLOPED SWEET POTATOES .- Pare medium-sized potatoes; eut into halves or into three slices, according to size, place a layer in a baking-pan; add bits of butter, pepper, salt and a generous sprinkling of sugar-at least twice as much sugar as salt-then another layer of potatoes and seasoning. When all have been used, add enough boiling water to show through them, but not quite cover them. Cover the pan, and bake one honr in a moderate oven. Remove cover, and bake one half hour longer until the potatoes are nicely

browned on top. Serve in the dish in which they are baked.

SWEET-POTATO CURRY .- Pare, aud cut into dice about an inch in size; sprinkle with curry-powder, and brown in two tablespoonfuls of butter. When they are half cooked, salt and pepper, cover with soup stock, and boil until tender.

CROQUETTES .- Boil, peel and mash six large sweet potatoes; season with salt, a tablespoonful of butter, one of sugar and a little pepper. When cold, mold into croquettes, dip into beaten egg, then into finely rolled bread-crnmbs, and fry brown in hot fat.

Sweet potatoes are frequently utilized by southern cooks for making desserts, and most delicious pies and puddings result.

POTATO CUSTARD .- Boil, peel, and mash perfectly free from lumps six large sweet potatoes. Make into a custard with one quart of milk, six eggs, three teacupfnls of sugar, nutmeg or other spices to taste. Bake with under crust only. Serve hot or cold.

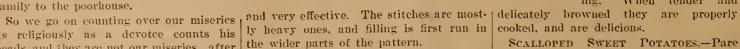
SWEET-POTATO PUDDING .-- Peel and grate the potatoes. To one quart of them add two eggs, two tablespoonfuls of butter, three fourths of a cupful of sugar and one cnpful of sweet milk. Cream the butter and sugar, add the cggs, stir well, then the other ingredients, stirring completely. Bake one hour. Serve hot without sauce. Is delicious. C. S. E.

#### THE DELFT CRAZE.

Delft is a sleepy old town in Holland. It is intersected with canals which are spanned by bridges, and look whichever way you will, you can see a windmill. Many years ago it was celebrated for its pottery, a heavy kind of ware decorated in dull blue. Recently fashion has smiled on these old blue and white dishes. The result is a revival of their production. The stores are full of clocks in delft blue, lamps with bowls and shades of the same, plaques, platters, pitchers, cups and saucers. Delft blue is adopted by the ladies in their embroidery on linen, and it is pretty, too. Have you an old blue-andwhite dish on the back shelf of your cupboard? If so, take it down, rub off the dust, and set it in your parlor eabinet. Are you so lucky as to have more than one specimen? Group them, and have a delft corner. Do you paint china? Then select an old-fashioned plate, and with one of your dark shades of blue imitate the Holland style of decoration. Your seene should have the essential features of water, bordered by flat banks, a bridge, a windmill.

A bright little woman who can turn her hand to auything lately made a party where prizes were bestowed for some kind of success, and being always up to the latest fad, she decided to have her gifts in accordance with the delft craze. She painted little pictures in water-color, using deep blue in various degrees of intensity. These little scenes she had framed with white mats and white molding. They were very dainty, and the cost was slight. A few days after the party I called on a lady who had won a prize. She had hung it on the wall under a delft plate. You wash them with than the don't know how pretty was the combina-

Not only dishes and embroidery are em-



The two patterns given are worked, the one being a table-cover, the other a lampmat. Size and quantity of material govern the price, a pillow-top costing about three dollars partly worked, with material to finish. It is much easier than silk-work LOUISE. and much more rapid,

"BROWN'S BRONCHIAL TROCHES" are a simple and convenient remedy for Bron-chial Affectious and Coughs. Carry them

uen shares the craze. I have seen a bedroomset painted white, with blue landscapes on the bureau drawers and on the backs and seats of the chairs. If you care to convert your home into a bit of Holland, these hints are sufficient. K. K.

#### CLEANING FUR ROBES.

\_\_\_\_\_

"Oh, mother, I am afraid I have ruined our new robe! Indeed, I would not have taken it out if I had thought it would thaw so much before I got back."

Well, it was a sight! Just so full of little fine mud-spatters that every hair seemed tipped with one. Spread it out, and dry thoroughly, then take a coarse comb, and with a little care and patience every spot can be removed, and no dust to settle into the fur, as would come by trying to brush clean. GYPSY.

SUPPOSE IT DOES COST ONE DOLLAR? DON'T SUPPOSE IT DOES COST ONE DOLLAR? DOU'T be "pennywlse and pound foolish" through taking for your cough, medicine that you know nothing about, when one of long-estab-lished reputation and proven quality like Dr. Jayne's Expectorant can be had. The best family, l'ill, Jayne's l'ainless Sugar-Coated Sanative.

#### TUMBLER-DOILIES.

A nice way to utilize scraps of linen and eollected bits of emhroidery filo is to make a set of tumbler-doilies. Cut the linen four and one half inches square, draw four or five threads a little over one half inch from edge; hemstitch the fringe with No. 120 thread (if your liven is fine), and do not ravel until after your doilies are washed. With your pencil carelessly draw four forget-me-nots in each corner of the doilies, like the illustration. Work a little leaf wherever your judgment suggests, using the four fern-green shades. You can use a little vine or bow-kuot



use bow-knots, work them in white. Doilies made in this way are dainty and pretty, and are made at comparatively no PATTIE HANGER. cost.

## A SCRAP-BASKET.

A hutter-bucket, the large covered pails that artificial butter comes in, can he converted into a useful and pretty scrapbasket by screwing into the bottom four small casters; binging the lid with a bit of leather if a cover is desired, and cushioning the top. Cover the sides with any pretty material, making a frill around the top and hottom. This can be utilized as a shoe-box, and omit the lid, paper the interior with pretty glazed paper, and the outside with commou matting laid on in plaits so that it will fit to the slight flare of the hucket, tacked in place, and held by a couple of manila ropes as thick as your thumb, put on like the hoops of a bucket. The uses to which these buckets may be put are many. They make pretty receptacles for kindling and coal, or a storageplace for small articles in the nursery or chamher. One of the nicest eoverings is a mat such as come around chests of tea, and can he had at a tea-store for the asking or a small snm. The matting cover can be enameled, gilded or left plain, as one prefers, and according to the use to which it is to be put. M. E. S.

#### HOME TOPICS.

FRINGED CELERY .--- A few days ago I had company come unexpectedly to dinner. I had a few large stalks of nicely hlanched a border similar to that on the long hox celery, but not enough to serve in the usual way. I cut off the tops, and then ent the stalks into three-iueh lengths, and with a sharp knife split each end for nearly an iuch into fine shreds, and threw them into a pan of very cold water to curl. Served in a low glass dish this celery looked very pretty, and was enough to serve all.

RUBBER BOOTS .- Rubber overgarments of any kind are not healthful, if worn for any great length of time. This is especially true of rubber boots. They eause a very free perspiration, and at the same time prevent its evaporation, thus in cold weather exposing the wearer to danger of becoming severely ehilled. There are times, in very wet, muddy or snowy weather, when ruhber boots, if only worn while exposed to the wet, are a proteetion. A pair of very thick socks should he worn over the stockings. I have seen felt ones for this purpose. On no account allow a child to wear rubber boots to school, and sit in them all day. After taking off the boots and socks, the latter should be put where they will dry, and the boots where they will he warm when they are again put on to go home. THE YEAR'S SUPPLY OF WOOD .- Is there any home topic of more every-day importance to the housekeeper than this? In many school districts a rule is enforced that the wood must be delivered at the school-house the winter preceding the one when it is to be used, thus insuring plenty of good, dry wood for the school

dered if these same farmers who made this rule are particular to have their home supply of wood prepared a year in advance. I am afraid that in a good many homes the kitchen oven has to do duty a good deal of the time in drying green wood so it will burn. This isn't economy of either wood or time, aud certainly not of the patience of the cook. Some men go so far as to have the year's supply of wood cut into four-foot lengths, and piled up near the house, saying they can eut it to fit the stove at any time. During the winter the cutting is done pretty regularly, but spring and summer work comes on, on each doily in a different shade. If you the farmer is hurried, and every hand is necded in the field. Now is the time when, if she docs not speak about it every morn-

ing, the busy housekeeper finds herseif with dinner to cook, perhaps bread to bake or clothes to iron, and not a stick of wood ready. Men and boys are all in the field, and so she takes the saw or ax, and prepares the wood herself. Such work is not suited for her strength, and besides, she doubtless has more to do already than any woman onght to do. Men are not heartless, but I must admit they are often thoughtless, and

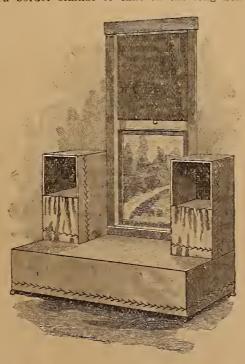
## "Evil is wrought by want of thought, As well as by want of heart."

I hope every man who reads this will make a resolution to try this winter to get his supply of wood for the coming year all prepared and stored near at hand. Do this, and you will save the little wife many an hour of worry and hard work, and thereby hrighten the home, besides saving yourself the annoyance of having to stop when work is erowding to prepare wood for the day. MAIDA MCL.

## CLOSET SUBSTITUTES.

When Mrs. Clayton moved into a house devoid of closets she set her wits to work to devise some means of substituting for closets that would at the same time be decorative. So successful was she in her efforts that we chronicle them for the benefit of others similarly situated.

Her husband made for her a box eighteen inches high, eighteen inches deep and abont sixty inches long, mounted on casters, and with a hinged cover. This was neatly lined with white paper procured at the office of the county newspaper. The top was lightly padded with an old comfort, and eovered with crimson cashmere that had once done duty as a dress. Across the bottom it was embroidered in a conventional pattern with golden-yellow Roman floss. At the grocery she procured two boxes, each fifteen inches deep and wide, and about twentyfour inches long. These each had a shelf pnt in half way of the length; were lined and covered with the cashmere, and fastened to the wall on each side of the window abont twenty inches above the floor, their lower edges even with the windowsill. Before the covering was put on it had





## dow-seat; while the entire box made an admirable receptacle for best dresses, being long enough to hold both skirts and bodices without folding. The other boxes behind their eurtains held hat and shoe boxes and all such things. On the shelves

was room for work-hasket, glove, handkerchief and veil cases and such things, while a pretty cushion and some briea-brac were on top.

Across one corner of the room, about four feet from the floor, was put up a large three-eornered shelf. Two feet above it was another, two inches wider: and twelve inches from the floor was a third shelf, an inch narrower than the lower one above. From the upper shelf was suspended a long full enrtain of heavy unbleached muslin, across the bottom of which was a large scroll pattern of crimson put on with a buttonhole-stitch of the yellow Roman floss. A row of clotheshooks was fastened to the wall under the shelf for clothing, while the two shelves under the curtain held bedding, etc. The upper one accommodated boxes and such things, and after all was complete, Mrs. Clayton felt well satisfied with her work; particularly when to the back of the light bedstead she put a few hooks to hold night-robe, aprons, morning gowns, etc., fastening a curtain over them to exclude CLARA SENSIBAUGH EVERTS. dust.

## CHAPPED HANDS.

------

These may he from several causesusing poor soaps, not drying the hands snfficiently, wearing mittens where the skin is thin and delieate.

For several years we have used the following lotion, and found it very healing: One onnce of guni tragacanth, two pints of strained soft cold water. Allow this to stand in a stone jar for two days, then heat it well to hreak all lumps, and strain it through cheese-cloth. To this add one half ounce of powdered alum, the same of boracie acid, three ounces of glycerin, four onnces of witch-hazel, six ounces of alcohol; heat this well, and then add enough water to make it the consistency of thick cream. Procure either two or three ounce bottles at the drnggist's, with screw-tops, and bottle it.

This recipe will make enough for several families, and if it is put up in attractive form, ean readily be sold for ten cents a bottle. If a perfume is desired, use the very best extract. A half ounce of crap-apple blossom will be sufficient for the entire amount. There is no use to abuse the hands in winter. The utmost care should be taken of them.

CHRISTIE IRVING.

Some of my friends have washed very delicate-colored dresses, even silk, with this soap-bark, and the colors did not seem damaged in the least. GYPSY.

#### CREAM COOKIES.

Too much cream to use sweet, too little cream to make butter, is often the winter complaint. It makes delicious cookies when sour, though. Two eupfuls of sngar, two enpfuls of sour cream (thick), two eggs, two teaspoonfuls of soda, one teaspoonful of cream of tartar, season with nutmeg. Soda and cream of tartar are reversed in quality, but that is all right unless the cream is very, very sour, when the cream of tartar can be omitted. Have omitted eggs when very scarce. GYPSY.



worked with the Roman floss along the edge or front. A curtain of the same, with narrow golden-yellow border embroidered upon it, was hung in front of each box, extending from the shelf downward. The long box was then rolled directly under these and the window. By the addition of two or three pretty cushions or square pillows that portion of the long hox under the window, hetween the stove. This is right, but I have won- two upper ones, made a comfortable win- wrong side.

### SOAP-BARK.

There are few housewives that do not have old dresses to make over; not only out of style, but soiled if not worn, and we all want them to look just as nice as new, of course.

Get five cents' worth of soap-bark at any drug-store, put to soak in a quart of warm water for twenty-fonr hours, then strain through thin musliu into a tub, and add a couple of pailfnls of warm water; put in the goods, which has been all ripped apart, and new goods, if there was some left when the dress was made, so it will all

look alike; wash as usual, and riuse in warm water which has been made very hlne, unless the goods is very light-colored. Do not wring the cloth, but rinse up and down, and hang over the line to drip dry; if freezing weather, it must be dried in the house, as freezing always shrinks flannel for me, though some of my neighhors claim that it will not. Take from the line before quite dry, aud press on the



to wash as clean as can be done on the 75,000 in use. wash board and with much more ease. This applies to Terriff's Perfect Washing Machine which will be sent on trial at wholesale price; if not satisfactory money re-funded. Agents Wanted. For exclusive territory, terms and prices write PORTLAND MFG.CO., Box 4 Portland, Mich.



Can buy a WORLD'S WASHER on trial and no money paid until it is perfectly satisfactory. Washes easy. Clothes clean, sweet and white as snow. Child can use it. I pay freight. Circulars free. U. E. ROSS, 10 Clean St., Lincoln, Ill.





12 Yards Torchon LACE Given Away. All one piece FREE to LACE all sending 10c. for paper 3 mos. Fireside Gem, Waterville, Maine.

## Our Mousehold.

## LIFE.

Forenoon and afternoon and night. Forenoon and afternoon and night. Forenoon and what:

The empty song repeats itself no more? Yea, that is life; make this forenoon sublime, This afternoon a psalm, this night a prayer, And time is conquered, and thy crown is won

## PAPER NAPKINS.

HEN our literary club was preparing to give a banquet we had a great discussion about the linen. You may smile at

the idea of such a trivial subject arousing an agitation which deserved to be called great, but any topic which consumed the time allotted to an entire business mecting was deferred until we convened again, and then was referred to a special committee, would seem to be of importance. The most formal of the ladies thought it would be so undignified as to be almost disreputable if we served our guests with any but linen napkins. Mrs. Quickly was one of the special committee. She has a very independent way, and doesn't hes-itate. She said, "Ladies, we shall need twelve dozen napkins. Perhaps we can't get more than half that many plainly marked. After the banquet is over we shall have no end of trouble in sorting the linen. The napkins, although not soiled, will be mnssed so that they will have to be laundered. If the committee agrees, I will take the responsibility of this matter."

The other members of the committee were glad enough to let her manage. She went to the stores, and found a place where they had paper napkins that were a revelation to us. They cost but a trifle. Some of them had an edge like lace, those were of American design, and others, which were said to come from Japan, were painted and folded in fantastic ways, so that they resembled grotesque faces and comical animals. The napkins made fun, and were so cheap, pretty and convenient that all were converted from the prejudice against them.

Sometimes a little experience in life provides one with a text for future | thought and practice. When I remember how onr banquet was simplified in labor and thus increased in pleasnre, I say to myself, "Paper napkins!"

When I see so many persons with neat little unpretentious homes who deny' themselves the joy of genial hospitality. I think, "If they only understood the philosophy of paper napkins!"

When I see a woman who has a chance to take a little journey into the world where she would refresh and enlarge her mind, but she won't go because she laeks fáshionable clothes, then I exclaim, "Oh, if she would only dress on the principle of paper napkins!"

When I observe the fret and worry bestowed on a desire to make a show and an effort to conform with the tedions and wearisome formalities of life, I remember that the very stupidest dinners I ever sat through were those of stately expense, and the jolliest were those where the bill of lips on paper napkins.

side you widened before, then twentyseven rows without narrowing; then change to the eourse needles, knit fiftyfour rows, bind off, and sew np in a L. L. C. seam.

## CHAMOIS-SKIN.

So many beautiful things are made of chamois-skin, and its durability and flexibility make it a very good material to work with. The bag illustrated is used for carrying knitting-work, or can be used for shopping when one has a number of small articles to carry.

The top has a doubled fold of silk to carry ribbons for the handles. It is trimmed in cat-stitching in colored silks, and silk tassels. One lady who uses one constantly calls it her "memory," as into it goes everything that must be attended to down town. Only the housekeeper knows the numberless little things and little details that must be remembered every day. Two pieces doubled and pinked around the edges, with a band of ribbon across the inner one, make a very pretty case for spoons or knives and forks. A very small case can be made to earry one's jewelry when traveling.

Two skins will make an under-jacket which will be a great protection during a cold snap or during a cold ride. A piece



put across the shoulders of a dress between the lining and ontside is a great protection against taking cold. Its uses are so many I could not take the space PEARL. for them all.

## EDGE FOR QUILT.

Cast on 35 stitches.

Row 1-Knit 3. over, narrow, knit 3, over, narrow, purl 1, narrow, purl 1, narrow, purl 1. narrow, knit 3, over, narrow, knit 1, over twice, purl 2 together, knit 1, over twice, narrow, over twice, narrow, knit 1.

Row 2-Knit 2 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop), knit 1 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop), knit 1, over twice, purl 2 together, knit 3, over, narrow, pnrl 6, knit 1, purl 1, knit 1, purl 1, knit 1, purl 6, knit 2, over, narrow, knit 1.

Row 3-Knit 3, over, narrow, knit 5 (slip 1, narrow, pass slip stitch over), purl 1 (slip 1, narrow, pass slip stitch over), fare was plain, and we wiped our merry over, knit 5, over, knit 2, narrow, knit 1. over twice, purl 2 together, knit 3, over · twice, narrow twice narroy knit 1. Row 4-Knit 2 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop), knit 1 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop), knit 3, over twice, pnrl 2 together, kuit 3, over, narrow, purl 8, knit 1, purl 8, knit 2, over, narrow, knit 1,

Row 9-Knit 3, over, narrow, knit 3, over, narrow, purl 1, narrow, purl 1, narrow, purl 1, narrow, knit 3, over, knit 2, over, narrow, knit 1, over twice, purl 2 together, knit 9, over twice, narrow, over twice, narrow, knit 1.

Row 10-Knit 2 (knit 1, pnrl 1 in loop), knit 1 (knit 1, pnrl 1 in hop), knit 9, over twice, purl 2 together, knit 3, over, narrow, purl 6, knit 1, parl 1, knit 1, parl 1, knit 1, purl 6, knit 2, over, narrow, knit 1.

Row 11-Knit 3, over, narrow, over, knit 5 (slip 1, narrow, pass slip stiteh over), purl 1 (slip 1, narrow, pass slip stitch over), knit 5, over, knit 2, over, narrow, knit 1, over twice, pnrl 2 together, the rest knit.

Row 12-Bind off 10 stitches, knit 5, over twice, purl 2 together, knit 3. over, narrow, purl 8, knit 1, pnrl 8, knit 2, over, narrow. knit 1.

Row 13-Knit 3, over, narrow, over twice, knit 1, narrow, parl 1, narrow, knit 1, over (slip 1, narrow, pass slip stiteh over). over. knit 1, narrow, purl 1, narrow, knit 1, over twice. knit 2, over, narrow, knit 1, over twice. pnrl 2 together, knit 1, over twice, narrow, over twiee, narrow, knit 1.

Row 14-Knit 2 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop). knit 1 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop), knit 1, over twice, purl 2 together, knit 3, over, narrow (knit 1, purl 1 in loop), purl 2, knit 1, purl 9, knit 1, purl 2 (purl 1, knit 1 in loop), knit 2. over, narrow, knit 1.

Row 15-Knit 3. over, narrow, over, knit 1, over, knit 1, narrow, purl 1, narrow, knit 3, narrow, purl 1, narrow, knit 1, over, knit 1, over, knit 2, over, narrow, knit 1, over twice, purl 2 together, knit 3, over twice, narrow, over twice, narrow, knit 1

Row 16-Knit 2 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop). knit 1 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop), knit 3, over twice, pnrl 2 together, knit 3, over, narrow, purl 5, knit 1, purl 5, knit 1, purl 5, knit 2. over. narrow, knit 1.

Row 17-Knit 3. over, narrow, knit 3, over, narrow, purl 1, narrow, pnrl 1, narrow, purl 1, narrow. knit 3, over, knit 2, over, nurrow, knit 1. over twice, purl 2 together, knit 5, over twice, narrow, over twice, narrow, knit 1.

Row 18-Knit 2 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop), knit 1 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop), knit 5, over twice, purl 2 together, knit 3, over, narrow, purl 6, knit 1, purl 1, knit 1, purl 1, knit 1, purl 6, knit 2, over, narrow, knit 1. Row 19-Kuit 3, over. narrow, over, knit 5, over (slip 1, narrow, pass slip stitch over), purl 1 (slip 1, narrow, pass slip stitch over), over, knit 5, over, knit 2, over, narrow, knit 1, over twice, purl 2 together, knit 7, over twice, narrow, over twice, narrow, knit 1.

Row 20-Knit 2 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop), knit 1 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop), knit 7, over twice, purl 2 together, knit 3, over, narrow, purl 8, knit 1, purl 8, knit 2, over. narrow, knit 1.

Row 21-Knit 3, over, narrow, over twice, knit 1. narrow, purl 1, narrow, knit 1. over (slip 1, narrow, pass slip stitch over), over, knit 1, narrow, purl 1, narrow, knit 1, over twice, knit 2, over, narrow, knit 1, over twiee, purl 2 together, knit 9. over twice, narrow, over twice, narrow, knit 1.

Row 22-Knit 2 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop). knit 1 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop). knit 2, over twice, purl 2 together, knit 3, over, narrow (knit 1, purl 1 in loop), purl 2, knit 1,



JANUARY 15, 1897.

#### ABDOMEN-BELT.

A great many people, late in life, are troubled with colic and severe pains in the bowels much as an infant is.

This can be corrected by constantly wearing a woolen bandage. The best are knit or woven to fit the person. Very nice ones are manufactured, but if these cannot be obtained, the following directions will help some one to knit one:

Use heavy saxony, in white or blue. Two sets of steel needles will be necessary, a coarse set and a fine one.

Commence by casting one hundred and twenty-eight stitches on one of the coarse needles, purl one and knit one stitch for fifty-four rows, then change to the fine needles, and knit fifty-four more rows the same way, beginning with the twentyseventh row to widen two stitches on every row at one side only until you have one hundred and seventy-four stitches on your needle; then change to the coarse needles, and knit one hundred and sixty-eight rows without widening.

Change to fine needles, and begin narrowing for twenty-seven rows at the same 2, narrow, knit 1.

Row 5--Knit 3, over, narrow, over twice, knit 1, narrow, purl 1, narrow, knit 1 (slip 1, narrow, pass slip stitch over), over, knit 1, narrow, purl 1, narrow, knit 1, over twice, knit 2, uarrow, knit 1, over twice, perl 2 together, knit 5, over twice, narrow, over twice, narrow, knit 1.

Row 6-Knit 2 (kait 1, purl 1 in loop), knit 1 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop), knit 3, over twice, purl 2 together, knit 3, over, narrow (knit 1, purl 1 in loop), purl 2, knit 1, purl 7, knit 1, purl 3, knit 3, over, narrow, knit 1.

Row 7-Knit 3, over, narrow, over, knit 1, over, knit 1, narrow, purl 1, narrow, knit 3, narrow, pnrl 1, narrow, knit 1, over, knit 2, over, narrow, knit 1, over twice, purl 2 together, knit 7, over twice, nerrow, over twice, narrow, knit 1. Row 8-Knit 2 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop). knit 1 (knit 1, purl 1 in loop), knit 7, over twice, purl 2 together, knit 3, narrow, purl 5, knit 1, purl 5, knit 1, purl 5, knit

purl 7, purl 2 (purl 1, knit 1 in loop), knit 2. over, narrow, knit 1.

Row 23-Knit 3, over, narrow, over, knit 1, over, knit 1, narrow, purl 1, narrow, knit 3. narrow, purl 1, narrow, knit 1, over, knit 1, over, knit 2, narrow, knit 1. over twice, purl 2 together, knit to end of needle.

Row 24-Bind off 10, knit 5, over twice, purl 2 together, knit 3, over, narrow, purl 5, knit 1, purl 5, knit 1, purl 5, knit 2, over, narrow, knit 1.

Repeat from beginning of edge.

Eight squares in length and width, with insertion and edge, make a good-sized quilt. Shams can be made to match, three squares in length, and width is good size, MRS. M. R. WHITNEY.

+----

From time immemorial eggs have been the resort of the housekeeper surprised by unexpected guests. An excellent way to serve them is with a cream sance. After the eggs are hard-boiled, dash cold water over them, and when cooled, take off the shells. The cream sauce should be seasoned with chopped parsley or with curry-powder.





## Our Sunday Afternoon.

#### HE KNOWS IT ALL.

He knows the bitter, weary way, The endless striving day by day; The souls that weep, the souls that pray-He knows it all.

He knows how hard the fight has been, The clouds that come our lives between; The wounds the world has never seen-He knows it all.

He knows, when faint and worn we sink, How deep the pain, how near the brlik Of dark despair we pause and shrink-He knows it all.

He knows! Oh, thought so'full of bliss! For though on earth our joys we miss, We still can bear it, feeling this-He knows it all.

## WE WALK BY FAITH.

ALKING denotes choice, vigor, self-reliance, steadiness, endurance. "By faith" indieates proper adjustment.

Sight takes in only a part of the facts, a small part, and insignificant. Faith is the telescope that sweeps all the fields of action and thought and scans all the factors that go to make up a scheme of life. To walk by sight makes us narrow, contracted, Lilliputian in our plans. It keeps us in the small treadmill of the horizon seen with our mortal eyes. Faith grasps unseen forces, and brings to-mind all the illimitable regions of infinity and eternity.

Faith also puts within our reach the resources of infinity. Sight measures by yards and gallons and centuries; faith measures by degrees and oceans, and by thought and love and heaven and eternity aud divinities. "God" is the one word that faith brings into our lives, and "with God all things are possible."

Faith sees resources of immeasurable value. Moses walked "as seeing him who is invisible," "for he had respect unto the recompense of reward." He threw down crowns and gold-mines and scepters and servants and concubines and chariots and "God" save the kings," "Choosing rather to suffer affliction with the people of God."

Sight Says,"Death ends all;" Faith says "God can raise the dead." Sight says, "Let us eat and drink, for to-morrow we die;" Faith says, "He that hath forsaken shall inherit eternal life." Sight spins its little round like a top that tumbles and stops at last; Faith, with staff in hand, walks illimitable fields of light, and never stops through all the eternities. -Christian Witness.

#### A STORY OF FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE.

There is a beautiful story told of Florence Nightingale, the famous nurse of the Crimean war, which shows that when she was a child she had the nursing instinct developed. Her wounded patient was a Scotch shepherd-dog. Some boys had hurt, and apparently broken his leg, by throwing stones, and it had beeu decided to hang him to put him out of his misery. The little girl weut fearlessly up to where he lay, saying in a soft, caressing tone, "Poor Cap, poor Cap!" He looked np with his speaking brown eyes, now bloodshot and full of pain, into her face, and did not resent it when she stroked with her little hand the intelligent head. By dint of coaxing he at last allowed the vicar to touch and examine the wounded leg, Florence persuasively telling him that it was "all right." "Well," said the vicar, rising from his examination, "so far as I can tell, there are no bones broken; the leg is badly bruised. It ought to be fomented to take the inflammation and swelling down." "How do you foment?" asked Florence. "With hot cloths dipped into boiling water," answered the vicar. "Then that is quite easy. I'll stay and do it. Now, Jimmy, get sticks and make the kettle boil." There was no hesitation in the child's manner; she was told what ought to be done, and she set about doing it as a simple matter of course. Soon the fire was lit and the water boiling. An old smockfrock of the shepherd had been discovered in a eorner, which Florence had deliberately torn into pieces, and to the vicar's remark, "What will Roger say?" she answered, "We'll get him another." And so Florence Nightingale spent all that bright spring day in nursing her first patient-the shepherd-dog.

## THE EFFECT OF EXERCISE ON THE MIND.

But does the good effect of exercise end in the body? Is that simply larger and stronger? The mind, too, has its share of good. In the first place, the brain and nervous system are supplied with blood and more of it. The repair of the waste is more completely made. This of itself is one great gain. But in all use of the voluntary muscles there is, as the term implies, a necessary putting forth of will. The mind is exercised while the body works. And this is especially true in all exercises which require skill, in which the mind has an object to gain through the skilful use of the body. This mental element eomes in very early in a child's life-as, for instance, in learning to walk, to swim or to write. All through the years of childhood it accompanies motions in games, most mind being required in those games which require most skill. So those gynnastic exercises which call for combinations of muscles in action, and need quickness and exactness, are more useful for the majority of children and men than those requiring the use of strength alone. For to attain success in games or exercises of skill, not only quickness of body is needed, but an alertness of mind, and often, too, quickness of the senses of sight and hearing. This mental element in certain athletic games explains, in a measure, their fascination. They furnish an exercise uot for the body alone, but for the whole man-every part of his being, including his mind, his social nature, and even his moral nature, coming into play .- Popular Science Monthly.

## OUR LIVES.

Think of the brokenness, the incompleteness, the littleness of these lives of ours. We get glimpses of beauty in character which we are not able to attain. We have longings which seem to us too great ever to come true. We dream of things we ought to do, but when we come to work them out, our clumsy hands cannot put theu into realizations. We have glimmerings of a love that is very rich and tender, without trace of selfishness, without envy or jealousy, without resentment. We strive to be sweet-spirited, unselfish, thoughtful, but we must wet our pillow with tears at the close of our marred days because we cannot be what we strive to be. So it is in all our living. Life is ever something too large for us. Yet this incompleteness, this unsatisfactoriness, this poor attainment, finds its realization in the risen Christ. His is the perfect life, and in him we shall find fullness of life.—J. R. Miller.

## THE RELIGION OF JESUS.

If Christian theology is complex, the religion of Jesus scems simple enough. He was not a theologian nor a philosopher. He accepted many of the Hebrew beliefs in which he had been reared; and in the two great Hebrew commandments we find the basis, sum and substance of his religion. Love to God and love to man are the foundation and superstructure, the alpha and omega of the religion of Jesus. Christian mythologists, theologians and philosophers have reared a complex theology, and the religion of Jesus has been overlaid and obscured; but it yet remains in its simplicity superior to any that has been offered for it. The question of liturgies, forms and administration is less important than the great ideal for which Jesus stood, and through which he inspired his disciples .- Christian Register.

## SCRIPTURE CAKES.

A formula of Scripture cake is sent to "Household News" by a woman who adds the information that she realized ten dollars for the sale of slices of this cake, with its recipe, for two days at a church fair:

## SCRIPTURE CAKE.

One cupful of butter-Judges v. 25. Three and one half cupfuls of flour-I. Kings iv. 22.

Three eupfuls of sugar-Jeremiah vi. 20. Two cupfuls of raisins-I. Samuel xxx. 12

Two cupfuls of figs-I. Samuel xxx. 12. One cupful of water-Genesis xxiv. 17. One cupful of almonds-Genesis xliii. 11. Six eggs-Isaiah x. 14.

One tablespoonful of honey-Exodns xvi. 21.

A pinch of salt-Leviticus ii. 13.

Spices to taste—I. Kings x. 10.

Follow Solomon's advice for making good boys, and you will make a good cake -Proverbs xiii. 14.

----

## IS YOUR COMPASS INSURED?

A mariner's compass in an iron ship must be very carefully incased. The vast mass of metal around it will attract the sensitive needle, and confusion in the direction of the vessel will result unless the power of the iron body is somewhat broken.

What an instructive parable is here for the regulation of conscience, our spiritual compass! There is a body of fleshly appetites, whims, emotions, habits, surroundiug conscience. These draw hither and thither until the attractive power of our polar star, Jesus; is unfelt. We eannot walk in the highway of holiness until his bondage of the flesh, the power of canceled sin, is at an end. How is it accomplished in the iron ship?' The compass is cut loose from the world of metal surrounding it. So the saved soul may have all its ties of overpowering desires severed .- Christian Standard.

## BRAVE SPIRITS BROKEN.

How often women wake up in the morning cheerful and happy, determined to do so much before the day ends, and yet:-Before the morn-

5

ing is very old, the dreadful BACK-ACHE appears, the brave spirit sinks back in affright; no matter how hard she struggles, the "clutch" is upon her, she falls upon the couch, crying:-" Why should I suffer so? What can I do?". Lydia E. Pinkham's "Vegetable



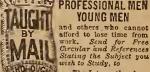
CASH BUYERS' UNION,

158-164 W. VanBuren St., Dept. A- 7, Chicago.Ill.

TYPEWRITER HEADQUARTERS. 102 Fulton st., New York, sell all makes under half price. Don't buy before writing them for unprejudiced advice and prices. Exchanges. Immense stock for selection. Shipped for trial. Guaranteed first class. Largesthouse in the world. Dealers supplied. 52-page illus, cat, free.







The International Correspondence Schoo







## DON'T OVERURGE.

It is possible to excite our loved ones to determined opposition by overurging the claims of the gospel at inopportuue times. Christ bids us "be wise as serpents and harmless as doves." An exchauge tells an incident to the point:

"A lady who had long been a sincere follower of Christ, but whose husband was still unconverted, was much affected cn his account. She told her clergyman that she had done all in her power to persuade and beseech him to leave off his evil practices, but all to no effect. 'Madam,' said he, 'talk more to God about your husband, and less to your husband about God.' A few weeks after the lady eame to him full of joy, telling him that her prayers to God had been heard, and that a chauge had been wrought iu her husband."

Compound will stop the torture and restore courage.

All such pains come from a deranged uterus. Trouble in the womb blots out the light of the sun at midday to a vast number of women.

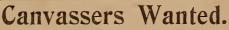
Be advised-do as many others have done and are doing-procure Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound at once, and commence without delay to realize the relief it is sure to bring you.





The Whitehead & Hoag Co. Newark, New Jersey.

Will \$500 Help You Out? If so, you can have offer you the Sole Agency for an article that is Wanted in Every Home and Indispensable in Every Office, something that SELL'S AT SIGHT. Other articles sell rapidly at Double the Price, though not answering the purpose half so well. You can make from \$500 to \$700 in three months, introducing it, after which it will bring A Stendy, Liberal Income, if properly at-tended to. Ladies do as well as men, in town or coun-try. Don't Miss this Chance. Write at once to J. W. JONES, Manager, Springfield, Ohio.



I want a live, intelligent canvassing agent in every county in the United States, for large illustrated papers and magazines and other publications. Ladies can do the work as well as men. No experience or capital needed. If yon only do a small business you will clear \$66 a month, but many double that. The business is exceedingly popular, and the work is light. Anybody can do it. Write for particulars to E. HANNAFORD, 108 Times Building, New York City, or 1643 Flonadnock Block, Chicago.



## Our Miscellany.

 $1 \pm$ 

WE shall treat our friends just as we wish them to treat us .- Epictetus.

CHARACTER gives spleudor to youth, and awe to wrinkled skin and gray hairs .- Emerson

QUEEN VICTORIA now rules 367,000,000 people, a greater number than has ever before acknowledged the sovereiguty of either a king, queen or emperor.

THE newest fad in antograph-books is one of cooking-recipes. Each formula written in the book has the signature of the coutributiug friend under it.

An ouyx stairway in the mansion of a Fifth avenue (New York) millionaire cost something over \$300,000, and is the fluest thiug of the kiud in the world.

OF all the natious of importance England and Germany have been friendly with each other for the greatest length of time. They have never indniged in open warfare.

A GERMAN statistician has recently found that the Bulgariaus lead the nations in longevity, having a centeuarian to every thou sand inhabitauts. In 1892 alone there died in Bulgaria 350 persons of more than oue hundred years.

THE greatest corporation on earth is the London and Northwestern Railway Company of England. It has a capital of \$595,000,000. and a revenue of \$6,509 an honr; has 2,300 engines; employs 60 000 men. Everything used is made by the company-bridges, engines, rails, earriages, wagons, eoal-scuttles, and even artificial limbs for its injured employees. Repairs to the permanent way cost \$130.000 a month.

THE divorce laws of Iceland form a guarantee for the best protection of women against the caprices of "changeful man." If for any reason husband and wife eannot live harmoniously together and decide to separate, they go before a elergyman, who uses every power of logic and persnasion to induce them to reconsider their determination. Failing in this, they are granted a letter of separation, and each goes his or her own way. If there is but oue child, this goes to the mother; if more than one, they are equally divided, unless one of the parents is regarded as unfit to train them, in which ease they are all given to the other. After they have lived apart for three years, and are still inclined to remain separated, the injured party may apply for a divorce; and if the application is hased on scriptural grounds, it will be granted, leaving each free to marry again. The fact that there is no "social evil" on the island shows the high moral status of the women .-- Woman's Home Companion.

### A LOYAL CLANSMAN.

The MaeLean was being examined hy his pastor prior to his being admitted to the kirk. It should be noticed here that the MacLean had one article of belief not insisted upon dogmatically by any theologian, the MacLean excepted, and this was that his clan was the most ancient in Scotland. and, consequently, in the world. By aud by they plunged into the deluge.

'In the self-same day entered Noah and Shew and Ham and Japheth, the sons of Noah, and Noah's wife, and the three wives of his sons with them, into the ark." quoted the minister. "And all flesh died-"

"Na," interrupted the MacLean, positively, "there was ane ither na drooned."

"The record is explicit, Mr. MacLean," argued the minister, stifly. "No one was saved but those who went into the ark."

"There was ane ither," reasserted the Mae-Leau, imperturbably,

"What do you mean, MacLean?" de-

eter. With these figures we may be able to cobblestoues, twenty times as much as on decide how near American currant-growers an earth road, and forty times as much as cau come to this excellence of their Euglish 1 on sand." brethren.-Meehau's Mouthly.

## OLD PEAR-TREES.

Indiana and Illinois claim that they have the oldest pear-trees in the West in their respective states. There is one near Springfield, Ill., known locally as the great Sudduth pear-tree, which is fifty feet in height and ten feet in circumference. It is said to be fifty years old. This does not begin to compare with some of the old pear-t.ees planted by the early German and Swedish settlers in the vicinity of Philadelphia, but it is remarkable for a country settled so comparatively recently as what was but a few years ago kuown as the "far West."-Meehan's Monthly.

## HORSE-POWER ON GOOD AND BAD ROADS.

On an ordinary dirt road, according to the Philadelphia "Record," "a horse cau draw three times as much weight as he can earry on his back. On a good macadamized road the animal can pull three times as much as on a dirt road; while on an asphalt pavement the power of the horse is multiplied to such a degree that he can draw eleven times as neuch as on a dirt road, or thirty-three times, as much as he cau carry on his back. What the road traffic of cities owes to the streetrailways is illustrated by the computation two thirds times as much as on the best asphalt pavement, four times as much as on says: Belgian blocks, nine times as much as on

## Recent Publications.

## CATALOGUES RECEIVED.

Catalogue of Landreth's American-grown Seeds. D. Landreth & Sous, Philadelphia, Pa. Annual Catalogue and Price List of Des Moines Incubator Company, Des Moines, lowa.

What to Plant-How to Plant It. The Pomona Nurseries, the Griffing Brothers' Company. Macclenuy, Fla.

Roller Bearings and Light Draft, being eatalogue of the Deering harvesting machinery. made by the Deering Harvester Works, Chieago. Ili. Oue of the handsomest and hest implement eatalogues yet issued.



A BARGAIN Send 10c, Silver and three 2-cent stamps to Wm. A. Ritchey, 195 W. First St., Mansfield, Ohio, and get ly mail 25 Good Recipes, any one worth a dollar. Money in it.

At Groveport, Franklin county, Ohio, resides an enterprising lady agent, who has already sent us that ou metal rails a horse cau draw one and ( several lists of subscribers for Farm and Fireside and Woman's Home Companion. Her last letter says: "Send me more sample copies of both papers. 1 will have another good list for you next week. Am doing better than ever."



WANTED.

By women, each with an infant or young child, situations in the country (general house-work, plain cooking, etc.). Small wages ex-pected. Railroad fare paid by Association. Apply State Charities Aid Association, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

ASTHMA DR. TAFT'S ASTHMALENE never fails. Send us your address. Wewill mail a trial bottle FREE Dr. Taft Bros., 47 Eim St., Rochester, N.Y.



12.50 to \$25.00 u pay FREE up Customer Writes: February5, 1895-Watch re ed. Better than expected. Would not sell it for 25.

Address KIRTLAND BROS. & CO.111 Nassau St. N.Y



Consisting of a Guaranteed Gold Filled Case and a New York Standard 7-Jeweled Movement.

## \$15 WATCH 4

This identical watch sells in jewelry-stores at retail for fifteen dollars and upward, usually eighteen and twenty dollars. As jewelers aim to make 100 percent profit or more on watches, it is evident that they only pay about \$7.50 for this watch at wholesale, and then they buy in small lots of a dozen or so, and ou credit; so, of course, they do not get near as low wholesale prices as the firm which huys ten thousand watches at a clip.

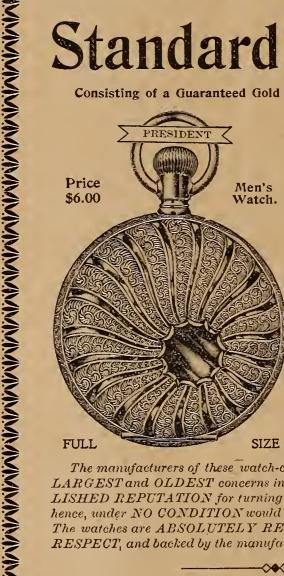
## BOUGHT AT PANIC PRICES

For a long time we negotiated with big manufacturers for just such a watch, hut they seemed to have about all the business they wanted selling to jewelers in small lots at high prices, so would not come down to the prices which we offered. But finally the panic came, and came so suddeuly that it eaught the maunfacturers with big stocks on hand. Soon they began to cut prices, which went down and down. Here was our chance, and hy arranging for an enormous quantity we got the lowest prices ever known for American gold Filled watches.

In order to run these watches out rapidly, we offer them at a very little profit over what we had to pay for them. Our prices are less than half jewelers' prices, and absolutely the lowest prices at which standard gold watches were ever sold at retail, and it is likely to he many a day before they are offered as low again. While we have a great number for sale, yet they are certain to go fast, so all who want gold watches at a great bargain should not delay in ordering. No discount or commission allowed to any one.

The manufacturers of these watch-cases and movements are among the LARGEST and OLDEST concerns in America. They have an ESTAB-LISHED REPUTATION for turning out only HIGH-GRADE WORK; hence, under NO CONDITION would they dare to send out a poor article. The watches are ABSOLUTELY RELIABLE and perfect IN EVERY RESPECT, and backed by the manufacturers' guarantees.





"Whom manded the minister, explosively, do you mean?"

"I dinna richtly kenna his given name." explained the MacLean, cautiously, "hut yon mon was a MacLean."

"Tut, tut, man," expostulated the fuin-"You very well know that no Maeister. Lean went into the ark; so, granting that a MacLean existed, how could be have been saved?"

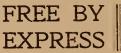
"Hoot, mou, minister," retorted the Mac-Lean, disdainfully, "did ye iver ken a Mac-Lean who didna own his ane boat?"-Truth.

## A LARGE CURRANT.

Although no American garden in the northeru half of our contlucnt is considered complete without some currant-bushes, it is rare we hear tell of them growing anywhere to the perfection that they do in England. although it is quite possible that they may successfully contend for the palm of superfority in Canada. The current does not like long spells of warm, dry weather; under these circumstances the leaves become a prey to parasite fungus, and we all know that injury to leaves is the first step toward deterioration. At a recent meeting of the Royal Horticultural Society In England the red currant called the Comet was exhibited. In which the bunches were six inches long aud some of the berries half an inch in diam-





### FARM AND FIRESIDE.

#### Queries.

#### READ THIS NOTICE.

Questions from regular subscribers of FARM AND FIRESIDE, and relating to matters of general interest, will be auswered in these columns free of charge. Querists desiring immediate replies, or asking infor-mation upon matters of personal interest only, sbould mation upon matters of personal interest only, should inclose stamps for return postage. The full name and post-office address of the inquirer should accoupany each query, in order that we may answer by nuil if necessary. Queries must be received at least two wEEKS before the date of the issue in which the auswer is expected. Queries should not be written on paper containing matters of business, and should be written on one side of the paper only.

Mushroom Spawn.-H. L., New Bedford, Mass. Some seedsmen list mushroom spawn. Send for catalogues.

Cow-peas. - F. C. K., Hanover, Ill. El-hert G. Packard, seedsman, Dovcr, Del., makes a specialty of cow-peas.

**Hop Culture.** – C. F. R., Millboro Springs, Va. For book on hop culture write to Orange Judd Company, New York.

Seab on Potatoes. – H. G. R., /Bucyrns, Ohio. To prevent scab on potatoes, roll the fresh-cut seed in flowers of sulpbur.

**Rennet Extracts.** -J. B., Centralia, III. For renuet extracts need in making cheese write to Chr. Hansen's Laboratory, Little Falls, N. Y.

**Book on Sheep Wanted.**—C. C. S., Revillo, S. Dak. Send \$1.75 to Orange Judd Company for "The American Merino," by Stephen Powers.

**Hemp.**-E. J., Charleston, Ill. Send to United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., for special report on the culture of bemp and jute.

Coal Ashes.—R. C., Adrian, Mich., asks: "Will coal ashes burt a garden?" REPLY.—No. Coal ashes are of little or no value as a fertilizer. If the garden soil is heavy, they will improve its mechanical condition.

Frost Injuring Cabbage-plants.—N. T., Eureka Springs, Ark., writes: "Can you tell me whether my cabbage-plants are per-manently injured? They got frozen so bad-ly this last cold spell that some of the onter leaves are killed." REFLY BY T. GREINER:—Time will tell. If the plants had been unduly forced and made sappy and tender, even a light frost may min them. ... Cabbage-plants to be wintered in cold-frames (or in open ground further sonth) should be grown slowly, in order to be stocky and resistant, when they will be found comparatively hardy.

found comparatively hardy. Horse-radish for Profit.—J. J. G., Ogden, Utah, writes: "Please mention the best way to raise horse-radish on about two or three acres of land. Where can I get good sets, and-about how many pounds can be raised to the acre?" REPLY BY T. GREINER:—The best way to raise horse-radish is to raise it. Any seeds-man or plant-grower can thruish yon the sets. Have rows three feet apart, and plant the sets fifteen to eighteen inches apart in the sets fifteen to eighteen inches apart in the sets. The hole is made with a long, sline dibble or a light iron bar, and the set inserted square end down. Press the soil against the set. Tield depends on soil and climatic conditions, and may reach a man-her of tons to the acre. The crop is often a very profitable one. Quious Turning Scallious.—V. C. Grand

a very profitable one. **Onions Turning Scallions.**—V. C., Grand Jnuction, Col., writes: "Please tell me the reason wby my onions all turn out scallions. I planted Yellow Dauvers seed, as I did last year. Then had a good crop; this year, with the very same treatment, there was only an occasional good onion. Will the scallions be of any good another year? I have left them in the ground." REPLY BY T, GREINER:—There is a possibil-ity that the fault is in the seed. Usually, however, the conditions than has any other thing. Perhaps the soil was too loose and tod moist. Onions are very apt to grow thick-necked in wet soil, or an excessively wet season, especially when the soil is very largely composed of organic matter, like muck. Of conrse, the scallions are worth-less for next year.

#### VETERINARY. \* Conducted by Dr. H. J. Detmers. \*

To regular subscribers of FARM AND FIRESIDE, and To regular subscribers of FARM AND FIRESIDE, an-swers will be given through these columns free of charge. Where an immediate reply by mail is desired, the applicant should inclose a fee of one dollar, other-wise no attention will be paid to such a request. In-minime should always contain the writer's full address es should always contain the writer's full address.



Mention County and get an Orchestrion Music Box 7-12 foot long, 5-12 high, and 5-12 wide, or a Gold Plated Stem Winding Watch free, if you sell among friends 9 pieces of Jewelry which we mail at our risk. When sold you send money and we send present, or keep half the money instead of a present. Say you will return what you don't sell. Write name Miss, Mr. or Mrs. N.Y. T. Co., 529 E. 116th St., New York.

Salty Milk.-G. W. B., Lawrence, Iowa. Salty milk excels by containing an abnormal quantity of line-salts, which often form a deposit at the bottom of the milk-vessels. It is often produced by cows which suffer from tuberculosis, and is not fit to be nsed, because it produces sickness in human be-ings, and if nsed raw, is apt to cause tuber-culosis. There is, of course, no remedy. **Overfeeding.**-M. E. F., Westfield, N. Y. If a cow has been overfed, and the immediate effect has disappeared, so that ber life is not any more in danger, and appetite has re-tuned, it does uot stand to reason that the meat would be injurious if the cow is butch-ered. It might be different if butchered while life is in danger. A more definite au-swer I cannot give to your perbaps hypothet-ical question.

A Horse with Many Ailments.—J. C. B., Oakland, Ill. If your horse or mare bas as many ailments as yon say—namely, blind-teetb (?), a swollen face, lameness in the right shoulder, a swollen joint in the right hind leg, and "blg head"—the best yon can do is to have the animal examined by a competent veterinarian. At any rate, your description is such that no diagnosis can be based npon it.

based upon it. **Bitter Milk.**–G. W. B., Lawrence, Iowa, and F. C. J., Grand Junction, Col. Bitter milk is a frequent occurrence where the food given to the cows is either spoiled or of a bad quality; for instance, composed largely of roiten or frozen root crops and leaves of cruciferous plauts, diseased potatoes, etc. Bitter milk also often results if large quan-tities of oil-cake or too much straw of peas, beaus and other leguminons plants, alfalfa included, is fed.

A Dry Teat.—C. S., Lindley, N. Y. If in your young cow only one teat is dry or ob-structed, it will be hest not to make any attempt, at any rate most likely resulting in failure, to draw any milk from that teat, because the cow will yield ucarly, if not fully, as much milk from three teats as she would from four. Of conrse, there is some inconvenience in the milking of a cow with only three good teats, but that is about all the real damage. the real damage.

Paresis. - L. F. R., Westcott, Mo. What yon describe is paresis, or partial paralysis, in the hind quarters, and no matter what you aay do, there is no prospect of recovery. In brood-mares such a condition as you de-scribe often presents itself as a sequence of a disease peculiar to breeding horses and mates, but as yon give no other symptoms I must conclude that in your case it is paresis pure and simple. Your description contains absolutely nothing to indicate the mature of the canse or canses.

nature of the canse or canses. **Probably Sediment in the Bladder.**— J. J. B., Terre Hante, Ind. Your horse, which sometimes bas difficulty in voiding urine, probably has some sediment (so-called gravel) in the bladder. At the times at which the borse has difficulty some tempo-rary relief may be effected by a geute manip-ulation of the bladder through the rectum; or if at such a time the animal can be caught lying down, by rolling the same over on its back. For obvious reasons it is not ad-visable to throw the horse at a time at which the bladder is expanded to the utnost. If real retention of urine should set in, you will have to call on a competent veterinarian,

SEEDS, BULBS AND PLANTS GIVEN AWAY

**SEEUS, GULDS AMU PLARIS GIVEN AWAY** Every reader of this paper who wants a Great Bargain should order one or more of these splendid Col-lections. I give away this year 20,000 of them for trial, and 25c. will only pay advert g, postage, packing, etc. Col. 2-12 Pkts. Vegetable Seeds, 12 different kinds, 25c. Col. 3-20 Pkts. Flower Seeds, no 2 alike, splendid arts, 25c. Col. 4-15 Pkts. Stower Seeds, no 2 alike, splendid, 25c. Col. 5-10 Thotoroe Bubbs, weet scented, flow give, 25c. Col. 5-10 Thotoroe Bubbs, white, yellow, pink, varie-cated, your choice of colors. 25c. Think of it 1 Any one collection worth \$1.00. I want one person in every county in U. S. to sell them. Big Salary paid, and 236 Great Prizes offered for largest number sold. Any one collection 326c. or five for a sample, and you will order again. 57 If yon mention this paper and enclose Money Order or silver a leading monthly will be sent free 3 months. F. B. MILLES, Scedsman, Box 128, ROSE HILL, N. Y.

who will know how to relieve the animal either hy means of a catheter or otherwise. In the diet of your horse hard water and brain must be eliminated from his bill of fare

Tronbled with Sore Eyes.-F. C. J.. Grand Junction, Col. You say you have a horse that is constantly tronbled with a sore eye, that the eye discharges pus which some-times is bloody, that the lower eyelid is nearly goue, and that you have nsed burnt alam, which seemed to lessen the amount of the discharge. The latter, I have no doubt, is true enough, but at the same time the burnt alum undonbtedly aggravated the case and caused destruction. Your case may re-quire an application of caustics, but the same, if required, should be applied only by a competent veterinarian, who knows how to handle such things. If not, invariably much uore damage than good will be the result. If your horse suffers from an ulceration of the eyelids, as is indicated by your re-marks, the ulcerated parts should be touched with a stick of nirrate of silver, and then immediately be washed with a weak salt solution, but I caunot advise you to mider-take that yourself, instead of baving it done by a competent veterinarian.

take that yourself, instead of baving it done by a competent veterinarian. All Kinds of Questions.—F, E, K., Haw-kinstown, Va. 1. The operation of tapping a horse in a case of wind-colic (bloating) is seldom necessary; and where it is necessary it is too delicate and too dangerous an opera-tion to be performed by anybody but a very competent veterinarian, therefore it is to your own interest not to answer your first question. 2. In regard to your second ques-tion concerning the use of a trocar on a cow with tympauitis, the case is a little different, because there is far less danger, and gross mistakes are casier avoided. The proper place is on the left side equidistant from the external angle of the ilium (hip), the transverse processes of the linmbar ver-tebrae and the last rib, where the trocar should be inserted in a right angle to the skin. 3. As to your third question about lampass, you make inquiry about an imag-inary disease. The guns of young horses, and even of older ones, especially if pastured, are always succulent and protruding, and anybody who applies a hot iron or a jack-knife should be prosected for cruelty to animals. If horses do not eat well or have not sufficient appetite, the canse consists in something, else. 4. Concerning your last question I have to say that bots, as a rule, do not kill a horse, except it be that the same have fastened themselves in an uncommon place, for instance, in the lavynx, or in the pyloric opening of the stomach, etc., and possibly also if the bots from some canse

or another have become detached in the an-terior portion of the stomach and have attached themselves in the pyloric portion or in the pyloric opening, and thus effected a closing of the passage. It is also possible that hots may cause the death of a horse if at a time at which the bots are already strong and vigorous the mncons membrane of the stomach, from one cause or another, ceases to perform its functions, and the bots, for want of sufficient food, work their way through the wall of the stomach and land in the abdominal cavity. Still, in such a case it will always be very difficult to decide whether the existing morbid processes or the bots constitute the cause of death. **Attacks of Colic-Worms.-J.** T. B.,

whether the existing morbid processes or the bots constitute the cause of death. Attacks of Colic-Worms.-J. T. B., Grants Pass, Oregon. Your horse, of which you say that be is tronbled with his water, has frequent attacks of colic, caused un-doubtedly by the existence of an aneurism and the presence of small worms the larvae of Sclerostonum equinnu) in the anterior mesenteric artery, a place where they (the worms), of course, cannot be touched. The only thing by which the frequency of the at-tacks may possibly be decreased is to feed such a horse as regularly as possible, and to give the same no water to drink except from habitual colic nsnally succamb to an attack that continues a little longer than the pre-celing ones, or which is produced by the closing up of one of the larger intestinal arteries. The worm-brood is picked up by horses by drinking surface-water out of stagnant pools, ditches, etc. The only way to prevent such attacks consists in not allow-ing, especially if force has to be used, is absolutely daugerous. In that respect your horse in refusing to be decenced shows ex-cellent good sense.—Your other horse that is troubled with worms undonbtedly picked up the worm-brood in the same way, and if in the future prevented to do so may re-cover, because nearly all worms pass off when arrived at maturity. Worms in the intestines can be expelled, but as you fail to give any description of the worms, I have no idea what kind of worms your horse may be troubled with, and cannot prescribe for the same.

# WASHINGTON, D C. I saw the painting "Christ Before 1 i ate" in St. Paul, aud can testify that the p c nre sent me is a perfect facsimile in ever, par-ticular, especially in the coloring. I con-sider it an art treasure, and in view of the great value of the original, it certainly is. MARY A. DENISON.

 Note: Note:

No.Music for Voice and Piano or Organ.702Annie's Love. Duet704Esther's Lullaby.705Frecious Treasure.80Song706Thinking of Home and Mother708Flossie.709Words by Longfel710The Bridge.711Words by Longfel712The Bridge.714An Outcast.715Character Song716Benne717Impassioned Dream Waltzes708Flossie.709Flossie.710The Sweetest Song711The Bridge.712Words by Longfel714An Outcast.715For Yon We are Praying at716For Yon We are Praying at717Impassioned Dream Waltzes718Benne719Impassioned Dream Waltzes710Song of the Voyager711The Stere Song712The Bridge.713Character Song714The Vicar of Bray.715For Yon We are Praying at716For Yon We are Praying at717The Vicar of Praying at718Home719Flose Hawk Waltz710Flose Hawk Waltz719Flose Hawk Waltz710Flose Hawk Waltz711Home712Flose Hawk Waltz713Song of the Voyager714Home715Flose Hawk Waltz716Flose Hawk 

 702
 Annie's Love, Duet
 .0
 160
 Phonos traduct, song and and antone song antene song antene song antene song antene song antene song

quiries should always contain the writer's full address. Queries must be received at least two werks before the date of the issue in which the answer is expected. Sub-scribers may send their veterinary queries directly to DR. H. J. DETMERS, 1315 Neil Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. Note. - Parties who desire an answer to their in-quiries in this column unst give their name and address, not necessarily for publication, but for other good reasons. Anonymous inquiries are not answered under any circumstances. Hog "Gets Stopped Up at the Nose."— E. H. S., Prairie City, Ill. Unless yon de-scribe the case, and also give other symptoms, I cannot answer your question. It often hap-pens in swine-plagne. Salty and Purple (?) Milk.-E. W. C., Crows Landing, Cal. If by purple yon mean reddisb, or a color produced by a slight ad-mixture of blood, the auswer given to G. W. B. under the heading "Salty Milk" will ap-ply to your case ply to your case. ply to your case. **Tympanitis.**—F. C. J., Grand Junction, Col. Tympanitis, or bloating, in cattle is a frequent occurrence if leguminons plants (clover, alfalfa, etc.), and also grass of a muk growth, but especially such as has grown in the shade, are fed while wet, semi-dry, wilted or in a fermenting condition. Of course, the danger is the greater the larger the quantity that is fed at one meal. New hay in which the fermenting or curing process is not yet completed also is more or less dangerons, especially if fed in too large quantities. In such a case the danger can be considerably lessened if a pinch of salt is given with each meal, and if some old hay is yet available and is mixed with the new before the latter is fed. Avoiding the causes constitutes the prevention.

### FARM AND FIRESIDE.

#### Smiles.

It ain't changed any. For the sky's still blue; It's the same old country. Aad-the honse-rent's due! -Atlanta Constitution.

#### BOBBIE'S COMPOSITION ON PARENTS.

ARENTS are things which boys have to look after them. Most girls also have parents. Parents consist of pas and mas. Pas talk a good deal about what they are going to do, but mostly it's mas that make you mind.

Sometimes it is different, though. Once there was a boy who came home from college on a vacation. His parents lived on a farm. There was work to be done on the farm. Work on a farm always has to he done early in the morning. This boy didn't get np. His sister goes to the stairway and calls, "Willie, 'tis a beantiful morning. Rise and list to the lark." The boy didn't say anything. Then his ma calls, "William, it is time to get up; your breakfast is growing cold." The boy kept right on not saying anything. Then his pa puts his head in the stairway, and says he, "Bill!" "Coming, sir."' says the boy.

I know a hoy that hasn't got any parents. He goes in swimming whenever he pleases. But I am going to stick to my parents. However, I don't tell them so, 'cause they might get it into their heads that I couldn't get along without them.

Says this hoy to me. "Parents are a nuisance; they aren't what they're cracked up to he." Says I to him. "Just the same, I find 'em haudy to have. Parents have their failings, of conrse, like all of us; hut on the whole I approve of 'em."

#### -----BIDDY'S CLOTHES-PIN LEG.

"If there is one thing I despise more than another." remarked a gentleman the other day to a Punxsutawney Spirit man. "it is a man who does not regard the truth with sacred awe. I notice that the local papers are full of big egg, big pumpkin and other stories of that sort that have little real merit in them, and I fear that some of them do not even have the redeeming virtne of heing strictly true. I believe they are exaggerated. Now, I have a story for you that is not only a good one, but it is true. What does a story amount to if it is not true? Any fool can make up a lie. I hate a liar. Here is my story:

"I was down in Indiana county the other day, and stopped at a farm-honse for dinner. After dinner I sat down on the porch to take a smoke. I saw an old hen hobbling about in a very awkward way, and I said to the farmer's wife:

"'Madam, what is the matter with that hen?

"That hen,' she said, 'is lame. It has an artificial leg.'

"'Oh, it has, has it?"

"Yes. Yon know there was some very cold weather last winter, and one night the hen froze her leg off. I pitied her. I nursed her, and doctored her up, and she finally got well. But she couldn't walk on one leg. So I just stuck a clothes-pin on the stump of her leg, tied a string around it to hold it ou, and she does very well with it.'

""Well, well,' I said, 'if that isn't strange.' "Yes,' replied the good lady, with a smile. 'but that isn't the strange part of it.' "No?

"'No, indeed! The strange part of it happened afterward, and one would scarcely believe it if one hadn't seen it with one's own eyes. This spring that hen with the clothespin leg wanted to hatch. I didn't think she could. 'Fraid she'd break the eggs with her stump. But I kind o' pitied her, 'canse she was a cripple, and I put thirteen eggs under her. She stuck right to her business for three weeks, and never broke an egg-hatched out every chicken.'

Some day the prince will come and give you a glass slipper. Now, he good, and hy and hy when you know your theosophy primer by heart I'll take you to an insane asylum." -New York Herald.

#### BILL OF PARTICULARS.

Good minister (to a man wishing to be married)-"Do you wish to marry this woman?" Man-"I de."

Minister-"Do you wish to marry this man ?''

Woman-"I do." Minister-"Do yon like the city as a place of residence?"

Man-"No; I prefer the subnrhs."

Minister-"Do you like the suburbs?"

Woman-"No, indeed; I prefer the city." Minister-"Are you a vegetarian in diet?" Man-"No: I hate vegetables. I live on beef."

Woman-"I can't bear meat. I am a vegetarian."

Minister-"Do you like a sleeping-room well ventilated?"

Man-"Yes; I want the window away down, summer and winter."

Minister-"Do you like so much fresh air?" Woman-"No: it would kill me. I want all

windows closed." Minister-"Do you like a light in the

room?"

Man-"No: can't sleep with a light; want the room dark."

Minister-"Are you afraid in the dark?" Woman-"Indeed I am. I always have a hright light in the room."

Minister-"Do you like many bed-clothes?" Man—"All I can pile on."

Minister-"I'o you?"

Woman-"No; they suffocate me." Minister-"I hereby pronounce you man and wife, and may the Lord have mercy on your souls."-New York Weekly.

#### LOGAN CARLISLE'S JOKE.

Mr. Logan Carlisle, chief clerk of the Treasury Department, and son of Secretary Carlisle, is famed among his intimate friends for his wit

It was during this administration that Secretary Carlisle issued an order that no two members of a family should be employed in the Treasury Department at the same time. This cansed several dismissals and forced resignations, and one young woman, whose mother had been forced to leave, entered indignant protest with Logan.

She pleaded, threatened, and finally said: "Well, Mr. Chief Clerk, it's a poor rule that won't work hoth ways. Both your father and yourself being here the rule is violated, and I think it a shame that such favoritism should he displayed."

Logan drnmmed on his desk with his pencil and wore a far-away look. Finally he said:

"Well, I guess the old man will have to go."-Atlanta Jonrnal.

#### GLEANINGS.

Jackson Love-"Beautiful, isn't she? One may trnly say her face is her fortnue." Miss Cawstik-"An illustration of the self-

made woman, I suppose."-Baltimore News. "Sir," said the gentleman with the dis

tingnished air, "I am a poet." "Yes?" responded the gentleman with the chin whiskers. "Campaign, dialect or magaziae?"--Indianapolis Journal.

Pilrey-"And because you couldn't find a nickel to pay the fare, did the conductor make you get off and walk \

Jayson-"No, he only made me get off. I could have sat on the street if I'd wanted to."-Roxhury Gazette.

"Yes, I realize that Jack was fast before enr marriage, so I made an allowance for him."



MAST, CROWELL & KIRKPATRICK, Publishers,

Springfield, Ohio.

## Our New Set of 6 Silver-plated Teaspoons GIVEN FREE FOR CLUBS. SEE OFFER BELOW.

Absolutely guaranteed to be exactly as described below, and to give perfect satisfaction, or money refunded.

Sore eves Dr ISAACTHOMPSONS EYE WATER

Chicago, Ills.

We guarantee that these spoons are made of pure and solid nickel-silver metal all the way through, and then plated with coin-silver. They can be used in cooking, eating, medicine and acids the same as solid coin-silver. These spoons will not, cannot turn brassy, will pot corrode or rust, and are so hard they won't bond bend.

Spoons of equal merit cannot, as a rule, be bought in the average jewelry-store for less than \$2.00 a set. In beauty and finish they are as fine as solid coin-silver spoons costing \$6.00 a set. For daily use, year after year, nothing (except solid coinsilver) excels these spoons.

# Wanted One

""Well,' I said, 'that is not so remarkable.

""No.' replied the woman, "that was not so very odd, but that isn't it. The fnnny part of it was that every one of those little chickens had a wooden leg.""

#### HOPE EVEN YET.

Mrs. Bingley, the occult leader of the Band of Hope circle of the Society of Purple Pence Theosophy, stamped her foot and frowned darkly at the ragged child who had come into the parlor with a pail of surf sand and scrubbing-brush.

"Flossie," said the imperious woman, "go back to your work instantly."

"I want to be reincarnated, mama," ponted the child, as the great salt tears welled up from her ultramarine optles, and dredged channels for themselves down her hegrimed checks.

"Poor, ignorant, unreasoning creature!" said Mrs. Bingley, as a look of Ineffable sorrow almost dislocated her new Blavatsky face. "Don't you know that you are Cluderella come back to us from the bygone dressed. See their advertisement in another ages? It is meet that you should scrub, column,

"Yes, hut how, pray?"

"Well, until recently, by teaching music; but I am now trying stenography."

#### THE REAL ARTICLE.

----

"Louise, do you consider Isabel a true friend?"

"Yes, indeed: she has promised me that if I die suddenly she will come right over and straighten up the house before my husband's folks get here."

#### FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS FOR A TOMATO.

The proprietor of the Fairview Seed Farm. Rose Hill, N. Y., is introducing a wonderful new Tomato. It is named the Giant Everbearing, and bears enormons frult that ripens very early. Plants of this variety grow to the height of seven feet, and bear from June to the middle of October. To hasten its introduction, a prize of Flve Hundred Dollars is offered to the person who grows from the seed of this tomalo, one tomato that weighs three pounds. The seed can be obtained only at the Falrylew Seed Farm, where all iuquirles concerning the offer should be ad-



as

INITIAL LETTER Each and every spoon will be en-graved free of charge with ONE initial letter in Old English. Say what initial you want.

These spoons will wear and give satis-faction for a lifetime, because under the plating they are solid nickel-silver, and are therefore silver color through and through

#### WILL STAND ANY TEST

To test the spoons, file one in two, and if not found as represented, we will refund your money and make yon a pres-ent of the subscription, provided yon agree to tell your triends about the test and what it proved. If you will return the spoon destroyed, we will replace it.

#### This Set of Spoons, and This Paper One Year, 75 Cents.

When this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club.

We will give this set of 6 Teaspoons FREE to club raisers for a club of 8 yearly subscri-bers to Farm and Fireside at 30 cents each; or for 4 yearly subscribers at 30 cents each and 25 CENTS ADDITIONAL; no premiums to the subscribers in either case.

Address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

# A Hundred Thousand Dollar Picture CHRIST BEFORE PILATE THE MOST COSTLY PAINTING IN THE WORLD. SOLD FOR OVER \$100,000.

At a great expense we had this world-famous painting reproduced in all its beauty and richness of color, selling over 300,000, and could have sold more, but we did not have them. The unanimous praise the picture received from this host of men and women who love the Master has created such a demand that we have been persuaded by their constant appeals to reproduce a limited number of copies of the picture in the original colors.

#### WHAT OTHERS SAY.

WASHINGTON, D. C. I saw the painting "Christ Before Pilate" in St. Paul, and can testify that the picture sent me is a per-fect facsimile in every particular, especially in the col-oring. I consider it an art treasure, and in view of the great value of the original, it certainly is. MARY A. DENISON.

MUSKEGON, MICH. I received the picture "Christ Before Pilate," and thank you a thonsand times for having sent me such a beautiful picture. Would not part with it for **\$20.00** if I did uot know where I could obtain another. I shall give it the best place in our parlor. CHAS. A. LINDSTREM.

NOEMAN, NEE. I received the picture "Christ Before Pilate," and would uot part with it for \$15.00 if I did not know where to get another. I will have it suitably framed, aud I will give it the best place in our parlor. N. L. JOHNSON.

ST. CATHARINE'S ACADENY, RACINE, WIS. The picture "Christ Before Pilate" duly received, and we are delighted with it. It is an excellent copy of the original, which we have seen. MOTHER M. HYACINTHA.

ARTONNALE, WASHINGTON. I have received the picture "Christ Before Pilate," aud am well pleased with it. I would not take **Twenty Dollars** for it if I could not get another one A. D.WRIGHT.

Premium No. 100.



The picture is 21 inches wide and 28 inches long.

#### DESCRIPTION OF THE PAINTING

The scene chosen for the painting is the "Judgment Hail" in the pakace of Pilate, and the hour "early in the morning." Around the Governor the priests are gathered, and the high priest, Caiaphas, is accusing Uhrist and demanding his death. The proud and furious biggt is all alive with excitement. There is a majesty about his pose, the consciousness of power in his look and gesture, and something of dignity in the superb audacity with which he draws Pilate's attention to the excertations of the mob (who are crying out, "Crucify him !") as expressive of the national will which the Governor is bound to respect, at the same time insin-nating that to let this man go will be treason to Cresar, as well as a violation of the Jewish haw which demands the prisoner's death for "making himself the Sou of God." Pilate is yielding to the clamor, while his con-science, aided by his wife's message warning him not owhich make him tremble.

#### THE CENTRAL FIGURE,

And the most impressive of all, is Christ himself, clad in white, with flowing hair and bound wrists. He stands alone in the simple majesty of his own personality, with-out sign or symbol save his individual greatness. A heavenly submission is on his face. Never hefore in any painting of the Messiah has anything of bis per-sonality in pose and figure been seen. The face has been that of Jesus, the form that of other meu; but here the figure is of Christ himself.

#### **OTHER LEADING FIGURES**

Are represented by the proud and confident Pharisee, the haughty and contemptuous Scribe, the Roman sol-dier, and the ruffian leaders of the nuch. At one side a mother holds up her child to see the Savior. In the outer court the multitude is awaiting Pilate's decision.

## Finer Than Some Pictures Sold in Art Stores for Ten Dollars Each

Mr. John Wanamaker, ex-Postmaster-General, paid over one hundred thousand dollars for the original painting, which has been exhibited in the great cities of Europe and America. Thousands of people paid a big admission fee to get a sight of this masterpiece.

Our reproduction of the picture is 21 inches wide by 28 inches long, sufficient in size to allow ample scope for the display of the salient features of faces and forms, while the varied expressions of hate, fear, curiosity, compassion and reverence of those assembled are shown with a startling fidelity.

Michael De Munkacsy, the painter of this remarkable picture, is one of the most illustrious painters of the age. Kings and potentiates the world over have honored him for his genius. He considers "Christ Before Pilate" the greatest pro-duction of his life. It brought him both fame and wealth. Months of patient labor were required in preparing the stones for the repro-

duction of this picture. The artists were instructed to be faithful and perfect in every detail, regardless of expense, and have furnished an oleograph copy of the painting equal in size and artistic merit to pictures sold in stores for \$10 each.

### We will Send This Picture, and Farm and Fireside One Year, for 60 Cents.

**BARGAIN** We will send TWO copies of this picture and TWO yearly subscriptions to Farm and Fireside for 80 cents; but when this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club. OUR

See offer of our two papers and two premiums, "All 4 for One Dollar," below.

# A Silver-plated Berry-spoon with Gold-plated Bowl

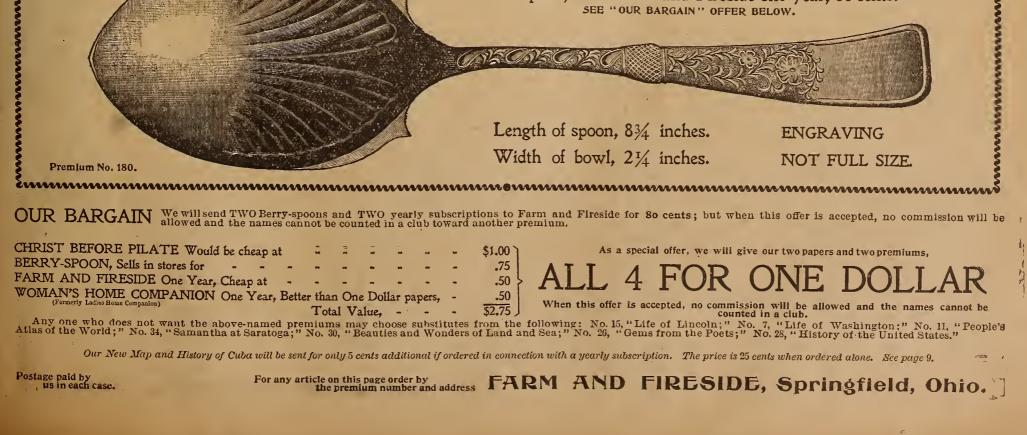
This fashionable berry-spoon, with an elegantly engraved SILVER-plated handle and GOLD-plated bowl, will be given FREE AS A PREMIUM for 4 yearly subscriptions to Farm and Fireside at the clubbing price, 30 cents each, without premium.

AN EXQUISITE PRESENT This beautiful spoon is admirably adapted for serving berries, jelly, salad, ice-cream, canned fruit, etc. It makes a rich and exquisite present. The silver and gold plating is excellent. We guarantee perfect satisfaction or money refunded.

, mannan and a second a second

SELL IN STORES FOR 75 CENTS EACH.

Our price, with Farm and Fireside one year, 60 cents.



NUNUNUNU

NUMUNUMUNUMUNUMUNUMUNUMUNUMU

# 5 Good Books

#### THREE OF THE BOOKS CONTAIN 220, 258 AND 279 PAGES RESPECTIVELY. IF YOU CAN SELECT THEM YOU WILL GET A TREMENDOUS BIG BARGAIN.

This list of books includes some of the most popular works in the English language. Each book is  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide by  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches long. In mentioning this premium elsewhere we do so as "5 GOOD BOOKS."

#### FIVE BOOKS COUNT AS ONE PREMIUM.

No. 955. The Scarlet Letter. By Na-thaniel Hawthorne, one of the greatest authors America has produced. It is a romance of intense interest, exhibiting Hawthorne's extraordinary power of mental analysis and graphic descrip-tion. The entire book is of a high moral character. character.

No.964. The Greatest Thing in the World. By Henry Drummond. This book is on love as taught by Cbrist and the disciples.

No. 962. Peace Be With You. By Henry Drummond. This book might be called a short treatise on Rest, Joy, Peace, Faith and Ligbt.

No. 963. Changed Life. By Henry Drummond. If you want a practical solution of the cardinal problem of Christian experience, read this book on "Changed Life."

Prof. Henry Drummond is with-out doubt one of the most pop-ular writers of the age, and of his three books offered in this collec-tion the Quarterly Review says: "For simplicity, truthfulness, gentle yet mighty force in state-ment, and loving loyalty to God, tbey are unequaled by anything ever written on the subject. They will be angels of mercy to every home that gives them a welcome place on the reading-table." 

Henry Drummond's Books & Prof. Henry Drummond is with-out doubt one of the most pop-ular writers of the age, and of the

No. 999. The Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow. By Jerome K. Jerome. For that common but extremely nupleasaut complaint, "the blues," this book is a pleasant and effective cure. It is a royal treat of wit and bumor.

No. 993. Mrs. Caudle's Lectures. This is a collection of tblrty-six of the best lectures by this humorist. If yon want something that will make you laugh until your sides ache, get this book. It is full of the most ridiculous fun from cover to cover. It drives away the hlues.

No. 971. John Ploughman's Pictures. By the late Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon, the great London preacher. This book can be read by every member of the family over and over with increasing pleasure and profit, and every mother who has a son that must face the temptations of the terrible curse of drink will place a good weapon in his bands when she induces bin to read this work.

No. 969. Short Stories. A book containing a number of short stories of adventures, which will be eagerly read by boys and girls.

No. 961. Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. By R. L. Stevenson. The action and the style of writing comhine to make it a book so fascinating that criticism of its possibilities or impossibilities are unthought of in the absorbing interest of the story, and later, when released from the thraldom of the writer's genius, one is still lost in admiration of an anthor who can control the thoughts and feel-ings of his readers, and by his magic pen almost imbue with life the cre-ations of bis own imagination.

No. 995. The Battle of Life.	N666666666666666666666
No. 930. Oliver Twist.	
No. 997. Two Ghost Stories, and	Works of Charles Dickens 🛠 🛠 🛠
Other Christmas Tales.	We offer seven popular books
No. 998. Three Christmas Stories.	m written by Charles Dickens, one
No. 982. A Tale of Two Cities.	<ul> <li>of the greatest novelists who ever</li> <li>lived. These books abound in</li> </ul>
No. 994. A Christmas Carol.	( wit, humor, patbos, masterly
No. 954. A Goblin Story.	delineation of character, vivid descriptions of places and inci-
No. 981. Great Expectations.	dents. They are intensely inter-
No. 953. The Cricket on the Hearth.	grown persons. The collection
No. 995. The Haunted Man.	of his books bere offered is
The above ten books are by Charles	<ul> <li>considered by many to be the</li> <li>best works of this world-famous</li> </ul>
Dickens.	author.
No. 960. A Bird of Passage. By	Ö aathon
Beatrice Harraden, autbor of "Sbips hat Pass in the Night."	8 <del>6666666666666666666</del>
No. 958. The Merry Men. By R. L. Stevenson. A story that is sure to please, after reading it. The stories by Stevenson	and one that you will not forget soon are now widely read.

No. 991. The Fatal Marriage. By Miss M. E. Braddon. This is a tbrilling story. in which a man marries a lovely girl for her wealth, and as it should always be, he came to grief as a reward for his deception.

No. 957. How the Widow Bedott Popped the Question to Elder Sniffles. This book is funny—even funnier than the title implies. The Elder was an old-time Baptist preacher, and a widower. Now, the Widow had often ridiculed the Baptists, but the way she changed her tune after she had "sot" her heart on the Elder was a caution, as well as comical. The Elder thought the Widow was rich, and so accepted her proposal. The reader will have many a bearty laugh at their expense, and likely repeat, "Old fools are the biggest fools of all."

No. 956. The Courtship of Widow Bedott and Mr. Crane. If there is any truth in the old saying, "Laugh and grow fat," then the Widow Bedott books will help to make lots of fat.

No. 990. On Her Wedding Morn. By Bertba M. Clay.

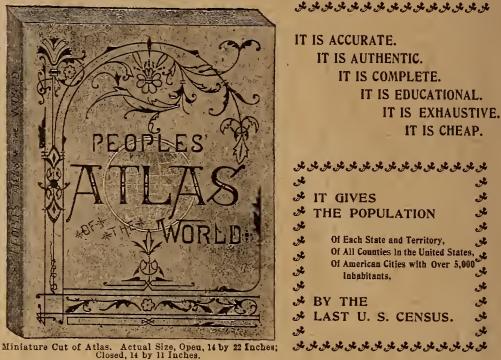
No. 989. Her Only Sin. By Bertha M. Clay. A fascinating novel

# A Gigantic ...Bargain \*\*\*\*\*

## THE PEOPLE'S ATLAS

Contains 124 pages (each page is 11 inches wide and 14 inches long) and over 200 large illustrations and maps. It should be in every home and school-room.

Premium No. 11.



## THOUSANDS IN VALUE FOR ALMOST NOTHING

It required years to gather the material for this Atlas. Over \$25,000.00 were expended for the engraving of maps and illustrations, for editorial labor, for type-setting and electro-plates, etc., before a single Atlas was printed. Had we printed only a few thousand, they would cost \$5.00 to \$10.00 apiece.

## MAGNIFICENT ILLUSTRATIONS AN UP-TO-DATE ATLAS FOR Embellisb nearly every page of the reading

matter, and faitbfnlly depict scenes in almost every part of the world. They are intensely interesting, and constitute an art collection which will be viewed with pleasure and admiration for years to come.

#### Its Special Features Relating to the United States Are:

The Popular and Electoral Votes for President in 1884, 1888 and 1892, by States. List of all the Presidents, Agricultural Productions, Mineral Products, Homestead Laws and Civil Service Rules, Statistics of Immigration, 1820 to 1891, Public Debt for the Past 100 Years, Gold and Silver Statistics, Number and Value of Farm Animals, Cultivable Area as Compared with Increase of Population, Postal Information, with Domestic and Foreign Rates, aud Other Information that should be in every Home, Store, Office and School-room.

## The People's Atlas of the World

Contains a vast amount of historical, pbysical, educational, political and statistical matters

## UP-TO-DATE PEOPLE.

Every person who reads the current periodical literature of the day needs a concise, accurate and comprehensive Atlas of the World, for the purpose of geographically locating the stirring events with which the world teems, and of which we learn, almost coexistent with their occurrence, tbrough the electric currents that now girdle the globe. We live in an age of intelligence-an age of multiplied means for acquiring knowledge-an age that condemns ignorance hecause of lbese numerous sources of information so freely and widely diffused. If you wish to keep ahreast of the times, by accurately locating in your mind every violent upheaval of the earth, the march of contending armies where war exists; the progress of scientific explorers in unknown lands, or the happenings and accidents constantly agitating every part of the world, you should bave on hand a copy of the "People's Atlas of the World." Never before has so valuable an Atlas been offered at so low a price.

## HANDSOME MAPS

No. 984. Gulliver's Travels. Tells of the supposed travels and surprising adventures of Lemuel Gulliver into an unexplored part of the world, where he met with a race of people no larger than your hand. A great favorite with boys and girls who like to read books of travel. Illustrated.

No. 974. Talmage on Palestine. A book containing a series of sermons by the Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage.

No. 973. Æsop's Fables. Contains about 200 fables and 45 illustrations.

No. 959. Courting of Dinah Shadd. By Rudyard Kipling.

No. 968. Recipes for Making 200 Kinds of Soap. With these recipes any lady can make all the soap needed for her family.

No. 976. Noble and Heroic Deeds.

No. 992. Old Mother Hubbard, and 138 Other Nursery Rhymes and Jin-gles. For generations these rhymes have delighted the children. The com-lcal pictures, the fairy stories and short verses are a never-ending source of de-light. This is the complete book, con-taining one hundred and thirty-eight stories and over seventy Illustrations.

NEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE

Books by Other Popular Authors

Among the books named in this collection are to be found many by other popular authors, as Dr. T. De Witt Talmage, the late Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon, Bertha M. Clay, Beatrice Harraden, Miss M. E. Braddon, Rudyard Kipling, Jerome K. Jerome, R. L. Steven-son, Nathaniel Hawtborne, etc., making them a grand collection of thought in the line of trnth, fact, fiction, wit and humor, a feast for the hungry literature-loving public. MINIMUM Charles H. Spurgeon, Bertha M. Clay, Beatrice Harraden, Miss M. E. Braddou, Rudyard Kipling, Jerome K. Jerome, R. L. Steven-son, Nathaniel Hawtborne, etc., making them a grand collection of thought in the line of trnth, fact, fiction, wit and humor, a feast for the hangry literature-loving public.

ANY 5 BOOKS, AND THIS PAPER ONE YEAR, 60 CENTS.

so comprehensively arranged that any part of it may be found with a moment's search. This department comprises a

#### GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE WORLD.

Giving Its physical features-form, density, temperature, motion, the scasons, climatic conditions, winds and currents; distribution of land and water; races of people and their religions; a historical chapter on polar explo-rations; also the most complete list of nations ever published, giving their geographical location, area, population and forms of government.

THE PEOPLE'S ATLAS Is superior to any school geography published. Every school boy and girl and every college student should have one. Its larger, better and more numer-ous maps, together with its trifling cost, render it an Invaluable aid in the study of geography. Parents should not fail to provide their chil-dren with it, and thus place in their hands a potent and comprehensive educational aid, supplementing and assisting the work of the school. The Péople's Atlas is not the Peerless Atlas. The latter is sold exclusively by agents. | tions.

The bandsome Maps of all the States and Territories in the Union are large, full-page, with a number of double-page maps to represent the most important states of our country. All Countries on the Face of the Earth are Shown. Rivers and Lakes are Accurately Located. All the Large Clties of the World, the Important Towns and Most of the Villages of the United States are given on the Maps. It gives a Classified List of All Nations, with forms of Government, Geographical Location, Size and Population.

#### Its Special Features Relating to Each State Are:

Population for the Past Fifty Years. A Condensed History. Number of Miles of Railroad. Peculiarities of Soil and Climate, together with the Chief Productions, Principal Industries and Wealth. Educational and Religions Interests. Interest Laws and Statutes of Limita-

#### THE PEOPLE'S ATLAS, AND FARM AND FIRESIDE ONE YEAR, 60 CENTS.

We will send the TWO above-named premiums and TWO yearly subscriptions to Farm and Fireside for S0 cents; but when this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club toward another premium. OUR BARGAIN

*	×	We will send our New Map and History of Cuba for only 5 cents additional if ordered in connection with a yearly subscription. When ordered alone the price is 25 cents. See page 9	*	. 44	. 44
		with a yearly subscription. When ordered alone the price is 25 cents. See page 9	0	~	-

Postage paid by us in each case

X

For any article on this page order by the premlum number and address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.



\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

Atlanta Weekly Constitution one year, = =	=	\$1.00
Farm and Fireside one year, = = = =	=	.50
Woman's Home Companion one year, Worth One Dollar, only	=	.50
(Formerly Ladies Home Companion.) Total Value.	=	

## We Will Send All Three for One Dollar.

#### \*\*\*\*\*\*

When this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the name cannot be counted in a club.

Present subscribers accepting any yearly subscription offer will have their time advanced one year.

All orders must be addressed to Farm and Fireside.

## SUBSCRIPTION

Cut this out and send to us with the money, or send your order in a letter.

FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

Inclosed find......Cents.

FOR 80 CENTS we will send TWO yearly subscriptions to Farm and Fireside and any TWO of the following-named premiums:

No. 100. Christ Before Pilate. No. 26. Gems from the Poets. No. 7. Life of Washington. No. 28. History of the U.S.

No. 34. Samantha at Saratoga. No. 11. The People's Atlas. No. 15. Life of Lincoln. No. 180. Berry=spoon. No. 30. Beauties and Wonders of Land and Sea.

Name\_\_\_\_\_Prem. No.\_\_\_\_

Post-office\_\_\_\_\_

...State.....

Name.

Prem. No.

MRS. MARY J. HOLMES is one of America's greatest novel-writers. Her latest and best-a charming love-story-" Paul Ralston," will appear during the year. When this story is published in book form it alooe will sell for \$1.50 a copy.

JULIA MAGRUDER, one of the most popular fictioo-writers of the day, has just completed a story which will appear during the year. Price of this story in book form will he \$1.50 a copy.

**FREDERICK R. BURTON and W. O. STODDARD** contribute fascinating serials to the Boys' and Girls' Department, which will be otherwise en-riched by new and pleasiog features.

A splendid program of great variety has been prepared for the year, including, in addition to the above, the best work of such noted authors as

Octave Thanet, Har Josiah Allen's Wife, Og Ella Higginson, Hezekiah Butterworth,

Harriet Prescott Spofford, Opie Read, Robert C. V. Meyers, th, Sophie Swett, Cora Stuart Wheeler, William G. Frost, Ph.D., Stanley Waterloo, Will N. Harben, etc., etc.

Each number of the Companion is profusely illustrated with exquisite drawings; in short, it has the hest writers and most beantiful pictures money cao buy. It gives on an average 25 pages, size 11 by 16 inches, each issue, printed oo fine paper and put into a handsomely illustrated cover. It is an unrivaled high-class mag-azine of general and home literature. A specimeu copy sent free to any address.

The Woman's Home Companion is equal to dollar papers in size and quality, yet the subscription price is only 50 cents, without a premium.

To introduce this peerless journal, we will send both the Woman's Home Companion and Farm and Fireside one year for 60 Cents.

In either case no commission allowed and subscribers will not be entitled to premiums.

# Pilgrim's Progress

#### 296 PAGES AND 33 FULL-PAGE ILLUSTRATIONS.

#### AN EXACT COPY OF A \$2.00 EDITION

sugar-shell

Full



°2

Premium

length

Full

591.

°s

Premium

AN EXACT COPY OF A \$2.00 EDITION Next to the Bible this is the greatest religious work, and is considered indis-pensable in every Christian's library. Iu fact, more copies of this book have been sold than any other except the Bible. Its great popularity is due to the cuildren, who fol-low easily and eagerly this simple yet power-ful story of a pilgrim's life from earth to its heavenly abode, and thus become imbued • with the great essential principles underlying the development of a Cbristian character. We have issued a new edition of this work, aud are the first publishers to offer it at a low price. It is printed on good paper, in large, clear type, and has a hand-some cover. Size,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide by 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches long. THIS BOOK AND FARM AND FIRESIDE ONE

THIS BOOK, AND FARM AND FIRESIDE ONE YEAR, 60 CENTS. \*\*\*\*\*

Prem. No. 802.

## Silver-plated \*\*\*\*\* Butter=knife and them FREE with any one initial Sugar-shell

We will engrave any one initial letter desired, in Old English.

These two articles are needed on the table three times every day. We have these made expressly for us, and get them much cheaper than any jew-eler possibly cao. We have given away thousands upoo thousands of them with our paper, and have received stacks of testimonials from ladies in praise of them. They are silver-plated, and in fiuish, style and beauty they are equal to solid silver.

#### We will Send Either One of These Articles, and Farm and Fireside One Year, for 60 Cents.

We will send BOTH of these articles, and Farm and Fireside two years, for 60 CENTS; but when this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club toward another premium.

#### Post-office ....



FOR 60 CENTS we will send TWO yearly subscriptions to Farm and Fireside and any TWO of the following-named premiums:

No. 17. Standard Cook Book.

No. 210. Christ on Calvary No. 18. Pictures of All Countries. No. 591. Silver-plated Sugar-shell. No. 802. Pilgrim's Progress. No. 801. Robinson Crusoe. No. 816. Poultry Book. (5 Good Books.)

#### When the Map and History of Cuba is wanted, send 5 cents additional.

Present subscribers accepting any yearly subscription offer will have their time extended one year. When these offers are accepted, no commission will be allowed and the

names cannot be counted in a club toward another premium.

The new post-office money-order costs 3 cents, and is an *absolutely safe* way to seed money. Postage-stamps will be accepted if for every 25 cents in stamps you add one-cent stamp extra, because we must sell postage-stamps at a loss.

For only 5 cents additional we will send our New Map and History of Cuba if ordered In connection with a yearly subscription. When ordered alone the price is 25 cents. See page 9.

Postage paid by us in each case.

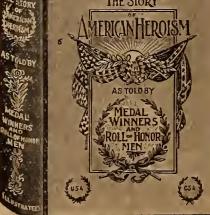
For any article on this page order by FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

19









#### 'The Story of American Heroism."

FOR

American Heroism." The latest and best book on the Civil War. Stories of personal adventure by Uncle Sam's Medal Winners and Confederate Koll of Honor Men, the cream of the Nation's Heroes, who were honored by the govern-ment for special acts of bravery; each man tells his own story for the first time. The most thrilling record of personal encounters, captures, hair-breadth escapes and bloud-stirring experiences ever published. Reads like a romance. OVER 800 LARGE OCTAVO PAGE5; 300 FINE ORIGINAL ILLUSTRATIONS. Narratives by Gen. Lew Wallare, Gen. 0. O. Howard, Gen. Alex Webb, Gen. Fitz Hugh Lee, Wade Hampton, Gen. Bratler T. Johnson, and a score of others equally celebrated. A NEW IDEA; official and authentic; the only book containing the stories of the Medal Winners. Every family will want it. Just out; ter-ritory fresh: absolute control of same. Interests people at once; sells Where nothing else will. Popular prices and terms to suit the times. Chance for hustlers to make \$50.00 to \$75.00 a week. \$10.00 A WEEK GUARANTEED TO BEGINNERS. Joon't wait an honr, but write quick for circulature. AMERCAN PUB. CO., SPRINGFIELD, OHIO. paper when you write.

Mention this paper when you write.



Agents Wanted Both The electricity from the bat-teries will turn a needle through your table or hand. Ures Riematics, live and kidosy bieses, West and Lame Back, etc. For diverside purposes we'll give DNE BELT EREB to one person in such locality. Address E. J. SMEAD & CO., Dept. 25 VINELAND, NEW JERSTY.

Our readers should turn to page 9 and read the description of our new map of Cuba. Such a map will be a great help to school-teachers and pupils. and highly appreciated by the reading public in general.



## ACME PULVERIZING HARROW, CLOD CRUSHER AND LEVELER.

Adapted to all soils, all work. Crushes, cuts, lifts, pulverizes, turns, levels the soil in one operation. Made entirely of cast steel and wrought iron -practically indestructible.

Cheapest riding harrow on earth. \$8.00 and up. SENT ON TRIAL To be returned at my expense DUANE H. NASH, Sole M'f'r, If not satisfactory. Millington, New Jersey, and Millington, New Jersey, and 30 So. Canal St., Chicago. N. B.-I deliver free on hoard at distributing points. PLEASE MENTION THIS PAPER.



VOL. XX. NO. 9.

BARGAINS

FEBRUARY 1, 1897.

#### TERMS [50 CENTS A YEAR. 24 NUMBERS.

ship in philosophy in 1877. He then spent one year in study in Paris and Edinburgh, receiving his doctor's degree in philosophy and winning the Hibbert Traveling Fellowship in 1878. The next two years were spent in study in Heidelberg, Berlin and Gottingeu, where he enjoyed the instruction and friendship of the foremost philosophical teachers and writers in Germany.

From 1880 to 1882 Dr. Schurman was professor of English literature, political economy and psychology at Acadia College, Nova Scotia, and from 1882 to 1886 professor of metaphysics and English literature at Dalhousie College. On the recommendation of President Andrew D. White, with whom, when American minister to Germany, he had become acquainted in 1880, he was elected to a chair in Cornell University, and from 1886 to 1892 was at the head of the philosophical department. During this period he declined the presidency of several American colleges, feeling that he was at work in his best field of labor, and when the office of the presidency of Cornell became vacaut in 1892, it seemed to be the unanimous feeling of students, alumni, faculty and trustees that he was the man for the position.

#### During President Schurman's administratiou Coruell has prospered greatly in spite of colucident hard times. The number of students increased; five libraries, cou-

Besides doing thorough academic work with large and enthusiastic classes, Dr. Schurman has always taken an active interest in public affairs. He has delivered many addresses and lectures on educational, religious, philosophical, social and political themes, has been a contributor to foreign philosophical reviews and to American magazines, and is the author of four books, eutitled "Kantian Ethics and the Ethics of Evolution." "The Ethical Import of Darwinism," "Belief in God," and "Agnosticism and Religion."

T<sup>HE</sup> House recently passed the anti-oleomargarine bill introduced by Representative Grout, of Vermont. The bill provides that all articles knowu as oleomargarine, butterine, imitation butter, or cheese not made exclusively of pure, unadulterated milk or cream, upon arrival within the limits of a state or territory shall be subject to the operation and effect of the laws of such state or territory in the same manner as though such articles had been produced in the state or territory, and shall uot be exempt by reason of being introduced iu origiual packages or otherwise.

#### 0

Of seventy million pounds of oleo, the amount estimated to be sold annually in this country, very little reaches the consumer under its own name. The sale of oleo as butter, and filled cheese as cream cheese, is a gigantic fraud, injurious to consumers and to the producers of genuine dairy products. These compounds are put into a form and condition to cheat the public. If they were manufactured and sold in such a manner as would advise customers of their real character, the business would amount to very little. It can thrive ouly under fraud and deception.

0

#### In rendering a decision on an oleo case brought up before it in 1894, the United States Supreme Court said: "The Constitution of the United States does not secure to any one the privilege of defrauding the public. The deception against which the statute of Massachusetts is aimed is an offense against society; and the states are as competent to protect their people against such offenses or wrongs as they are to protect them against crimes or wrongs of a more serious character. And this protection may be given without violating any right secured by the national Constitution, and without infringing the authority of the national government. A state enactment forbidding the sale of deceitful imitations of

#### 10m0m0m0m0m0m0m0m DEAR READER: If you will subscribe at once, we will allow you to send a single subscription at the very low prices named below. We make you this special low offer because we expect you to show the paper and premium to a few of your neighbors, so they will know what big bargains we are additional offering subscribers. By doing this you will. advertise the paper and increase its circulation in your neighborhood. For 30 CENTS we will send this History paper one year and any ONE of the following eleven premiums: S send Prem. No. 17. THE STANDARD COOK BOOK. but Prem. No. 40. HISTORY OF THE CIVIL WAR. Map Prem. No. 802. PILGRIM'S PROGRESS. wanted, Prem. No. 820. HORSE BOOK. Prem. No. 801. ROBINSON CRUSOE. of Prem. No. 816. POULTRY BOOK. Prem. No. 18. PICTURES OF ALL COUNTRIES. Cuba 2 Prem. No. 210. CHRIST ON CALVARY. Prem. No. 591. SILVER-PLATEO SUGAR-SHELL. Cuba Prem. No. 590. SILVER-PLATEO BUTTER-KNIFE. is "5 GOOO BOOKS" offered as one premium of For 40 CENTS we will send this Map ied paper one year and any ONE of the following seven premiums: send and Prem. No. 100. CHRIST BEFORE PILATE. Prem. No. 11. THE PEOPLE'S ATLAS. CIT History Prem. No. 26. GEMS FROM THE POETS. cents Prem. No. 30. BEAUTIES ANO WONDERS. Prem. No. 7. LIFE OF WASHINGTON. Prem. No. 28. HISTORY OF THE U.S. Prem. No. 15. LIFE OF LINCOLN. the For 50 CENTS we will send this When paper one year and either ONE of the premiums named below: 00000000000 Prem. No. 180. THE BERRY-SPOON. Prem. No. 34. SAMANTHA AT SARATOGA. When the above offers are accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club. Send silver dimes or post-office money-orders. Then postage-stamps are sent, add one 2-cent stamp xtra, for we must sell postage-stamps at a loss.

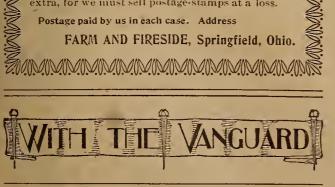
NANANANANANANANANANANANANANA

TO OUR......

SUBSCRIBERS.

-





DR. JACOB G. SCHURMAN, president of Cornell University, was born May 22, 1854, at Freetown, Prince Edward Island. He lived on his father's farm until twelve years of age, attending school uninterruptedly. After clerking in a general store for two years he resolved to have an education. He entered the grammar school at Summerside, attended one year, and won a scholarship which gave him two years' living and education at Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. Iu 1873 he entered Acadia College, Nova Scotia, where he remained a ycav and a half, winning several money prizes. In 1875 he won the Canadian Gilchrist scholarship to the University of London, at which he graduated with high honors and the university scholar-

#### DR. JACOB G. SCHURMAN.

prising thirty-eight thousand five hundred volumes, were donated; Hiram W. Sibley gave fifty thousaud dollars for a building for mechanical engineering and mechanic arts; Hon. H. W. Sage presented a fine museum of casts of the sculpture of classical antiquity, and endowed a chair of Semitic languages; and New York state erected and equipped a building for instruction in dairying at a cost of fifty thousand dollars, and established the State Veterinary College at Cornell, with an annual appropriation of twenty-five thousand dollars for its maintenance, creeting seven buildings at a cost of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars. There has also been a reorganization of the university, and Cornell now has eight departments and colleges, as follows: The Graduate Department, the Department of Arts and Sciences, the College of Law, the College of Civil Engineering. the College of Mechanical Engineering, the College of Architecture, the College of Agriculture and the New York State Veterinary College, each under a full faculty. articles of food in general use among the people does not abridge any privilege secured to citizens of the United States, nor in any just sense interfere with the freedom of commerce among the several states."



N Ews of greatly increasing distress comes from India, now under the double curse of plague and famine. In districts including a much larger population than that of the United States a severe famine prevails, and millions of human beings are literally wasting away to death. Relief work of the greatest magnitude so imperatively needed is now fairly under way. Urgent appeals for help have been made to England and the United States.

Several months ago the bubonic plague, or black death, was introduced into Bombay from Hong-Kong, China. Until a few weeks ago it was apparently under control, and confined within narrow boundaries, but since then it has been spreading over the country with alarming rapidity. The inhabitants of Bombay became paulcstricken at the fatality of the disease, and fleeing from the city carried it into many districts heretofore uuinfected.

The situation is appalling. The most drastic quarantine measures may not now be sufficient to prevent the plague from adding millions to the long roll already made by the famine.

FARM AND FIRESIDE	ล te
PUBLISHED BY	ia
Mast, CROWELL & KIRKPATRICK.	n
OFFICES:	6
108. Times Building, Springfield, 1643 Monadnock Block,	r
New York City. Ohio. Chicago, Illinois.	b
	h
Subscriptions and all business letters may be addressed to "FARM AND FIRESIDE," at either	t
one of the above-mentioned offices; letters for	S
the Editor should be marked EDITOR.	s

#### TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

One Year (24 Numbers) 50 Cents. -. Six Months - (12 Numbers) 30 Cents. The above rates include the payment of postage by us. All subscriptions commence with the issue on press when order is received.

Subscribers receive this paper twice a month, which is twice as often as most other farm and family journals are issued.

- Payment, when sent by mail, should be made in Express or Post-office Money-orders, Bank Checks or Drafts. WHEN NEITHER OF THESE CAN BE PROCURED, send the money in a registered letter. All postmasters are re-quired to register letters whenever requested to do so. Do NOT SEND CHECKS ON BANKS IN SMALL TOWNS.
- Silver, when sent through the mail, should be carefully wrapped in cloth or strong paper, so as not to wear a hole through the envelop and get lost.
- Postage-stamps will be received in payment for subscriptions in sums less than one dollar, if for every 25 cents in stamps you add one-cent stamp extra, because we must sell postage-stamps at a loss.
- The date on the "yellow label" shows the time to which each subscriber has paid. Thus: ljan98, means that the subscription is paid up to January 1, 1898; 15feb98, to Feb-ruary 15, 1898, and so on.
- When money is received, the date will be chauged within four weeks, which will answer for a receipt.
- abswer for a receipt. When renewing your subscription, do not fail to say it is a renewal. If all our subscri-bers will do this, a great deal of trouble will be avoided. Also give your name and initials just as now on the yellow address label; don't change it to some other member of the fam-ily; if the paper is now coming in your wife's name, sign her name, just as it is on label, to your letter of renewal. Always name your post-office.

#### The Advertisers in This Paper.

We believe that all the advertisements in We believe that all the advertisements in this paper are from reliable firms or business men, and do not intentionally or knowingly insert advertisements from any but reliable parties; if subscribers find any of them to be otherwise we should be glad to know it. Always mention this paper when answering advertisements, as advertisers often have dif-ferent things advertised in several papers.

#### NOTES ON RURAL AFFAIRS.

I have to apologize to The Sparrow the reader for tonching Once More. once more upon the topic of the English sparrow. A letter which the FARM AND FIRESIDE has received from a reader in Center county, Penusylvania, reads as follows:

\* \* \*

"I am surprised that T. Greiner can offer a shadow of excuse for the English sparrow. From my knowledge of and experience with this pugnacious, destructive pest I could find no proper place for it near the habitations of men. According to Professor Roddy, in November 'Pennsylvania School Journal,' it has no good side: it eats no caterpillars, and should have no place in America. He estimates the annual loss to Americans occasioued by this bird at one million dollars; and says that, with a little knowledge of bird life, we would never have admitted this bird with a seed-crushing beak into America. The United States Department of though I hardly ever encourage him very Agriculture is authority for the assertion that the sparrow destroys grape-huds in early spring, and pecks the ripening grapes more than he eats. When I commenced to make a home in the suburbs of a thriving town, I said I would furnish homes for all the birds that would nest on my premises. I kept my promise until about twenty-five pairs nested in boxes and others on trees; when the sparrows made their advent. As long as they were few they were peaceable, but as they increased in numbers they began to show their pugilistic disposition. One day I heard a wren screaming pitconsly; I hastened to see what was the matter, supposing a cat had hold of it, but no, a sparrow had hold of it, and held it until I interposed. A neighbor told me that he saw one kill a native bird. Robins were permitted to build, but their nests were always destroyed before the brood was reared. "I had no crops for them to destroy, but I declared undying hostility to the English sparrow, and not a pair has been allowed to nest on my place since. From country than one would believe from its carly spring until late fall my 'Flobert' general denunciation in the papers. In

nd I shoot hundreds of them. I tried hard p protect and keep the other birds, especally the blnebirds, but the sparrows anloyed them so that they left. They return very spring, and we try to keep the sparows away, hoping that they will remain, ut after sorrowfully viewing their old omes and singing a few mournful tones hey are gone to the forests, where the parrow disturbeth not; and woe to the parrows that attempt to occupy these homes. There are three poultry-yards on my place. The fowls are fed outdoors. and the sparrows, by hnudreds, if permitted, would feed with the fowls. I tried at different times to feed them where the fowls could not reach them, but they were too suspicions to take it.

"Their sagacity is wonderful. This season I had a crop of buckwheat on swampland that I am trying to reclaim. The sparrows, for weeks, came from town in flocks of hundreds, if not thousands, and fed on my buckwheat. There is a mawkish sentimentality, in towns especially, that says, 'Shame, to kill the innocent things.' It costs the towns nothing to breed them, but it will soon cost the farmers something to feed them, and the question will come up with emphasis, What will we do about it?" DAVIS.

\* \* \*

We are very apt to exaggerate when we want to make our story good. But we should remember that we? cannot strengthen our side of the case by telling things that are not true. Let us give the devil his dues. Whoever says that the "English sparrow has no good side; it eats no caterpillars," and may he be even a professor writing in a school journal (all the worse for him), makes a false and misleading statement. Every good observer knows that the English sparrow does eat caterpillars and insects of varions kinds, and moreover, that he feeds his voracious yonng almost exclusively on an insect diet. Have you never seen him pick the caterpillars out of your cabbage, or catch and devour May-beetles and other bugs and worms? I have many times, and I have known the bird, intimately, too, from my earliest infancy.

On the other band, I confess that the adult bird lives mostly on grains if he has access to such food. He likes wheat, and undoubtedly does considerable damage in our grain-fields, where hc often appears in large numbers. He also is a bad pilferer in our fruit-gardens, and sometimes. apparently merely for the sake of mischief, picks the buds off our fruit-bushes and trees. This charge has been proven time and time again. I do not know how near the estimated amount of damage which the sparrow annually causes to the American farmer (one million dollars) may be correct. But what does it signify? How much is the damage which the robin and the cedar-bird, and the golden oriole, and the crow, etc., do to our agricultural intcrests? The robin, for instance, has always destroyed more fruit, especially cherries, for me in one week than all the injury that I can figure out to have been done to me by the English sparrow in a month; yes, even in six months. Yet I am the robin's friend, in so far at least as I abstain from doing him harm, albe left with each individual person. He who suffers no particular injury from the English sparrows will do well to let them alone. But if these birds become mischievous, for instance, by going into grainfields, the victim of their depredations may protect himself as best as he knows how with shot-gnu, traps or otherwise.

\* \* \*

In recent years the ox-The Lesson

eye daisy has spread of the Daisies. at a rapid rate over

the meadows in many sections of the conntry. Last summer, for instance, on some of my trips I saw whole fields as white as snow, apparently a mass of daisies and nothing else. Now, farming in these days is not so profitable that we can afford to give up field after field to a pestiferous weed. The question is how to subdue it. "Garden and Forest," in a recent editorial, gave the reply "by better farming." As the substance of the editorial remarks arc applicable also to a number of other weeds, let me quote from it, as follows:

#### \* \* \*

"The daisies have not conquered the meadows; they have merely stepped in to occupy and possess the soil which the grass had abandoned. The worst of it is that the great majority of the tillers of the soil do not apprehend the true condition of things, and while they bewail the fate which forces them to harvest daisies instead of grain or hay, they do not realize the fact that they have invited the attack and encouraged the invaders. . . . What farmers need to comprehend is that without some radical mistake in the management of their land the daisies never would have gained such a foothold. All plants, including weeds, settle and thrive where the competition for life is such that they can enter iuto it and prosper. A good stand of grass leaves no room nor any hope for weeds. It is not in well-tilled fields that Canada thistles flonrish, but in neglected pastures and by the roadsides. In the contest with the best agricultural practice they cannot prevail. It is in the untilled plains of the West or in the tilled regions where there is mile after mile of piowed land producing only eight or nine bushels of wheat to the acre year after year, without any rotation, where the Russian thistle is a natural and inevitable intruder. The remedy for weeds is to keep the land busy with a good crop on it, and this means that the farmer must give persistent and connected thoughts to his business. If the daisies crowd out the grass, it is because the meadow has been neglected and the grass has begun to fail. and wherever there is a vacancy by the failure of the grass every enterprising weed finds a rightful opportunity to establish itself. Weeds find nourishment and a home wherever there is waste ground, which means ground not profitably occupied. Widespread areas of daisics, butterenps, wild carrots, mustards and the like are, therefore, the types and measures of the prevailing ignorance of farmers respecting the very fundamental principles of their calling."

T. GREINER.

#### SALIENT FARM NOTES.

The Illinois State Horticultural Society state capitol building in Springfield, December 29, 30, 31, 1896. Only a moderate number of the horticulturists of the state were present, but every one of these was an earnest seeker after facts-hard, practical facts relating to the management of fruits from tree and vine to market. The moderate attendance was attributed to the prevailing low prices of agricultural and horticultural products, rather than to lack of interest in the proceedings of the society. There was a very fine show of all the best varietics of apples and pears, especially of those varieties which have proved most profitable to grow for market. And the growing and marketing of these varieties was discussed by men who understand the business thoroughly.

to plant varieties of fruit that are worthless or next thing to it-worthless for yield or selling qualities. He is led into these blunders by the glowing descriptions of those who have trees or plants to sell at high prices. If he will attend these meetings he will have the pleasure of hearing many pretty bubbles exploded by the practical men who grow fruit for the money there is in it. He will there learn that most of the highly lauded, gaudily pictured fruits that are described by some nurserymen as superior to all others are ntterly worthless.

\* \* \*

One thing bronght out most prominently at this meeting was the fact that there are several varieties of fruits that succeed well in some localities, while in others they are a complete failure. In some sections of the state certain varieties of pears are long-lived and very productive. while in other sections they blight the first year they are planted. By attending these annual conventions the beginner in fruit culture, either for home use or market, can learn what varieties these are. He will here learn that it does not pay to be gnided by the catalogues of tree and plant sellers in setting ont au orchard or fruit-garden. He will learn the best methods of pruning and cultivating fruits, as well as of keeping up the fertility of the soil in which they are grown. It was very evident that the fruit-growers attending the meeting had no inclination to listen to theorists and dreamers. They wanted practical facts, and unless a speaker could give them he had to sit down.

\* \* \*

If our farmers could be induced to become members of this excellent society fraudulent tree-agents would not be able to make a living, and Brohdingnagian new fruits and vegetables would cease to draw thousands of dollars out of the garden planters' pockets every year. The one paper on potato-growing and experiments with new varieties was worth the dollar required to secure an annual membership and the report for 1896. I would advise all who are interested in fruitgrowing, either for market or home use, to get a copy of this report from the secretary, Henry M. Dunlap, Savoy, Ill. It will be issued some time this month, and all who are planning to set out an orchard of apples, pears, peaches or plums or a garden of small fruits will find in it information of the greatest value, while those who grow potatoes for market will find in it some very interesting reading concerning varieties and the management of the crop. \* \* \*

My attention is called to the matter of buying seeds for the garden by the many really excellent catalogues I am receiving. Some of these catalognes contain as much practical information as the average fiftycent book on gardening, while some are filled with extravagant illustrations and delnsive descriptions of new varieties of seeds and plants. In making purchases of seeds I have found it advisable to give these latter a wide berth. I would not advise farmers to reject all new varieties as frauds, but I would earnestly advise them to touch them very lightly, and only in an experimental way. As in the case of held its fortieth annual convention in the fruits, a variety of garden vegetables will succeed in one locality and prove almost worthless in another. I remember a farmer once telling mc that he could not grow good radishes on his soil. The following season I sent him a few seeds of eight different varieties from packages sent me by different seedsmen, and that summer he told me that three of them produced the best radishes he had ever seen. From that time on he always had good radishes. Of twenty-three varieties of strawberries I once tricd, only eight yielded enough berries to pay for growing them. Of ten varieties of melons tried, only three proved worth growing on my soil. Of fourteen varieties of radishes, none have proved superior to the Long Searlet Short Top. All of the above varieties were described by seedsmen and plant-sellers as far superior to anything that grew. It is a good plan to test promising new fruits and vegetables in a small way, because some of them may prove to be peculiarly adapted to your locality, and some nich have made small fortupes by growing an extra fine variety that proved to be especially adapted to their soil or locality. Don't plant largely until you have tested thor-FRED GRUNDY.

much during the summer-time any more than I encourage the English sparrow. i simply "live and let live" by letting thenalone. I like to have the lively little things around me to add life and peotry to the landscape, and during winter the English sparrow is almost the only one of the feathered tribe which remains with us right along. Sometimes they pick up a few kernels of wheat when we feed our poultry; but this does not bother particularly me.

\* \* \*

A few years ago, while editor of a horticultural journal. I invited correspondence on the subject of the English sparrow, and received the opinious and observations of a great many of our leading and most observing farmers and gardeners. I wanted to have direct evidence only, no hearsay-nothing what the neighbors thought or had seen of the bird. I was really astonished to find so much sentiment and evidence in favor of the muchabnsed bird, and have come to the conclusion that it has more friends in this

#### \* \* \*

At these annual meetings one meets the foremost horticulturists and entomologists of the state, as well as many from adjoining states, and as he is at liberty to ask any question relating to fruit-growing and marketing or insect pests, the opportunity to have matters that perplex him unraveled is a grand onc. Another thing. and a box of cartridges (shot) are at hand, short, I believe that the matter may well The young fruit-grower is very often led sughly.

#### Our Farm.

FARM THEORY AND PRACTICE. SE OF LIME.-Farmers differ widely in their estimate of the value of lime for agricultural purposes. In some sections lime is used extensively and is regarded as a valuable aid in agriculture, while in other sections its use is condemned. There are reasons for this difference of opinion, and a consideration of them may help us to reach the truth of the matter.

\* \* \*

WHAT LIME DOES .- Lime may perform any one of three offices in the soil:

First, it may serve as a needed plantfood. All plants require some lime, making use of it in their composition. It is the rule, however, that soils contain an abundance of lime for this purpose, and the cases are probably rare in which an application of lime to serve as plant-food is required.

Second, it produces a mechanical effect upon soils. In the case of clays, lime serves to render them more open and traetable. A particle of lime joins with several particles of elay, and a larger particle is thus formed that does not lie as close to adjoiuing particles, and instead of a close and intractable clay we have one more open and of better texture.

Third, it produces a chemical effect, acting as a solvent, releasing some of the plant-food in the soil that has been resting there in au insoluble form.

\* \* \*

DOES LIME IMPOVERISH LAND?-This third effect of an application of lime is most common of all, and we can see that an improper use of this material would quickly lead to bad results. When we bear in mind the fact that lime is rarely needed as a plant-food, and that its chief function is to act as a solvent of the plantfood in the soil-or we may say as a stimulant-it is clear that its continued use under improper conditions could lead only to impoverishment of the soil. But a solvent may be a good thing. Lime works upon the mineral and the vegetable matter in the soil. Of the former the supply nsually is liberal; of the latter it is small. Continual liming burns out the humus, and the practice is safe only when the most liberal supplies of vegetable matter are returned to the soil to replace the store exhausted by the lime as it supplies soluble plant-food to growing crops.

\* \* \*

ITS SAFE USE .-- Liming land eannot be condemned merely because it has led to anproductiveness in reckless or ignorant hands. The practice is justifiable when it is attended by the plowing under of sods and manurial crops sufficiently freely to produce an increase in the supply of humns, despite the action of the lime upon it. Lime paves the way for clover on much land that otherwise refuses to grow clover. A dressing may thus lead directly to an increase of organic matter in the soil. In many sections it has been treated as if a fertilizer, dependence being put iu it as a manare merely because an inereased yield followed its application. It quickly rendered the organic matter in the soil available for use by plants, and without a new supply the soil in time failed to respond, and the blame was placed upon the lime. Bearing in mind that it is a solvent, it may be used profitably. If treated as a mauure, and depended upou without dow is nearly all left vacant for other furstable manure or abundant vegetable matter, disappointment and loss finally occur.

plied with a grain-drill. The effect of the caustic lime is probably greater when it is incorporated with the soil at once instead of being left exposed to the air upon the surface, where its chemical character undergoes a change.

\* \* \*

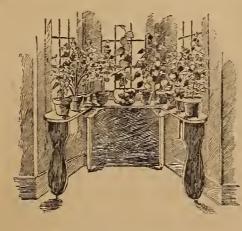
COST OF LIME.-The estimates of cost of burning lime vary much, due to the degree of ease with which the stone is obtained and the value put upon the labor. Where the stone is close at hand, requiring little or no stripping, and the labor is done by the farm force in the winter, many place the cost of a bushel of lime at a very low figure. Little or no cash is paid out, and in that respect it suits the farmer better than his commercial fertilizers. Probably six to eight eents a bushel is a low average for unslaked lime applied to the land, and no farmer would furnish it to others for much less than ten cents. Estimating the eost at seven cents a bushel, the usual old-time dressing of two hundred bushels to the acre cost fourteen dollars. A modern application for chemical effect-as a solvent-can be made for less than three dollars an acre, estimating cost of lime at seven cents a bushel. It is believed that a light application made frequently is prefcrable to a heavy application at longer iutervals, when only chemical effect upon the soil is desired.

\* \* \*

LIME AND GRASS .- A dressing of lime upon land that does not make a eatch of grass or clover readily usually is very beneficial. The cost of the lime, when it must be brought by rail from a distance, prevents extended use. South Carolina rock eoutains a considerable per cent of lime, and it is possible that this lime aets in slight degree as a solvent, though it is in too small quantity to accomplish much. The acid, however, is doubtless a solvent. acting in part as lime. Whenever lime can be obtained at a figure less than twelve cents a bushel, an occasional dressing should be given soils that respond to its application, care being taken that it be followed by clover, to supply more humus. It is a remarkable fact that limestone soils are beuefited by applications of lime more frequently than other soils. They need eaustic lime for mechanical effect, and it is such soils that are most benefited by the heavy applications of several hundred bushels to the acre. The use of lime alone leads to poverty, but its use with manure and manurial crops is often DAVID. good farming.

#### BAY-WINDOW FLOWER-STAND.

The flower-stand which our illustration represents combines the advantages of a statiouary window-shelf aud a portable flower-stand. The space of the bay-win-



braces of the stand illustrated are made of the same material as the top, cut similar to a shelf-bracket, and nailed in the eorners. To give the corner-joiuts of the top additional strength, the posts are nailed right under and in the same direction of the joints, and the braces ruu at right angles to the same, reaching nearly clear across the top on each side. Casters, of course, are needed to make moving easy.

G. C. GREINER.

#### A TWENTY ACRE FARM.

Intensive soil culture has become the rule in some sections of the West. One man eannot irrigate and cultivate more than a tweuty-acre tract. This area must be carefully handled to make a good ineome, yct many farmers are learning that there is more on twenty acres than formerly on a quarter-section. The twentyacre farm is destined to be the future home of independence. Men who attempt more than this will be speculators, with the chances for or against success, according to the market finctuations. The day of specialties in farming has passed, and

- 1					
		HOUSE.	GARDEN	SMALL FRUITS	OR(HARD
ROAD		BARN OR(HARD			
	AOA	P	ASTURE	CULTIVATED.	
		A			

the man who seeks a comfortable home must produce some of everything possible ou the very smallest area.

A twenty-acre farm might be divided into seven very convenient lots. The house and lawn should occupy one aere, aud be inclosed by a neat picket or wire fence. Oue acre should be fenced separate aud kept for a garden. The barnyard and corral need not occupy but oue acre. An orchard of five acres, with a small corner ent ont for a poultry-house, would be sufficient. Three acres sown to grass to be cut each season for hay would yield au abundance. A similar tract of three acres fenced separately should be a meadow for pasture. The remaining six acres will make enough of a field for the cultivation of corn, wheat, potatoes and root crops.

The products of six acres under cultivation in the West where irrigation is practised may safely be estimated as follows: Two acres of wheat, 100 bushels; one acre of corn, 50 bushels; one acre of oats. 70 bushels; one half acre of potatoes, 150 bushels; one quarter acre of beans, 15 bushels; one quarter acre of onions, 100 bushels; one quarter acre of barley, 60 bushels; one acre earrots, thrnips and rutabagas, 1,000 bushels. These figures are not an average in Utah, where small farming is practised. The yields are reported almost double the figures given, in some instances. Of this six-acre yield there would be a surplus of each product to sell.

Three acres in alfalfa will yield two crops of hay and one of seed. The hay will average two tons an acre each cut-

stone-fruits produce in proportiou to other varieties. One man with three acres of grapes reports an average yield of \$650 an acre every year. The grapes are sold green, made into wine and raisins. Peaches are sold as green fruit and evaporated.

The twenty-acre farmer can pay all his expenses, ride in nice carriages, wear good elothes, support and educate his family, and save from \$500 to \$1,000 a year for the time of need. This cannot be accomplished by wild speculation. It requircs a careful attention to the details of the little farm. No hard, slaving physical labor is required. Why should men toil and worry over their thousands of acres and come out behind at the end of the year when the new agriculture shows them how to live happy and contented on a twenty-acre farm? JOEL SHOMAKER.

#### DAIRY GOSSIP.

Wc find some peculiar customs among dairymen just às we do among all other classes of individuals. One that appeared to be rather undesirable from a humane point of view was that of compelling the eows to eat large quantities of salt, in order to get them to drink much water, which was supposed to find its way into the milk-pail, and save the owners the humiliating necessity of making up a possible shortage from the spring. This eustom was common among the dairymen around New York City.

The plan is to mix the salt in large quantities with the grain or ensilage, and thus the cow must eat the salt in order to get her allowance of food. I do not doubt that a proper allowance of salt may make the feed more palatable to the animal, and perhaps they may even consume more salt in this way without injury to the cow than when given alone, but when a eow is dosed on salt three times a day, with the avowed purpose of seeing how much she may be made to eat, it becomes another question, and I venture to say that to this fact is due the short period of usefulness of the average dairy-cow where such practice is in vogue. Cows that should be persistent milkers, with a good flow of milk throughout the entire period of lactation, gradually fall off in quantity, until in five months, or possibly six, they are only strippers.

Many careful farmers believe that it is better to give only a small allowance of salt in the feed, simply as seasoning, and then provide a supply either in separate boxes in the stalls or in the yards under shelter where the cows may have free access to it at all times.

#### \* \* \*

The co-operative creameries of Ohio appear to have been established on an unstable basis, for they are going to the wall very rapidly. It is only in exceptional cases where they are proving to be the boon to the farmers that they were represented to bc. In many cases it is due to the fact that operators who are really competent to make high-grade butter under the conditions usually found existing are scarce; but oftentimes the real cause of the trouble is with the patrons themselves, in not handling the milk in a systematic manner, and failing to observe the utmost cleanliness in every operation. It is a difficult matter to place the respon-

\* \* \*

QUANTITY TO THE ACRE.-In quantity used there is a wide variation in practice. If needed for mechanical effect upon light soils a larger application is required than when its chemical effect only is needed. To improve the mechanical condition of a soil a dressing of one hundred to two hundred bushels of unslaked lime-say two hundred to four hundred bushels of slaked lime-is not infrequent in limestone sections, and many farmers hold that a at the corners, and about six inches narsmaller application is less effective. For rower than the bay-window is wide. This chemical effect, however, the best farmers now believe that a dressing of thirty or forty bushels of unslaked lime-sixty to ninety bushels when slaked-is sufficient, and safer than a larger quantity. When this smaller quantity is used, the

niture, such as sewing-machine, sewingchair, etc. When extremely cold spells make it necessary to move the plauts to warmer quarters toward the middle of the room, it can be easily done by taking hold of the two wings, lifting them slightly from the floor and drawing the whole, wheelbarrow fashion, in any direction. The same operation with reversed motion will push it back to its place when danger from frost is past.

It is made of one-and-one-eighth-inch trees of various fruits, with the outer row boards, pine being preferable, as this is not so liable to warp out of shape, mitered gives three inches play on each side, which is necessary to keep it from binding when being moved. The posts, or legs, are of one-and-one-half-inch plank, and can be carved to suit the builder's faucy; they ing figures on yields to the acre: Straware simply nailed to the top and braced in berries, \$600 to \$1,000; small fruits, \$300 lime may be slaked with water and ap- some way to give sufficient support. The to \$800; apples, 400 to 600 bushels. The

ported almost double the figures given, in ting, making twelve tons of hay. A threeacre alfalfa pasture will keep two cows, two horses, twenty sheep, twenty hogs, with several calves. The pasture and hay

field should be rotated each year. After a few years a part of the cultivated area should be planted to alfalfa, and one of the grass-plots plowed. Fences' could be made of woven wire, and be easily removed from one tract to another.

The five-acre orchard should have one aere devoted to strawberries, raspberries. blackberries, gooseberries and eurrants. A half acre should be planted to abont four varieties of grapes. The balance of the orchard area should contain ehoice composed of nut-bearing trees. These serve as a protection against wind aud storm, and are as valuable as the fruittrees. The yield upon these several tracts eannot be estimated, as so much depends upon proper culture and the market.

Experienced farmers in Utah who praetise intensive cultivation give the followsibility where it belongs, but every patron of the factory must suffer the loss caused by the neglect or carelessness of a single JOHN L. SHAWVER. iudividual.



Build up your Health health by properly nourishing every part of the

system with pure, rich blood. Only in this way can you gain strength of nerves and muscles. The wonderful building-up effect of Hood's Sarsaparilla makes it especially valuable after serious illness and also to prevent pneumonia, bronchitis, coughs, colds, fevers.



#### A FROST-PROTECTOR.



CORRESPONDENT of the "Times-Union," writing from Orlando, Florida, says:

"A party of Orlando gentlemen visited Stevens' pinery, northeast of the the interesting newspaper question. city, one day last week, and Mr. T. I. Arnold, the general manager and superintendent, showed them the plan originated by one of the Steveus brothers, of Citra, Marion county, to protect orange-trees or pineapples from frost. Following is a description of the process:

"Buckets, made of three thicknesses of heavy hardware wrappiug-paper, holding six pounds of crude rosin, with a small quantity of tow saturated with keroseneoil placed on top, are set about the grove or pinery at desired intervals. These, when lighted, will burn for two hours, making a dense smoke, which is a positive protection from cold. In the experiment shown to the gentlemen, only three such buckets were used; but they produced more smoke than would have come from a railroad locomotive burning pitch-pine, and the cloud huug over the pinery for hours. The buckets are made by Messrs. Stevens, and the whole cost, with contents, is only five and oue half cents. The buckets cost three and one half and the rosin two cents. The paper burns down evenly with the contents, all around, allowing proper ventilation, which caunot be had with metal buckets. "Iu case of severe freezes, the buckets should be replaced two or three times during the night, in order to maintain the favorable condition desired. The Messrs. Stevens, during the freeze of February, 1895, placed such buckets in a oneand-one-half-acre grove at Citra, and the result was that not only the body of the trees, but the limbs, uearly up to the new growth, were saved, and to-day that grove is bearing, while others in the same locality, not so treated, were killed nearly to the ground. The aggregate cost of protecting an acre of trees or pineapples by this process will be \$2.50 to \$3."

#### BERRY SOILS.

The ideal berry ground would be, first, a rich sandy loam with clay subsoil; secoud, a dark loam or gravelly loau mixed slightly with clay, and a clay subsoil, all having a southerly or eastern slope.

Any of these mixed soils will make good berry-gardens by applying good barn-yard manure, which contains all the essential elements required.-Thayer's Bulletin.

#### A LEAP-YEAR PRIZE.

ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS OFFERED FOR THE BEST ANSWER TO A DELICATE QUES-TION-SOME WOMEN ALREADY KNOW THE ANSWER.

"How far may a woman go in encouraging a man to propose marriage?" A great metropolitau newspaper gives a prize of a hundred dollars for the best answer to this question. Some women will laugh over it; others will consider it quite seriously. The brighest women will see that the real answer is a pretty simple one: The strongest, most "fetching" sort of encouragement that a woman can hold out to mankind is the irresistible attraction of thorough womanliness; no other influence because of "female complaint." It isn't | nearly thirty years as chief consulting is quite so captivating; no other character- right, it isn't natural. The assurance that istic so awakens the deepest admiration of it ought to be and could be overcome was gical Institute, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dr. Pierce, men and moves them to express that felt thirty years ago by Dr. R. V. Pierce, of with his staff of specialists, has successadmiration sincerely. It is not only a woman's privilege, but her positive duty to increase by all means at her commaud her charm of genuine womanliness. Now, what does womanliness mean; what does it consist of? It isn't beauty: conviction and what Dr. Pierce has done to beautiful women are not always womanly, carry it out in practice. and the most womanly women are seldom beautiful in the sense in which the word is commonly used. It isn't intellect uor talent; some women who are brilliant scholars and vastly clever are not a bit branch of practice; through wide experiattractive to mankind, but often, on the ence he discovered new remedies to cure contrary, distinctly discouraging. Wom- disorders of the feminine organism. After anliness doesn't mean being timid and sentimental and sickly; that's the very extensive practice, he invented and put last thing that could pass nowadays for upon the market the medicine which has womanliness. Health is the foundation of womanli- ite Prescription. ness: health makes a woman good-natured; it smooths her temper, helps her to ignore "female complaints" and for strengthenlittle vexations and worriments, makes ing and reinforcing the organs distinctly her patient and cheerful. That is the be- feminine during every condition of weakginning of womanliness; a bright, healthy, | ness and every critical period in the life of happy girl indicates a good wife and women. It acts in a perfectly untural way nant to modest women, and which in the coupon priuted above.

tracts and encourages a true mau, at the ism; it arrests all debilitating drains; prestart.

woman's attraction; a healthy woman is an attractive woman; she is in herself the true and simple and everlasting auswer to

#### MANLY MEN ATTRACTED.

Manly men are most attracted to a woman by these qualities which make her a companiouable, helpful wife and a capable mother. A wife and mother is called upon to bear a tremendous share of the domestic burdens and responsibilities. It is astonishing how lightly and cheerfully a healthy woman will fulfill the duties and carry the burdens of her position; but when her constitution is undermined by nervedraining, life-sapping weaknesses or derangements, every duty becomes a heavy load of care and auxiety. When her health is impaired her-womanly qualities degenerate: She loses a large share of her attractiveness.

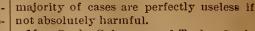
#### WOMEN'S POSSIBILITIES.

mother, and this indication is what at- directly upon the delicate internal organvents and cures inflammation, congestion It isn't saying too much to declare and ulcerated conditious; restores funcbroadly that health is womanliness: It tional regularity and imparts inward, peris the foundation and the cap-sheaf of manent health and vigor to the entire reproductive system of womeu.

#### PROSPECTIVE MOTHERS.

For prospective mothers, the "Favorite Prescription" is unequaled in promoting the most healthful and favorable condition of the organs concerned in parturition. By commeucing the use of the "Prescription" early during the period of gestation, confinement is deprived of every danger; labor is made shorter, easier and far less distressing. A good supply of healthy nourishmeut for the child is promoted and the mother is provided with a fund of recuperative energy against supervening weakness or relapse. The "Favorite Prescription" is the best aud most invigorating tonic in the world for nursing mothers.

It should be remembered that Doctor Pierce's Favorite Prescription is the only medicine on the market for women which is prepared by a regularly graduated physician, a skilled specialist, who has given a There is no need of the suffering and lifetime to the study of the intricate repro-



Mrs. Corda Culpepper, of Tanks, Cottle County, Texas, writes: "I took Dr. Pierce's Favorite Prescription previous to confinement, aud never did so well in my life. It is only two weeks since my confidement. and I am able to do my work. I feel stronger than I ever did in six weeks before."

Mrs. Nancy Meeker, of Dunraven, Delaware County, N. Y., writes: "My daughter, Miss Meeker, was sick and we called in one of the best doctors here. She got so weak that I had to help her out of bed and draw her in a chair. She then tried some of Dr. Pierce's Favorite Prescription. In less than a week she was out of bed and has been working about five weeks now, and looks the picture of health. As for myself I am much better of my female complaint. Before taking the 'Favorite Prescription,' I suffered most of the time from catarrhal inflammation."

Miss G. F. Crawford, of Limestone, Me., writes: "For years I suffered monthly from periodic pains which at times were so acute as to render life a burden. I began using Dr. Pierce's Favorite Prescription. I used seven bottles in as many months and derived so much benefit from it and weakness which most women undergo ductive physiology of women. During the home-treatment recommended in his Treatise on Diseases of Women, that I wish every woman throughout our land, suffering in the same way, may be induced to give your medicines and treatment a fair trial."

Mrs. A. D. Simmous, of Emporia, Lyon County, Kan., writes: "I recommend Dr. Pierce's Favorite Prescription to every one who is having a family-taken as directed, it works like a charm in confinement."

C. Strong, of Byron, Ogle County, Ill., writes: "As I am sendiug for your 'Common Sense Medical Adviser,' I take this occasion to say that we have used your family medicines and with good results. My daughter was very weak and all run down. We tried our local doctors, but they did not seem to help her. Then we tried extract of hops and various other remedies, but she continued to grow weaker. We commenced to give her Dr. Pierce's Favorite Prescription. From that time on she began to improve, and she is now quite strong and able to work cousiderable. We gave her two or three bottles, and think it saved her life. I never had much faith in patent medicines, but think differently in regard to Dr. Pierce's."

Matt W. Venaole, Esq., of Mailins, Harrison County, Mo., writes: "My wife had neuralgia of the stomach for a number of years. I tried all the doctors in reach of me, but they could not do her any good. They said the trouble could not be cured. I was reading in your pamphlet one day in regard to what your 'Favorite Prescription' would do. Although uot once mentioned as a remedy for neuralgia, I told my wife that I believed I had found out the medicine that would cure her. So I procured one bottle in order to give the medicine a trial. To our utter astonishment, one bottle cured her. Now she keeps the 'Favorite Prescription' on hand all the time; and she hasn't had a doctor or a hired girl since. People have come for miles to find out what cured her, and she always gets her bottle and shows it to them."

Women ought to possess the knowledge about themselves which is given completely and plainly in Dr. Picrce's free book, "The People's Common Sense Medical Adviser." It is a large volume of one thousand and eight pages, with over three hundred illustrations and several chapters devoted to the special physiology of women in health and disease; telling them how to preserve health and regular conditions at all periods of their development. The earlier editions of this great book reached the enormous sale of six hundred and eighty thousand copies at \$1.50 each. The profit ou this sale enables Dr. Pierce to print the present edition of half a million and send it out as an absolutely free gift to will send 21 cents in one-COUPON cent stamps to cover the ex-No. 239 pense of mailing only. This book is exat \$1.50, except that this is bound in strong paper covers. If French-cloth, embossed binding is desired, ten cents extra should be sent (31 cents in all), to defray the extra cost of this handsome and durable binding. Send to World's Dispensary Medical Association, Butfalo, N. Y., of which Doctor Pierce is President; and do not fail to inclose in your letter the little numbered



A LEAP-YEAR PRIZE.

Buffalo, N. Y. It came upon him as a settled conviction that the women of America fifty thousand women largely by corremight be made a stronger, healthier, hap- | spondence-unquestionably by far the

pier and far more attractive race of women. They are so to-day largely because of this physician in America.

He devoted the best years of his life to the study and cure of the di-eases peculiar clearly indicates the confidence which to women; he became eminent iu his profession as a specialist in this particular careful research and thorough tests in his since become famous as Dr. Pierce's Favor-

The "Favorite Prescription" is for all

physician to the Invalids' Hotel and Surfully treated more than two hundred and most extensive practice enjoyed by any

The sales of the "Favorite Prescription" are larger than the combined sales of all other medicines for women. This fact women place in the "Prescription" above all other remedies, and its almost invari- any one who able success.

In any instance of complicated and longneglected difficulty requiring special individual treatment, Dr. Pierce will send, free actly the same as the book which was sold of charge, to any woman who will write him the particulars of her case, good sound professional and fatherly advice which will enable her, by common sense hometreatment, without the aid of a physician to cure herself completely and permanently if her case is curable. At the same time avoiding the dreaded "examinations" and "local applications" so repug-

.

#### Our Farm.

#### NOTES FROM GARDEN AND FIELD.

CROP THAT NEEDS NO IRRIGA-TION.-Spinach is a crop that is much neglected by the average home grower, and yet it has great and peculiar merits. It is easily grown, both late in fall and iu early spring, occupying the ground at times when the latter otherwise would be liable to lie idle. The crop is one of our very hardiest, enduring our severe winters without protection. An occasional mess of it during winter or early spring acts like a tonic, and is worth more than pills or other so-called "spring medicines." Most people find it very palatable, too. Of course, it is a staple vegetable in our markets, and market gardeners everywhere find it quite indispensable as a link in their regular business routine and crop rotation. Near the big cities, too, forcing-houses are almost wholly devoted to its culture. In the open field it grows and develops just at such times, too, when we usually have all the rains or soil moisture that the crop may require, and consequently we have no-use for artificial irrigation for it. I usually sow a patch of it on a spot just cleared from ouions (in August or September), and have all the spinach I may want to use in October and November, besides a good lot to sell. The crop requires next to no cultivation. I run over the rows once or twice with a wheel-hoe, and that is about all. Consequently, the whole expense of raising spinach is in preparing the land, in the seed (which is cheap) and in sowing. The Rhode Island experiment station recently issued a bulletin on spiu-

This station has made some experiments in applying water to spinach, but with | rather discouraging results. The conclusions are that under ordinary circumstances spinach can be grown without irrigation, and that an excess of moisture in the surface soil retards the growth of the plants. The station has also tested the leading varieties, and sizes them up as follows:

\* \* \*

ach (No. 41, November, 1896).

"Norfolk spinach is not popular among growers in Rhode Island on account of its habit of going to seed earlier than other kinds.

"Round-leaved spinach is of firm texture and ships well, but is not extensively grown.

"Thick-leaved spinach is characterized by its rapid growth and large size. It is enormously productive, and particularly valuable for a near market.

"Prickly-seeded spinach, as sold by scedsmen, is planted but little by spinachgrowers in Rhode Island.



-THICK-LEAVED SPINACH. FIG. 1. (Plant two feet across.)

"The New Zealand spinach is not close-

spinach," or "Gardeu Orache" (Fig. 2). The bulletin says:

"No difference was noted between the Chinese, Holland aud Sweet Mountain plants as grown at the experiment station. They were all of upright growth, and had leaves that were of a peculiar light greeu color. The Chinese Red plauts were of a dark red color throughout, and of ranker growth than the others. The leaf-miner worked on the leaves of these plants quite as freely as in those of the true spiuach, and on the whole we are not favorably impressed with this class of plants as culinary vegetables. When cooked they have a flavor which is unlike that of ordinary spinach, and so far as we have learned, not generally agreeable to those accustomed to eating the true spinach."

I grew this under the name of "Chinese spinach," and it shared the fate of all other Chinese vegetables we have yet tested. It was thrown aside as worthless after one season's trial.

GATHERING SPINACH .- Market gardeners usually cut the rows clean by pushing a sharp crescent hoe

along on the surface

of the ground under

the plants. For home use I have

practised thinning

out the plants, nsing

the thinnings, and

leaving a plant in a

place, say six or

more inches apart.

This, of course, pro-

longs the cutting

season by giving the

remaining single

plants the best pos-

\* \* \*

-MOUNTAIN FIG. 2 SPINACH. (Plant eighteen inches

crops.

sible chances for full high.) development. The ground must be rich to give satisfactory

\* \* \*

NITROGÉN FROM THE ATMOSPHERE.-Are we on the eve of a new departure in feeding garden and field crops? It is reported that Mr. Tesla, the great electrician, has made a new discovery in the matter of converting free atmospheric nitrogen into nitric acid by means of clectricity generated by cheap waterpower, and that the discovery is such as to make it practically applicable to our every-day garden and field operations. There is nothing remarkable or startling in such announcement. I rather expect that sooner or later I will learn how to draw the supplies of nitrogen needed for agricultural purposes from the air in a more direct way than by the use of leguminous plants. The electric current is the most natural means to look to for that end, as it is now getting to 'be our maidef-all-work. I shall look forward to further developments with considerable interest. At present we pay for nitrogen at the rate of fourteen or fiftcen cents a pound, if we use it in the form of nitrate of soda or sulphate of ammonia, and perhans even more in some other forms. There will be a time when we learn how to take it from the atmosphere at a merc fraction of this amount. Mr. Tesla's plan, it seems to me, can at best be expected to find practical application for the prescorn, but cross-cultivation should be continued as long as corn is planted.

Use fertilizers in an orchard when it has arrived at bearing age. For the large orchardist clover is by far the best and cheapest, but in a small orchard, such as should be on every farm, no better fertilizer need be desired than well-rotted barn-yard manure.

Renew an old orchard by plowing in the fall and applying a top-dressing of barn-yard manure, giving each tree about two big wagon-loads. In fact, spread it over the entire surface about three or four inches deep, and you will be astonished at the results. Your trees will take on a new lease of life, make a good growth, and with healthy, dark green foliage to take the place of the sickly light green of previous years, you will get large crops of excellent fruit. Try it, and be convinced. The tronble with most old orchards is that they are hidebound in grass and starved to death for want of food.

Do not sow grain in the orchard, especially wheat or rye. Oats may be sown after the orchard is well grown, aud pastured down with hogs, with bnt little bad effect. Never, under any circumstances whatever, allow timothy, redtop, blucgrass or any other grass that forms a tough sod in an orchard. When the orchard is not in cultivation it should be in clover; hogs may be pastnred on the clover. Sheep, particularly Merinos, may be used sometimes without injury, when the trees are well up and out of their reach: and horses may be safely pastured in the orchard in early spring, or when there are no apples, but cattle should never be allowed to enter the orchard. The very best treatment an orchard could have would be good cultivation, and no crops taken off the land. But if yon raise corn, "hog it down," and the land will not be very much the worse for the crop. Watering, as usually done, is an absolute

injury, for the reason that it is not done plentifully enough. When the earth is dry and hot, a little water only increases the heat and makes the soil more compressed and drier than before. Scoop out a hole large enough to hold three gallons, fifteen inches from the tree, and fill with water; when it soaks away, fill again. In an honr or so rake the hole full of loose soil, to prevent baking and evaporation, and you have helped the tree. If you irrigate, don't use too much water, and don't depend on water taking the place of cultivation.

Rabbits are easily kept off by wrapping trees with any kind of paper (except tarred), straw, grass, weeds, etc.; or better, by applying a thin coat of axle-grease in November.

Borers often injure trees soon after planting. Wash the trees in May with a strong soap-suds or solution of soft soap; repeat during June (and every June afterward). Look after the borers again in August or September. Where the woodpeeker abounds, ask him to help you. As soon as the frost is out in the spring, clear away the soil a foot or more all around the tree and about two inches in depth. The woodpecker will get every borer. Work back the soil in cultivation before midsummer. This plan has been successfully followed for more than thirty years, with apple, peach and other trees.-Stark Bros.' Catalogue.

## The De Laval "Alpha" and "Baby" **Cream Separators**

Have Revolutionized Creamery and Dairy Methods.

They have been the "Keystone" of modern dairying, and have increased the productiveness of its interests fully one hundred millions of dollars a year.

THE NUMBER IN USE

NOW EXCEEDS 100,000. or more than ten times that of all imitating machines combined.

They were first and have always been kept best.

THEY SAVE

\$10.- per cow per year over and above any other system.

> SATISFACTION TO THE USER AND

\* \* Demonstrated Superiority \* \* to everything else is the universal condition of their sale.

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR CO., Randolph & Canal Sts., 74 Cortlandt Street. CHICAGO. NEW YORK.

#### Improved Farms

in the Sunny South, from five dollars per acre np. Good soil, healthy, mild climate, and Northern neighbors. Write for free Catalogue. R. B. CHAFFIN & Co., Incorporated, Richmond, Va.



STRAWBERRIES AND FINE FRUIT. Do you intend planting any Strawberries, Raspherries, Blackberries, Currants, Grapes, Fine Fruit or Novel-ties? Then send for my 64 page catalog with report on strawberries, D. BRANDT, 351 BREMEN, OHIO.

CARMAN NO. 3 POTATOES, \$2.00 PER BBL. Early Harvest, Carman No. 1, Sir William, \$2.00 per bbl.; Rutland Rose, Early Nortber, Adirondac, \$1.75 per bbl. All the new and choice varieties at low NORTHERN SEED CO., prices. CATALOGUE FREE. Rochester, N. Y.

CONARD'S SURPASSING Seeds S100 Dollars in cash prizes for largest flowers grown from onr new Gold Medial Pansies, pkts. 8 cts. Japanese Morning Glories, pkts. 8 cts. Giant Petnnins, pkts. 12 cts. Prize Verbenas, pkts. 8 cts. S25 Dollars in five prizes for each variety. Compe-tition open to all. Directions with every pkt., the 4 pkts. for 35 cts. Catalog 400 choicest Flowers FR EE. ALFRED F. CONARD, Box 5, West Grove, Pa.

#### STRAWBERRIES.

Raspberries, Blackberries, Currants, Grapes, Gooseberries, Novelties, etc. Our illustrated 70-page 1897 Catalogue tells bow to plant and grow fruit. Our Free offer on page 2 and low prices will save you money. Catalogue free. L. M. Brandt & Son, Box 185, Franklin, Warren Co., Ohio.





ly related to the true spinach, botanically, ncither is it a plant of similar habits, but when cooked it makes an excellent substitute for that vegetable, and it can be grown to perfection during the hot summer months, when the growth of the true spinach is impracticable."

That is about all that I or anybody else could say about spinach varieties. My ehoice has always been between the Round-leaved and Thick-leaved; probably the latter is most apt to give general satisfactiou. The station gives an illustration (Fig. 1) of a plant (Thick-leaved) two feet across. I have only once been able to grow a erop with plants averaging that size, and that was done with the help of a generous application of nitrate of soda

ent only where cheap water-pov available, and possibly only for the production of the more valuable garden crops. But we shall see. T. GREINER.

SORCHARD AND SMALL FRUITS. CONDUCTED BY SAMUEL B. GREEN.

#### ORCHARDS.

(Concluded. See January 1st and 15th issues.)

For a market orchard there is no better crop on a large seale for the first few years than corn. After setting the trees. put land in thorough order, and plant the a generous application of nitrate of soda (say 250 pounds to the acre). \*\*\* SPINACH SUBSTITUTES.—There are a number of plants that have been recom-mended as substitutes for this vegetable. I have never found any that I think worth having in the garden. Among these spu-rious spinachs the station bulletin men-tious aud illustrates the "Mountain to plant a less and less number of rows of the to plant a less and less number of rows of the to plant a less and less number of rows of the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the plant a less and less number of rows of the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the plant a less and less number of rows of the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the the transformation of the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the transformation of the the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the plant a less and less number of rows of the the transformation of the plant a less and less number of rows of the northwestcorn so that it ean be cultivated cross-

#### INQUIRIES ANSWERED.

**Crab Stocks.**—R. S. M., Lakeville, Minn. The seed of Siberian aud other hardy crab-apples are largely sown for stocks along the northern limits of apple-growing in Russia. The Siberian crab seedlings seem to dwarf the trees, but varieties are increased in hardiness by its use for this purpose. I have no question but what this practice could be adopted to advantage in parts of Minnesota and the Dakotas. and the Dakotas.

Girdling Fruit-trees. - A. S. H., Gales-**Girdling Fruit-trees.** –A. S. H., Galés-burg, Wis. Trees are sometimes girdled to produce carly bearing, and a few horticul-turists have recommended such treatment for many years, but it is generally regarded as a questionable practice. Iu a small way I have used it successfully on tardy fruit-trees. I think the best way of doing it is with a fine saw, with which cut completely around the tree just through the bark, in the early summer. Its effect is often seeu by the free bearing fruit the following sea-son. son.



Seeds at half price



GRAND Tropical Decor-ative Fruit, and Useful Plants from the Four Cor-ners of the Earth. Head-quarters for Palms, etc. Catalogue full of infor-mationFREE. To introduce we will mail Collection of Screw-Pine, Fan Palm, Phcenix Palm, Sago Palm, and Spanish Moss, for 50c. REASONER BROS., Oneco, Fla.



"I have had considerable experience in agency work," says a worker in Licking county, Ohio, "but your terms and your two periodicals, Farm and Fireside and Woman's Home Companion, are ahead of anything I have ever seen in the same lines. I inclose money for sample copies of Peerless Atlas and cloth=bound Life of Lincoln, and feel sure of success."

#### Our Farm.

THE POULTRY YARD.

Conducted by P. H. Jacobs, Hammoutou, New Jersey.

#### SELLING CORN WITH THE EGGS.

NE pound of eorn converted into eggs will quadruple the value of the corn, and pay for the labor nsed in feeding it to the fowls. The fowls on a farm open a way to larger profits, because there is always a certain proportion of waste food that can he utilized by poultry which will not be of much value as food for large stock. The farmer who is a business man is not conteut to sell his crops off the farm at low prices to be converted into a better marketable product, but uses his intelligence with his labor. There is room on all farms for poultry, but it is not usually given, and the hens are expected to be self-supporting, because they are willing to forage. It is true that the cow procures from the pasture a large share of her food, but when the pasture fails, provision is made for her support, or she will shrink in her milk. The same rule applies to fowls. When the winter appears they must he assisted, or there will be a falling off in eggs. As the eow will not thrive on grain alone. neither will the hen. Judicious feeding to secure the desired product is necessary. Give the hens their proper place on the farm, and look upon them as a source from which profit can be obtained, and consider them as useful agents in changing the food into higher-priced articles. It is when grain is used on the farm'that the farm pays, and eggs have paid when there was no revenue from any of the animals. 

#### MINERAL MATTER IN FOODS.

In addition to the foods which largely provide the nuseles and fat, as well as that which warms the body, there are eertain materials which abound more largely than others in those substances which are devoted to the production of bone, shells of eggs, etc., and they should be used to assist in balancing the rations, especially for laying and moiting hens and young fowls that are growing. Among such foods are linsced-meal, bran and middlings. There is but a fraction over one and one half pounds of mineral matter (ash) in one hundred pounds of corn and wheat, but wheat-middlings contain nearly two and one half pounds, and bran six and one fourth pounds, while linseedmeal contains about six pounds. It is not difficult to understand the advantages of nsing bran, middlings and linseed-meal as an addition to the many foods which are deficient in mineral matter. In one hnndred pounds of clover hay there are about seven pounds of mineral matter, which n:akes the use of clover hay for poultry in winter a matter which should not be overlooked. The different foods also provide a variety, rendering the entire ration more eomplete or d palatable, as well as more useful to the poultryman.

#### WARM WATER IN WINTER.

When the hens come off the roosts in the morning, after being quiet over night, they may be quite chilled. To drink ice-cold

true that when a hen is removed from one location to another there is a cessation of laying, but it is only temporary-a snspension for a brief time ouly-and then she begins again. Something depends on the stage of progress of the embryo eggs, but the natural instinct to deposit the eggs in a place of safety is such that until the hen is satisfied with her new snrroundings she will defer depositing eggs; but she can only withhold them for a short time, when she must begin again, in the fulfillment of the natural law of reproduetion.

#### CROSSING DUCKS FOR MARKET.

Every attempt made to procure choice ducks for market by crossing the breeds has resulted in dissatisfaction compared with the use of the pure-bred Pekins. The Caynga and Pekin cross is an excellent one, but the black pin-feathers of the Cayuga make picking more laborious. Crosses of Rouens and Pekins have not given any advantages, and the same is true of the Aylesbury and Pekin cross. The cross of the Muscovy drake and Pekin duck gives fine market birds, but the cross-bred birds are quite sterile, their eggs not hatching. So far the Pekin seems to hold its ground as a market duck against all competitors. Ducks should be laying eggs at this scason of the year, and if properly managed. they will do much better than hens. Give them animal food, such as ground meat, at least once a day, and also a mess of cut elover, sealded. They prefer soft food, such as cooked turnips, thickened with equal parts of bran and corn-meal, which provides an excellent meal for them. If laying regularly, give them a meal three times a day. Keep the floor of their quarters covered two inches deep with straw. and also keep the quarters clean, as ducks will not thrive on damp floors.

#### SOFT FOOD AND LABOR.

Feeding soft food is a regular routine, and when there are many fowls it becomes as laborious as the feeding of eattle. To mix a large quantity of bran and ground food, moistening with milk or water, is more than should fall to the women to perform, and for that reason the keeping of poultry in large numbers is a duty devolving on men. Women have eared well for flocks that consisted of but few, but they cannot endure the exposure required in the management of several hundred hens. Soft foods are mixed too hurriedly. as a rule, larger proportions being used than is really necessary: dough for fowls should never be wet or sloppy. When mixing soft food, it is proper to take equal quantities of bran, middlings, ground oats and corn-meal, gradually adding warm water and stirring until the ground food is only sufficiently moist to be eaten readily. It should be fed on elean boards or in troughs, all portions uneaten to be removed as soon as the hens have fiuished their meal.

#### SOFT SHELLS AND THE FOOD.

Whenever a hen lays an egg with a soft shell it is an infallible indication of overfeeding. The remedy is to separate the hens from the males and give only one meal a day for two weeks, consisting of one pound of lean meat to twenty hens; and as soon as the hens can forage, give water only adds to their discomfort. To no food at all. Work (exercise) is what invigorate them, give a pan of warm the fowls require in order to be brought water, and give no food for an hour, into good condition, as medicine will not avail. When the hens are allowed free access to hay, seeds and the pickings from They will soon become warm, and better the barn-yards they require but very little grain. If too highly fed, they become very fat, lay but few eggs, and are more liable to disease. Whenever a hen lays double-yolk eggs, soft-shell eggs or eggs of abnormal shape, as mentioned above, it is due to the obstruction of the organs of generation by fat.

#### CORRESPONDENCE.

#### INQUIRIES ANSWERED.

Clipping the Wings. - S. T. W., Gay, Ill., writes: "Will hens lay as many eggs with their wings clipped as when the wings are complete? I wish to keep my hens con-fund." fined.

REFLY:—The hens will not he affected so far as laying is concerned, hut will not as easily hover their chicks.

easily hover their chicks. **Turkeys.** – C. R. O., Roanoke, Texas, writes: "I have some turkeys that seem to have a cough, small blisters or warts form-ing on the inside of the throat." REPLY:—Probably due to exposure to damp winds. Put them under shelter, sprinkle a pinch of chlorate of potash down the throats once a day, or add a teaspoonful to every quart of drinking-water. The shelter is the unost important. most important.

**Top Ventilator Injurions.**—E. F. S., Fisk, Iowa, writes: "Some of my fowls have the right eyes swollen, also white patches in the throats. The house is ventilated at the

REFLY:—The cold drafts on the fowls from the top ventilator is the cause. Anoint eves with ichthyol, and sprinkle a pinch of chlorate of potash down the throats once a day, or add a teaspoonful to a quart of the drinking-water.

drinking-water. **One Hundred Hens.**—A. M. M., Hons-tonville, Pa., writes: "Would one hundred hens he enough for a start, and how much profit should they give in a year?" REFLY:—Ahout one dollar a hen each year is estimated as the profit on large flocks. It is hest to have only fifty hens the first year. and gradually increase, as there are many details to learn. Disease and lice may cause loss. No profit should he expected the first year.



He's the Wire Feuce Man, of Atlanta, Ga., and sells the best and cheapest fencing in existence for all pur-posed Freight moid Catalogue free Write for it. K. L. SHELLABERGER, 82 F St., Atlanta, Ga.





throwing a few millet-seeds in litter, so as to induce them to work and exercise. prepared for their morning meal, which should also be warm. Hens so treated will lay more eggs, and be less liable to disease, as well as requiring a smaller quantity of food for their support.

#### ----CHANGING TO NEW LOCATIONS.

It is known that when a hen is changed from one location to another she eeases to lay for a time. The question is whether this is because she has control of the matter or whether due to excitement or refusal to partake of food. If a laying hen is removed from her quarters, and placed in a yard where the surroundings are strange to her, she ceases to lay. Birds that have their nests destroyed by mischievons boys, when containing but a portion of the full number, have been known to cease laying until a new nest could be prepared. It may be possible, however, that they deposit their eggs on the ground-lose thembut they soon begin to lay again. Now, it is of chicks.

#### GROUND OATS FOR CHICKS.

An objection to the use of ground oats for chicks is that they contain a large proportion of the chaff, or hulls, which are not beneficial. Ground oats are superior to all ground grains for chicks, and to avoid the difficulty it is only necessary to sift the oats after they are ground, which removes the objectionable portions. This is no loss, however, for the siftings may be mixed with the food of adult fowls withont liability of harm, and will be highly relished. Ground oats should always be added as a portion of the rations

### Our Fireside.

#### THE SONG OF THE LEAVES.

The dead leaves sighed to the passing wind : Carry HS Far, far from here on thy mighty wings! Away to realms of forgotten things, Where the unwept dead a grave may find, Carry us!

The dead leaves sighed to the flying dust: Cover us ! That the butterflies flitting overhead May see us not, unlovely and dead; Hide us from sight, for decay we must, Cover us!

The dead leaves sighed to the chilling rain : Weep for us! For we shall blend with the roadside slime, And they who saw us in symmer's prime Shall, passing by, know us not again, Weep for us !

The dead leaves sighed to the falling snow : Bury us! Bury us deep in untroddeu ways, Farfrom the glory of bygone days, Far from the summer of long ago, Bury us!

So the keen wind blew them far away ; The dust enwrapped them in clouds of gray ; The rain wept over their early doom. And the white snow silently built their tomb. -Beatrice J. Prall, in the English Illustrated.

## PHIL KENT'S EXPERIENCE.

#### BY MILLER PURVIS.

CHAPTER I.

HIL KENT threw down the paper he bad been reading, and walked to the window, and stood there looking at the dreary, rain-splashed view for a few minutes, tapping the glass with the tips of his fingers, reflectively. "I'll do it," he said, presently, looking across the room at his sister, Kate, who, dressed in black, was silently sewing at some dainty feminine trifle. "What is it, dear?" Kate asked, looking up, rather startled by the sound of Phil's

voice and its explosive quality. "I'm going to sell this place and huy the Pearson place, and go for a farmer. I've tried to find something decent to do in every other line, and there is no opening that will allow us to keep together, and I'll take to farming. Jake Long told me this morning that he would give a thousand dollars for this house and lot, and I see by the "Independent" that the Pearson place is going to be sold by the administrator. I'm going to buy it.'

"Oh, Phil!" said Kate, plaintively, "you would not sell our nice home, and go out to live in that tumble-down old Pearson house, would you? And let those awful Long children come bere to 'spoil this house?" "That's so." answered Phil, despondence iu

his voice; "I had entirely forgotten that you are half owner of this place, and must be consulted in the matter. Never mind; we can stand it a little while longer, and if nothing else turns up, I am big and strong enough to keep us both, even if I must turn ditcher." And he turned again to the window, while silence fell between the two.

Kate was too much interested in her brother to allow the matter to drop in a manner so unsatisfactory to him, and presently she began to ask him questions about his new project. In the course of an hour or two she had willingly consented to the sale of their home, and the purchase of the farm be sold within a few days by the administrator of the estate of Abijah Pearson, dcceased.

mains for those who have done their whole duty, and Phil and Kate were left to mourn a father who had left behind him a good name, which we are told is better than great riches.

Except a comparatively small sum of money, and a smaller amount of good accounts, the young people had nothing beyond the home they lived in and the grounds it occupied, scarcely two acres in extent,

Jake Long, the village storekeeper, had been a peddler and a trafficker in merchandise of all sorts, and with a genins for that sort of merchandising, and a disposition toward economy, had accumulated money nutil his little store had grown to be a place where one could buy anything that was demanded by the inbabitants of the village of Farmdale or the inbabitants of the country around.

From a trader he became a capitalist, in a way, and from the profits of his store he got money to lend to those who could give him substantial security, and he had now got to the place where a desire to put on a better appearance animated him and his sharp-tongued wife. When Dr. Kent died, he began to look lougingly at the beautiful home the latter had built, and to speculate in his crafty way as to how long it would be before Phil and his sister would be coupelled to sell it and look for another home.

Jake knew that Phil could not keep the place and live there without means, and he knew of uothing to which the young man could turn his hand to make a living in that community, and was satisfied that sooner or later he would have an opportunity to get the property at practically his owu figures.

He said nothing about this until a day or two previous to the time when we introduce Phil and bis sister to our readers, and then

oneers of the neighborhood of Farmdale. Without ambition or thrift he had bought forty acres of land when he settled there. and had managed to hold it until his death, leaving it woru out to a degree and iu a very bad condition as to improvements of every kind. The fences were old and miuons, and the building shabby and out of repair. During the era of high prices, when crops sold well, he had managed to build a house of some pretensions, but it had never been kept in repair, and at the time of his death was not a sightly dwelling-place, by any means.

The dreary surroundings of their home had nothing about them to keep the children of Abijah Pearson on their father's farm, even if there had been room for them, and as they grew up they had gone away to other places. At the death of the old man the farm was left to be sold, as some of the children were as unthrifty as their father had been before them, and others had no love for the place, and preferred to let it pass into the hands of strangers.

An administrator was appointed, and the farm was ordered sold by the court, and was now offered at an appraised value of two thousand dollars, which meant that it must be sold for at least two thirds of that amount when the time came for its sale.

Farmdale is a type of those villages scattered all through the midwest which were laid out by ambitious men on a scale large enough for a city, but whose founders lacked the foresight to locate them in such a place as modern commerce has decided a town must occupy.

The founders looked at the picturesque, and located the town with this in view; but commerce looks at the practical, and when the railroad came, its builders declined to climb the hill to Farmdale, preferring to he had asked Phil what the house and lot cling to the lowlauds four miles away, and



the oniet and calmness of the home of their boyhood, only to long for the life beyond the hills and to go back to it refreshed, the intervals between their visits becoming longer as the years went by, until at last they grew out of the life at Farmdale entirely, and were only heard of rarely, if at all.

It was not a promising place for an edneated man to settle down for life, as Phil Kent proposed to do, nor was it a place that promised to lead to any definite results for any plans of reform that might have had vague form iu his brain.

From his father he had inherited a love for the place of his birth, and no one hnt himself knew what a pang it cost him to give it up; but he felt that his sister must be looked after and cared for, and he knew that the wild life of a pioneer was not such a one as she was fitted for. He bravely determined to make the experiment of becoming a farmer, thinking that failure could not leave him in a very much worse position than that in which he found himself at the beginning of it.

If failure did come, he was resolved that It should only be after a hard fight for success, and should find him among friends instead of in a far country and among strangers,

His natural bent was for farming, and when a boy it had been his greatest desire to become a farmer. Many times he had helped the farmers of the neighborhood with their work, not so much for the money he received for his services as because he really liked the occupation.

Combining many good qualities with a few faults, Phil Kent was a hearty young fellow filled with the pride of life, and with nothing of the sluggard about him, and it was woolly owing to the entreaties of his father that he had not long ago choseu a profession.

He never thought of blauning the memory of his father because of his unprepared condition when the problem of existence faced him, for he knew it was because of the love of his parent that he had been kept at home. And now that the worst had come, he faced it with unflinching courage, hoping for the best; and if he feared the worst uo mortal, not even his sister, knew of it.

#### CHAPTER II.

The post-office at Farmdale is kept in Jake Loug's store, and Jake is postmaster. This office is not of tirst importance, hut it serves as an excuse for the presence of idlers at all times, and is the general rendezvous for the village and the country around. Here in the evenings gather the villagers and the farmers from the neighborhood, together with all the small boys who are not well governed, and their conversation drifts about in the aimless manner characteristic of assemblies made up of men who do not think deeply, and whose lives are confined to narrow interests.

This narrowness of environment and thought does not prevent these assemblies , from discussing matters of grave import, but the manuer of the discussion is such that a grave dissertation on the great questions of governmental policy will be dropped at once if something of local importance comes to the front.

It#was Phil Kent who first called these informal hut very regular meetings the "Never Sweat Club," because, as tradition explains, they were always marked by the presence of those who did the least work of all in the country around

This nickname was at first spoken in a way that conveyed the impression that it was not a complimentary one, by any means, but it was not long before it became common, and at last was looked upon as the most fitting one that could be applied to the meetings, and in the eud it was really something of au honor to be known as a member of the Never Sweat Club. History does not say who first called Jake Long's store "Cobweb Hall," but that was its common name; and it was not at all out of keeping with the place, for the variety and size of the stock of goods that filled the store, even to the littering of the floor and the occupation of hooks fastened in the ceiling, made it a matter of great labor to undertake to keep the room tidy. The result was that the grimness of the dust of many months settled over it all except a small part of the floor, which was given a perfunctory sweeping at such times as Jake or one of his small boys could be persuaded to devote to it, which was not often. The next morning after Phil Kent had decided to sell his home he walked into the store and inquired for his mail. After looking it over he looked up at Jake, who was watching him idly.

Phil Kent and his sister, Kate, were the only children of Dr. Kent, a man of blessed | had cost originally. Phil had beard his | save cost. A station was placed on the line, memory, who had died a few months before this story begins.

Dr. Keut had been a country physician with a large practice, but he had not heen a mán to accumulate property, as he quite as frequeutly put bis hand iuto his pocket to take money from it for the beuefit of some one as he did to place in it his hard-earned fees.

He had given his children a good education, and had provided for them a home that was elegant, as such things go in a country town, hut after the death of his wife he had clung to both of them with the tenacity of a man who is left alone, and who loves his own better than himself.

Phil had talked vaguely of entering some of the professions, but his father had put the day of parting off from time to time, telling him that there was time enough yet, and so the young man had dallied for a year or two, until one day the old doctor had been compelled to refuse to respond to a call from a sick-bed, and had laid down to rest as one weary with heavy and lougcontinued labor.

From this resting in this life the good old man passed to the everlasting rest that reAND STOOD THERE LOOKING AT THE DREARY, RAIN-SPLASHED VIEW.

father say that it had cost bim more than and this left Farudale four miles from the two thousand dollars, and then Jake had remarked on the decreased value of real estate and the depreciation of buildings in general, together with some comments on the hard times, winding up by saying that he would not mind giving a thousand dollars for the place, as he must soon build if he could not the new town on the railroad, and newbuy, and would rather pay more than a conners to that part of the country preferred place was worth than to go to the trouble it naturally, and in the course of time the of building.

Phil had not paid much attention to the talk of Long at first, but when it was renewed, he hegan to think how he could use such a sum of money to advance his interests; and when Long unequivocally told Phil

that he would give him a thousand dollars in cash for the home, the young man had made 'up his mind that if nothing else presented itself he would sell and go to some other place to begin life anew.

Going home, he had pieked up the county paper, and noticed the advertisement of the farm known the country around as the the favors of fortune in the rush and swirl

nearest outlet to the world beyond its horizon: and from the day the first locomotive shrieked and rumbled through the valley the fate of Farmdale was decided, and its period of decay began. The more enterprisiug of its husiness men soon weut over to old town became sleepy and non-progressive, and slumbered quietly on the hill in summers, or shivered in gray and gloomy decadence through the storms of the winters. The older families lived there because their homes and lands were there, and the old men gathered in the warm afternoons and mumbled of former times while watching from the wide shade of the trees before the Eagle hotel the play of village children on the greensward of the square in the center of the town.

The young men went out into a wider administrator of Abijah Pearson offering the world, except the dullest of them, and sought 'Pearson place'' for sale, and he had con- of to-day; coming back occasionally to woo cluded to sell his home and buy it at once. Abijab Pearson had been oue of the pi- with them, or to spend a few brief days in

"I have coucluded to accept your offer for our house and lot," he said.

"Le's see," answered Jake, as if the matter had entirely escaped his mind, "what was it I offered you?"

"You ought to have offered me fifteen hundred," said Phil; "and then you would have been five hundred to the good."

This reply refreshed the roind of the storekeeper very quickly, for his eyes shone in anticipation of making a good bargain, as be said:

"I was jest foolin': I remember I did say I wouldn't mind givin' a thousand for it. though I ain't in any way pertickler about takik it at that, if the truth must be told."

You are not compelled to," answered Phil. "If I give it out that the property is for sale I think I can dispose of it at a fair advance on your offer."

'Oh. I'm not one to go back on my words.' said the virtuous Jake, whose word was about as good as a rope of sand, if his advantage lay in breaking it, "and I am ready to have the papers made out and the husiness done with at once. 'Tain't no great job; and a short hoss is soon curried. go over an' have your sister step around to Squire Dumas', an' I'll get the ole woman to come an' 'tend the store for a little while, an' we'll fix it right up.'

This agreement arrived at, it was not long befere the parties to the transaction were in the presence of the staid and reverendlooking Squire Dumas, and the proper papers made out and signed, and Phil and his sister walked out of the office without a home. hut in its place Jake Long's check for a thousand dollars reposed in Phil's poeket.

There was a suspicion of tears in Kate's eyes as she walked back to the home she was soon to leave, and a tremulous quality in her voice that made Phil particularly tender and attentive to her all the rest of the day

That evening the meeting of the Never Sweat Club was very largely attended, and when the members were all there, some one in the crowd brought up the subject of Phil Kent's sale of his home.

"I hear yon bought the old Dr. Kent house an' lot to-day, Jake." said Farmer Singer, interrogatively, although the questioner knew it perfectly well.

Yes." said Jake, as he handed a hoy a eent's worth of peanuts. "I kind o' took pity on the boy an' took the place off'n his hands for a thousand dollars."

"You're gittin' charitable in your old age," remarked.an irreverent member. "It ain't worth a eent more'n two thousand this minute.'

"Then why didn't you jump in an' get it?" was Jake's erushing rejoinder to the young man, who probably had never had two thousand cents at one time.

"If I'd 'a' had twenty-five hundred by me I'd 'a' give it for that house an' lot in a minute," said Dan Collins, who was never known to do a day's work unless he was absolutely obliged to do it. and who, according to common report, preferred to appropriate such loose things as he could find to working for them after the fashion of an honest man.

'Waal, Jake paid a fair price," said the old man Singer, slowly. "An' considerin' the times an' the eloseness of things generally, Phil couldn't 'a' got much more for it if he had hunted a long time. Property ain't what it used to be afore the soil got so thin around here, though I must say old Dr. Kent used to get more stuff offen that two-aere lot in the way of garden sass an' such truck than most of us get offen ten aeres. It's surprisin' how much stuff he did get, an' I never could see into it. nohow."

'The doctor had queer notions," responded another, "an' was allus a-telling what he eould do with the land hereahouts if he had time from ridin' to see sick folks to pay any attention to farmin'. I s'pose Phil will go West now an' take up a farm, for he was allus erazy about farm work, though for my part I don't see nothin' particularly attraetive about farmin' in these days.

"I s'pose Phil's got some of his father's notions," responded Singer. "Though if he has, it's a bity the old man wasted so much time on givin' him a college education, not to speak of the money it cost, for I hold that no man with a college education can succeed on a farm, because he cau't run a farm on book l'arnin', nohow. They don't go together, an' the man who takes time to read all the fool things that come ont iu the papers don't have time to 'tend his crops an'

Hall knew how to handle a good piece of news, and was managing the one he had to tell in such a manuer as to work up the greatest possible interest in it.

"I guess you're a little hit mistaken in that," was Long's reply, "for I don't lend my money to any one who is goin' into any donhifnl project or scheme without I have pretty good security.'

"You hought Phil Kent's place, didn't you ?"

"Yes." "Waal, Kent is goin' to huy the old 'Bijah Pearson place and go to farmin' on it."

Jake Long looked at his informant in astonishment for a moment, while the other members of the Never Sweat Chub vented their surprise with various ejaculations.

'A fool and his money is soon parted," said Jake at last, in a tone that showed him to be convinced of the truth of the old proverh.

"That's what I said to Phil not two hours ago," said Hall, "and he didn't take it very kindly, either: seemed to think I was interferin' where it was none o' my business, an' walked off in his high-headed way. I miss my guess if he don't come down a peg or two afore he gets through with the old Pearson place. It's so poor a kilideer would have to earry a knapsaek goin' over it."

"I wouldn't lend five hundred on it if 1 had money to throw away." asseverated Jake Long.

While the crowd was meditating on this very extraordinary piece of news. Sim Hall was preparing for his second stroke.

"Frank Meade has rented out his place an' is goin' to move over to Riverside an' go into husiness," he said.

"He never did have a taste for work," said one.

"What's he-be goin' to do?" asked another.

"That winds him up." remarked a third. "Yes," resumed Hall, "he's bought out Snapp, the groceryman, an' is goin' to try keepin' store for a livin'. In my opinion he'd

better stick to the farm his father left him." "Wonder where he got the money to buy out Snapp with," speculated Jake Long, "for I know he hain't got none of his own to throw away, an' I'll het ten eents agin a booky that he didn't get none the best of old Snapp; he's as eute as they make 'em."

He borrowed the money, I understand, an' give a mortgage on his farm," answered "I knowed he was looking for some Hall money a week or two ago, for he asked me if I knew where he could get a few hundred for a year. I thought then he wanted it to buy fine clothes for that new wife of his that he got over to Riverside. Wasn't she fixed up fine at church last Sunday, though?' "I calculated," said an old farmer, deliherately. "that the elothes she had on was wuth at least ten dollars."

Jake Long sniffed derisively. "Them clothes," he said, oracularly, "didn't cost a cent less than forty dollars. W'y, you ean't buy a hat like the one she had ou for less than six or eight dollars over at Riverside, an' I s'pose she got it there, for nothin' is good enough for her unless it comes from there. Never sence she has been married has she hought a cent's wuth o' goods o' me, an' I'm glad of it, for Frank Meade is goiu' to run through his farm in a little less than no time, the way he's begun."

The elder Meade, who died not loug hefore Dr. Kent did, had been a hard-working and economical farmer. His farm was kept in good shape, his erops were well tilled, and everything was neat and tidy about his home.

He was not a modern progressive farmer, by any means, and farmed according to old methods, but what he did do was done properly and thoroughly. No fertility was wasted in growing a erop of weeds on his farm, and although Frank was his only child, he had been brought up according to the old style, and had been compelled to work early and late, until when he came into possession of the farm he had no love for farming as a profession; and his wife, who had heen brought up in the town of Riverside, twelve miles from Farmdale, had less, for she had been indulged by her fond and foolish parents until she had no taste for the routine of a farm wife's work, and from the time she came to live on the farm as Frank Meade's wife had been discontented. While the vicinity of Farmdale was inhabited largely by an unprogressive and conservative people, who were somewhat behind the times and not attractive in many ways, there were those within the same bounds who were of the kind that any one may be proud to know and call friends. These had been ready to welcome Dora Mcade to their homes, and admit her to their society in whole-hearted earnestness; but she, with the narrow prejudlees against country people sometimes found in overgrown towns, had looked upon all of them as beneath her, and had plned to return to the home of her girlhood and the idleness and thoughtless gaiety of the young girls of the place. Very few people are satisfied to leave well enough alone, and I am not certain that this Is not best for the world at large, for It has been the dissatisfied ones who have changed the world's currents and made history in the future. No one could have forceold what the | I had spent a large amount of money for | N. Y.

effect of Phil Kent's experiment would be in the end, and the idlers in Jake Long's store watched developments with an interest boru of their idleness.

(To be continued.)

#### THE PORK INDUSTRY OF FRANCE.

So important an animal as the hog surely ought to have a history, and investigation shows that it has. The ancient Gauls had hacon festivals. History tells us that the pig has been domesticated in China for two thousand years. Cato was the first to salt and smoke hams, and Achilles the earliest to roast a chine of pork. Pliny asserted that the flesh of pork had fifty different flavors. while that of other animals had hut one. From the remains of hones discovered in England, the pig was certainly a food of That the hog is a desirable the aneients. food for man is established beyond a doubt.

Pork more than any other meat must he chosen with the greatest care. The hog, from its habits, is particularly liable to disease, and if killed and eaten in an unhealtby state is very unwholesome and injurious food. The fat should he firm, and the lean delicate in color aud fine in grain. If the skin is very thick, the animal is old; if clammy to the touch, it is stale and unfit for use.

While pork is supposed to be regarded with more favor in America (particularly in the western portion) than elsewhere. France is really the home of the pork industry. The profession of pork-hutcher is one of the most important and singular in Paris. The brotherhood has over twelve hundred enrolled members, while three times that number of shops exist over the great city. In the early spring the dealers lay in their yearly supply of hams and haeon, and make their contracts for the supply of fresh pork. It is at this period that the trade hanquet is held, which is a very splendid affair. The business is usually conducted by a young married couple. The shop is under the management of the wife. The kitchen is the hushand's domain, and no one enters it save himself. Serupalous eleanliness pervades the whole establishment. The husband is enveloped in a large snow-white apron. The shops are all artistically arranged, and always present an attractive and appetizing appearance, with a number of daintily cooked articles. The pork-hutcher of Paris' will sell with the same attentive politeness a gelatin of pig or half of a cooked pig's foot. On the shop counters are a variety of preparations, cooked and uneooked, such as sausages of various dimensions and flavors, puddings hanging in festoons, Paris hams and York hams alongside of roasts of pork, knuckles of ham powdered with hread-crumhs, boiled pig's head, feet and tongues, with gelatins, minced liver and sweetbreads. In tin hoxes kept warm are grilled black puddings, sausages and pork chops. In another part of the shop are found the raw meats, salthaeon, pickled pork and hams; while a whole carcass is suspended from the ceiling over the chopping-block. The windows are dressed as artistically as those of the merehant or milliner. On the top shelf may be seen a pig modeled in lard, a boar's head ornamented with ribhons, snake-llke coils of sausages, and pig's feet ornamented with frills of colored paper.

"On a summer's morning at three o'clock in the Rue Mont Martre," says a traveler. one can sec a long line of printers, their night-paper work over, sitting on the edge of the footpath eating an early breakfast composed of a selection from the pork-shops, all as happy as old King Cole."

In the kitchen the pork-butcher is surrounded by all kinds of choppers, machines and apparatus for use in his work, which is done almost always alone. His life is very sedentary, and not very conducive to health. The pork-sheps of Paris are subject to sanitary inspection, and if any of the animals purchased are found to have any disease, it is ordered at once to be sent out of the eity.

It is in entting up the hog that the economical French butcher makes his greatest profits. Every fragment is saved, every joint and hone trimmed. The lungs, heart, liver and sweetbreads are chopped and made into a highly seasoned sausage. Hog's blood is made into black puddings, and feet are saved in hrine, besides heing spiced, and pickled in vinegar.

The climax of French art in preserving bacon is reached in the Bayonne hams, celebrated for their peculiarly fine flavor all over Europe. They are put into a brine of two gallons of red wine, two gallons of cold water, five pounds of salt, six ounces of saltpeter, with a strong infusion of sage and rosemary. The hams are left in this hrine for twelve days, then drained, rubbed with salt, and left in an airy, cool place to dry; then wrapped in hay, and hung up to smoke with aromatic plants. When well cured, they are rubbed with cayenne moistened with brandy, and stored in a cold place. ELIZA R. PARKER.

#### PRAIRIE-DOGS IN THE SUNSHINE.

On recent days, when, though the air was keen, the sun was hright and strong, some of the prairie-dogs in the prairie-dog village in the Central Park menageric came up out of their hurrows to enjoy its warmth, sitting perfectly still in their characteristic attitude, or even skipping about a little within the inclosure. After the prairie-dog has gone down into its winter quarters, where it has already carried a winter's store of provisions, it may not come out again until spring; hut as the days grow longer and the sun gets higher, a still, hright day sometimes draws if to the surface, even though the winter has not yet passed .- New York Suu,

# Mother and Son.

## Both Sorely Afflicted, but Relief is Found in Dr.Williams' Pink Pills for Pale People.

#### From the Call, Lafayette, Ind.

The Call has known the Byers family, of Talbot, Ind., for a long time, and J. W. Byers is one of those deliberate men who say little, but read and observe much. Mr. Byers has been suffering for the past three years with grip and kindred troubles. His th grip mother has ever been a sufferer, resulting later in the most aggravating form of rheumatism. Some time ago Mr. Byers was persuaded by a neighbor to try Dr. Williams' Pink Pills. It didn't take long to set Mr. Byers to talking about this to set Mr. Byers to talking about this remedy, and the *Call* sent a special repre-sentative to his home to ascertain the exact facts. The subjoined sworn statement of Mr. Byers is sufficient. It tells the facts simply and briefly: "I know positively that I was enred by Dr. Williams' Pink Pills. I was persuaded by one of my neighbors, Maxen Williams, to try them, as he elaimed to have been cured by them. I had the grip three times, and was taken down with rheuma-tism, and did not expect to live. The doctors said I would never get well. They advised me to take a change of elimate. I was reduced from one hundred and thirtyadvised me to take a change of climate. I was reduced from one hundred and thirty-five to one hundred and five pounds. As soon as I began taking the Dr. Williams' Pink Pills I began to gain strength and the use of my limbs was restored. I had been almost helpless for two years, the stiffness in my limbs had been painful in the extreme. But with the use of the pills the prin ceased and now I am as limber the pain ceased and now I am as limber and as active as when a boy. "I was also tronbled a great deal with my kidneys, but the ailment has entirely disappeared. I have been a subject for the denore for a long time. Two reputable doctors for a long time. Two reputable physicians had treated me for months, and

look after his business."

Having delivered hhuself of this opinion. the good old man rose with some difficulty from his seat on a hox and departed for his home, meeting at the door a new-comer, who greeted the proprietor of the store familiarly and nodded in an inclusive way to the assembly, and took a seat on the counter hefore speaking further.

The latest arrival was Sim Hall, the local stock-buyer, and one who in the eourse of his business met people from all over the country. What he dld not know of the gossip of the country was not worth looking after. This evening he seemed weighted down with something of importance, and for some time he listened to the idle chatter about him in a listless way, waiting for a proper opening before disclosing the latest information.

"Funny things going on in this neck o woods," he said at last. "Men who never farmed buyin' farms, and men who never done mything else goin' to town to live and do business. I reckon they'll come out o' the small end of the horn afore they're through with their projects."

"What's new, Slm?" asked Long.

"I s'posed you knowed all about it," re-plied Sim, "secin' as some o' your money is mixed up with it."

continu They will all tell you that it was Dr. Wil-liams' Pink Pills.

"My mother, who is seventy years old, was also troubled with rheumatism, and could scarcely move. She was very wake-ful at night and had no appetite. She took five boxes of Dr. Williams' Pink Pills and now she is in perfect health, and does

and now she is in perfect hearth, and does all her own work on a farm. (Signed) "J. W. BYERS." Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, 1896. JAMES GOODWINE, Notary Public. Dr. Williams' Pink Pills for Pale People are considered an unfailing specific for such diseases as locomotor ataxia, partial paralysis, St. Vitus' dance, sciatica, nen-ralgia, rhenmatism, nervous headache, the ralgia, rhenmatism, nervous headache, the after effects of la grippe, palpitation of the heart, pale and sallow complexions, that tired feeling resulting from nervons pros-tration; all diseases resulting from vitiated humors in the blood, such as scrofula, chronic erysipelas, etc. They are also a specific for troubles peculiar to females, such as suppressions, irregularities, and all forms of weakness. In men they ef-fect a radical cure in all cases arising from mental worry, overwork, or excesses of mental worry, overwork, or excesses of whatever nature. Dr. Williams' Pink Pills are sold by all dealers, or will be sent post-paid on receipt of price, 50 cents a box, or six boxes for \$2.50 (they are never sold in bulk or by the 100), by addressing Dr. Williams' Medicine Co., Schenectady,

#### MARY AND THE MORTGAGE.

Mary Anderson was a Scandinavian girl who had been brought up to au ecouomical life in her native country. She removed with her parents to the Suake river valley, in Idaho, where a small tract of land was purchased. The second year after their arrival the father. Ole Anderson, died, leaving a mortgage upon the farm. Mary knew but little of the ways of the world, and her mother was not able to talk the English language. The man from whom the farm was purchased had removed to California. where he bought a piece of land, expecting the payments from the old home in Idaho to meet similar obligations in the land of oranges.

The last payment for that year had been nade in October, just a few days before her father's death, and Mary had one year in which to raise another instalment. She did not weep or wring her hands in auguish, but proceeded to lay out a plan of actiou. The tract consisted of forty acres, but she decided to keep it all and farm only a part. Some day, she argued, she might get married and need a part of the farm herself. while her mother would keep that part containing the house and barn. She hired a man to plow, harrow' and roll ten acres that fall. During the winter she planned ont a campaign. Several seed catalogues were sent for, and their contents were carefully studied. The land she had was new, and contained but few weeds. A canal carried abundant water by the door. She had two horses and some farming implements.

In the spring she made a hotbed, and Among them sprouted vegetable-plants. were several hundred sweet-potato-sprouts, the seed of which cost Mary one dollar. The ten acres were plowed in the spring as early as possible. Furrows were made with a good plow, about thirty inches apart, and the water rnn through every one before auy seed was planted. Having conviuced herself that every particle of the ten acres could be successfully irrigated, Mary proceeded to plant her seed. She had found it uccessary to sell one of the horses after the work of a team had been fluished, in order to get the cash to purchase seed. Several sacks came to her address from an eastern seed-house, but she had the money to pay the freight.

She planted two acres to white corn and an acre to pop-corn; the space of two acres was planted to white navy-beans; one acre was occupied by the white mammoth peanuts; one half acre was set to sweet potatoes, and a similar-sized tract was planted to red onions; one half acre of potatoes, and the same-sized patch of melons was planted; a few rows of cabbages; rutahagas, turnips and carrots were plauted between the melons and a pumpkin and squash patch. The whole ten-acre field was plauted alike in two rows between the furrows first made in the spring for irrigation purposes.

When the plants were ready to cultivate, Mary hired a man to plow hetween the rows. She and the five younger children followed the plow, and pulled out all the weeds, and straightened up the plants. Every one had a hoe and a crooked greasewood stick for a Three times during the summer weeder. this cultivation was repeated, and every time was followed by Mary and the children, with their hoes and weeding-sticks. On the last day of June she began to irrigate, and in three days had the whole field evenly supplied with moisture. She turned the water into ten furrows from a lateral, and opened three laterals at a time. The rows were forty rods long, but the water passed through very well. As soon as the lower ends of the furrows were all watered, she changed to another set of ten furrows. This irrigation crops left to mature.

The new sandy land did not have many weeds, but Mary aud the children were kept busy all summer. Not a weed grew and seeded on that ten-acre tract. The nela a beautiful sight. Great cars of corn nodded with the wind to massive pumpkins. Big melons ripened, and were sold to the cowboys and travelers for as high as fifty cents apiece. The old settlers from the states came for miles to bny some real sweet potatoes, for which they willingly paid eight cents a pound. Such a crop of onions was never seen in Snake river valley. The peanuts spread-all over the ground between the furrows, and seemed delighted with the warm sand in which they were growing. Harvest day came, and the work began. The corn produced eighty bushels an acre, which readily sold for one cent a pound. A fine yield of pop-corn was shipped to Butte City, and brought ninety dollars clear money. Over fifty dollars' worth of melous had been sold, besides many that the chil- an enthusiast, but there are thousands of men dren and neighbors feasted upon. The six thousand sweet-potato hills yielded over ten would be cured at once could they but get such thonsaud pounds in addition to many sackfuls that had been grabbled. Four cents try to study out how I can afford to pay for the mortgage was betted from this half acre. information, but send for it and learn that The Irish potatoes were not very good, but she dug ninety bushels of fine tubers. The they cost nothing to get they are worth a forpeanut-patch turned out seventy bushels, tune to some men and mean a lifetime happiwhich readily sold at ten cents a pound, or ness to most of us. Write to Thomas Slater, two dollars and twenty cents a bushel. There Box 517, Kalamazoo, Mich., and the informawas a great big stack of beans, which, when | tion will be mailed in a sealed envelope.

threshed ont, measured one hundred and twenty hushels. These sold for one dollar and eighty cents a bushel. A great big pile of onions was not measured.

It took all of two months to harvest and care for the crop. The man who held the mortgage returned on the fiftcenth of November, one month behindhand, expecting to take back his farm. He had written a friend to call upon the Danish family, and give them warning to get out. Mary was waiting for him. There were two payments of one hundred dollars each and the interest to be made, one this year and one the next. She had enough in hand to buy the farm outright. The mau came in one evening, and stated he was a little late in arriving from California, but they had as well prepare to get out before cold weather.

"Let me have the two uotes and cancel the mortgage," said Mary.

"Oh, no; not by a long shot!" exclaimed the man. "I didn't prove up on this land to give it away to a Scandihoovian gal. Not much. You can't come any funny dodge ou me."

"Nohody asked you to give it to a Scandihoovian," indignantly hissed Mary. "I have the money, and I want the notes. Can you understand that?"

"Well, well, pardon me, madam; I-Inever thought you had the money. Jes' hand it over and git yer receipt. I was jes' a-funnin'," he said, as he tried to pacify the girl.

The mouey was paid, the notes destroyed. and the mortgage canceled. Mary had a good sum left, with which she clothed all the children, and made some improvements on the farm, and fixed up the house for winter. A young man in the neighborhood had been watching the farming operations, and saw the hig harvest gathered. He thought Mary a treasure, and decided to go a conrt-The next Sunday he dressed in his ing. best store clothes and called at the Anderson ranch. The evening was pleasautly whiled away popping corn and roasting peanuts, after having a nice supper, where bacon and sweet potatoes, corn-bread and pumpkin pie were a part of the delicacies. Several trips were made to the house of

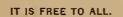
the Danish girl. Frank Jones felt her his superior, but decided to flud out what she thought of him. One night as they were strolling out in the moonlight and talking about the value of peanuts as a crop, he stopped suddenly. Looking steadfastly into her lovely face, he stammered:

"Mary, I love you. I don't suppose you love me; can't I hope for the future? Some day will you not allow me to call you mine? She took his outstretched hand, and grasping it tightly, remarked, in clear, earnest and forcible manner:

"Frank, I love you now. I don't want anything to do with future promises. A mortgage does not stand in my way. If you love me, take up the wedding notes now. and pay off the mortgage on single life. Next year may be too late?

He understood her langnage. The day was named, and they became man and wife. The farm was divided into two twenties. Mary and Frank have a nice home, and a little boy and girl. No mortgage exists on any part of the old forty, and never will so long as Mary can handle the lines, and dictate to Frank what crops to plaut.

JOEL SHOMAKER.



## THE METHOD OF A GREAT TREATMENT FOR MANKIND WHICH CURED AFTER EVERYTHING ELSE FAILED.

When a man is slowly wasting away with nervous dehility, rheumatism, lumbago, sciatica, lame hack, kidney complaint, stomach, or was repeated on the last of July, and the liver ills, or any form of weakness, the mental forebodings are ten times worse than the most

severc pain. There is no let up to the mental suffering Top F day or night. Sleep is almost impossible, and under such a strain men are scarcely responsible for what they do. For years the writer rolled and tossed on the troubled sea of despair until it was a THOM. SLATER. question whether he had not hetter take a dose of poison and thus end all his troubles. But providential inspiration came to his aid in the shape of a combination of medicines that completely restored his general health to natural strength and vigor, and he now declares that any man who will take the trouble to send his name and address may have the method of this wonderful treatment free. Now when I say free, I mean absolutely without cost, because I want every man to get the benefit of my experience. I am not a philanthropist, nor do I pose as suffering the mental tortures of diseases who a remedy as the one that cured me. Do not was all they would bring, but more than the few postage stamps necessary to mail the there are a few things on earth that although

6

è

6

8





## PAPERS FOR THE PRICE O

We have arranged an extraordinarily liberal offer with the

## Louisville Semi-weekly Courier-Journal.....

The Louisville Semi-weekly Courier-Journal is one of the oldest and best newspapers published. It is edited by Henry Watterson, the brilliant orator and journalist. It is issued twice a week, and gives 6 pages each issue, or 104 papers a year. It is a splendid paper for the home and family.

Louisville Semi-weekly Courier-Journ	al one	year,	. =		۰	•	\$1.00
Farm and Fireside one year, .	=	=		=		•	.50
Woman's Home Companion one year,	Worth One Dollar, only		•		•	5	.50
(Formerly Ladies Home Companion.)		Total	Value,		±	'e	\$2.00
WE WILL SEND							

## ALL THREE FOR ONE DOLLAR.

When this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the name cannot be counted in a club.

Present subscribers accepting any yearly subscription offer will have their time advanced one year.

All orders must be addressed to

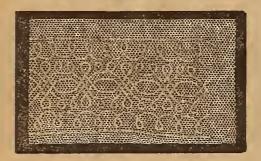
FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio. તર્યો અતર્યો અતર્યો અતર્યો અ 🔵 તર્યો અતર્યો અતર્યો અતર્યો અ

#### Our Rousehold.

"DOE YE NEXTE THYNGE." [From an old English parsonage.] Down by the sea There came in the twilight A message to me; Its quaint Saxon legend, Deeply engraven, Hath, as it seems to me, Teaching for heaven: And on through the hours The quiet words ring, Like a low inspiration-"Doe ye nexte thynge."

#### THE SPRING SEWING.

The three-handed woman-she who is right-handed, left-handed, forehanded-begins her spring sewing in January or February, that she may, without overworking, have it done and in readiness for the first warm days before honse-cleaning and the rush of spring work comes. When the air is filled with the soft, delicious fragrance and balmy breezes of early spring and all nathre is springing into new life, it is



hard indeed to be confined to the house and listen to the tiresome whirr and bnzz of the sewing-machine, intent upon tucks, ruffles and almost endless seams, when without the bursting buds and happy birdnotes are constantly calling to us to come out and renew our acquaintance with the goddess of nature; and happy the woman who has her sewing done hefore that time comes, and can dally a little amid the brightness of outdoor scenes, enjoying the ever-changing beauties without feeling that work that must not be neglected is constantly calling her within doors.

Table-linen, bedding and underwear usually receive the first consideration. For much of the latter there is nothing now on the market that equals tennisflannel or onting-cloth. For a busy woman, the making, washing and ironing of a garment is more than the cost of the material; and any material that possesses extra good wearing qualities is the cheapest in the end, even though it cost a trifle more.

Tennis-flannel is as cheap as muslin, will wear much longer than muslin costing the same, washes so much easier, and "in a pinch" does very well without ironing. I first used it for night-dresses for the children and morning wrappers for the baby five years ago. The first nightdresses were of the six-cent quality, and for children then three and five years old wore over two years. I then purchased the ten-cent quality when necessary to make new ones. They have now seen three years' steady service, and are apparently "as good as new." Three of them can be more easily faundered than one muslin one, and if hung straight and smooth on the line to dry, I do not have them ironed, which, of course, tends to lengthen their usefulness, as the pressing with a very hot iron is as hard, if not

and much-betrimmed nuuslin night-dress. Indeed, she said. "Nurse insists on my having a fresh robe each day, and I suppose it is best; but as mother insists on their being starched so they will look nice, they are dreadfully uncomfortable at first, and by the time I get the stiffness wore off, along comes the nurse with another one." The other invalid was attired in a pink and white tennis-flaunel robe, the yoke laid in tiny plaits cat-stitched down with white Asiatic twisted embroiderysilks, the collar and cuffs trimmed with white lace. She looked so dainty and comfortable, with none of the glaring white look that most invalids have. Remarking about it, she said. "How I wish every sick one could enjoy the luxury of these soft. inexpensive robes."

Finding the night-dresses so satisfactory. I tried the same material for drawers and summer skirts for little people, and am equally well pleased. Three pairs of drawers for each child, of eight-cent material, have worn three summers, and are good enough for perhaps two mouths' more wear next summer.

In very delicate colors or in cream white it makes soft, easily laundered sheets for the beds of very small children.

The new fleece-lined tennis-flannel, or flannelette, as it is commonly called, is soft and warm, said to launder well, and is just the thing for children's dresses or for ladies' waists and wrappers for fall and winter. It is also an admirable material for home-made jackets for the little ones to slip on mornings and evenings about their play, or for cool days in the early summer, when they are so apt to take cold without some extra protection and after winter wraps have become buvdensome. If these jackets are finished with fancy stitches of bright-colored Roman floss or medieval embroidery-silk. either of which lannder so nicely, when necessary, they will be as attractive as they are comfortable and serviceable.

CLARA SENSIBAUGH EVERTS.

#### THE INVALID'S TRAY.

Many a housekeeper of years' standing has experienced a feeling of consternation when obliged for the first time to cater to the taste of a sick or convalescent person.



The first thing to be considered is the doctor's command. Even if a delicacy seems perfectly harmless, and is craved by the patient, it must not be allowed if disapproved by the attending physician. When this matter is understood, we may turn our attention to the tray itself. The first point is absolute and immaculate cleanliness. Often a meal is spoiled for a nervous invalid by a soiled napkiu, a stained tray-cloth, or a cup rough to the touch.

Closely following cleanliness come the lainty touches that may arouse a flagging interest and induce the sick one to eat. Oatmeal served in a common saucer might go untasted, while if in a prettily decorated bowl the chances are it may be Of soft texture, they do not possess the relished. Try taking in the tea in a difthe fancy chiua ones. Use a daintily embroidered doily, and tuck a geranium-blossom or a carnation among the folds of the snowy napkin. Be sure the food you prepare is rich in nonrishing properties. This does not mean that it is rich in the common acceptance of that word among cooks, but that it contains the things necessary to supply strength to the weak body. They remember that an invalid tires very easily of the same articles of food, and provide a variety. Not many different articles for oue meal, but the same articles at rare If fruit is not interdicted by the phywash embroidery-silks, and be as dainty sician, give it freely. Even in winter, or elaborate as muslin; and many wealthy canned and a small amount of preserved fruit may be reinforced by a mellow

Don't overdo the toast matter. A slice of cream or milk toast, a poached egg served on a thin slice of delicately browned bread or a bit of hot buttered toast may do, but beware. Many an invalid finds the dish so often confronting him that the word causes a feeling of disgust. Hot buttered erackers prove an agreeable substitute. Or a wee sandwich made of finely minced meat may prove acceptable.

Broths and soups afford a wide range of variety. The crackers served with broth may sometimes be replaced by bits of bread. A little tapioca or rice cooked slowly for a long time in broth adds both to its nourishing qualities and to its flavor. A bit of onion or celery will often impart an agreeable taste, and can be removed by straining before the dish is taken to the invalid. When meat may be safely given, a bit of rare steak, a thin slice from a mutton roast or the wing of a chicken will be enjoyed. Oysters are rich in nourishmeut, and can be prepared in varions ways.

Oatmeal and rice are valuable articles of food. Tapioca soaked in warm water, sweetened and ponred over fruit, the whole to be baked slowly for a long time, may prove a novelty.

As to drink, if milk meets the approval of both physiciau and patient, the path of the cook is cleared of many difficulties. Cocoa or chocolate made of two thirds milk and one third water, sweetened slightly, and a spoonful of whipped cream added, is a delicious dish. Make the coffee strong, and dilnte it with hot milk, nsing cream as usual. I.emonade, hot or cold, may often be substituted for tea. A glass of cold water in which two teaspoonfuls of acid jelly have been dissolved will be gratefully accepted by a feverish invalid. Fruit syrups, especially those made at home and bottled for keeping, are inval-HOPE DARING. uable in illness.

#### STYLE IN SOCIETY LETTERS.

Rich white paper is always in the best taste, though it is sometimes restful, when one has many letters to write, to take up a sheet of different hue. Fashionable.stationery comes this year in brown, ivory and parchment tints. A very pretty style is called Emperor Napoleon. It is a softfinish paper, and the color is copied as nearly as possible after Napoleon's chamois vest. Another is in beryl-blue, and cut in the Titian shape.

Very wide margins are affected, extending sometimes half way across the sheet. This is only suited to a fine, small hand, and could never be adopted by the "twowords-to-a-line" correspondent.

In speaking of this matter of style, we are too apt to forget that style means character. The fair correspondent who is weak in character will write in a dif-

fuse, rambling style, as she has not the strength mentally or physically to concentrate her thoughts. She will fill her letter with all manner of flimsy excuses, and complain about everything. She feels that the world is not unhappy enough already. so she nust add a little to the general misery. When she has finished writing her letter, she is utterly tived out, and her correspondent reads the letter with the same tired feeling.

The dear correspondent who is strong in character begins with a few moments' meditation, in which time she concentrates her thoughts, and decides what is worth while to say and what is best uusaid. Then she begins clearly and directly, and progresses with quick, warm feeling. There is no need of excuses when love writes. The character which has the most power and force is that which looks for light and not darkness, and a friend who has no other strength than that of looking for the bright, cheery side of things-the strength of joyous convictions-has a power over us in their letters which is irresistible. We are sure that they were written in a spirit of buoyancy and gladness, and we read such letters with delight, feeling somehow as if the dismal rain and low-hanging clouds had. suddenly | be transformed into something rich and been changed to roses, and as if the whole world were full of sunshine.

FEBRUARY 1, 1897.

#### MASHED POTATOES.

There are sometimes a few weeks in a year when even the farmer has to go without milk or cream. The housewife has to rival her city friends in devising ways to cook without that convenient article in abnudance.

One of the conundrums was mashed potatoes. When mashed ready for milk or cream, use a beaten egg to about a quart or less of potato instead, and beat thoroughly. When cream is used, the potatoes are very north nicer if beaten until light and creamy, and not left a soggy or a dry mass. GYPSY.

#### LACE-WORK.

With the introduction of thin materials lace once more has asserted its supremacy.

During the long winter evenings one could arrange all the trimming for one's summer dresses.

A piece for front use over a colored silk could be made of silk rnn npon Brussels net, which, when finished, would be quite as effective and much cheaper than the material could be bonght ready-made at the stores. As high as ten dollars a yard is asked for perishable trimmings upon women's dresses, which are so beau-



tifnl one can scarcely resist the temptation, and after one season's wear they are perfectly worthless. Lace made hy hand is always more durable, and can be used npon many occasions.

We give some very effective patterns. Black npon white can be used, or yellow and white combined, with here and there black introduced to acceutnate the pattern. L. L. C.

#### CARE OF THE TOOTH-BRUSH.

The care of tooth-brushes is not sufficiently observed. In our city houses, a writer properly remarks, they stand in their cops or hang on their racks above the set toilet-bowls day and night, absorbing any disease germs that may be floating about. They should be washed frequently—at least about twice a week in some autiseptic solution, strong salt and water or bicarbonate of sodium and water being two good and readily provided cleaners. Tooth washes and pastes should also be kept carefully covered.

#### PASS THE SALT.

A writer in one of our medical journals calls attention to the fact that the excessive use of salt is a most common dietetic error, and yet one which, curionsly, is seldom referred to by writers upon dietetics. The conclusion drawn from observations made by Foussingault is that the use of chlorid of sodium, or common salt, by hnman beings is rather a matter of habit than of necessity, uature having probably exhibited the same wisdom iu regard to the amount of chlorid of sodium placed in our food as with reference to the other salts required by the system.



icy chill of muslin in winter, hence seem warmer. Being of open weave, they more readily allow the heat to pass from the body than muslin, so are cooler in sammer. They may be lace-trimmed or intervals. finished with fancy stitches of Asiatie and stylish ladies use them exclusively.

I remember of once calling on two apple, pared, quartered, cored, and served friends who were ill. One looked so un- on a pretty plate. Then there are baked comfortable in a fresh, stilliy starched apples, dates, figs, oranges and bananas,

A letter written with a kind heart is bright letter always makes the world a better and happier place to live in.

FRANCES BENNETT CALLAWAY.

FOR IRRITATION OF THE THEOAT caused by Cold or use of the voice, "Brown's Bromchial Troches" are exceedingly beneficial.



#### BOOK-COVERS.

The covering of books with chamois, silk or fine linen has come to be an art. By means of it a paper-bound volume may



dainty by a pair of clever hands at home. A volume copy of "Old Love Letters" was seen not long ago which had been decwritten in the best style, and a snushiny, orated by the outer slip, which was made of what is called "sad-colored" silk. Ou it the title had been embroidered in subdned tints. A trne-lover's knot encircled the words, and from it a few scattered forget-me-nots were drooping. The effect was exquisite, and yet it was done by no <sup>1</sup> experienced embroiderer,

#### LUNCH-CLOTH.

DESIGN BY IDA D. BENNETT. The round-thread lincn, which comes in double width, at prices varying from ninety cents to one dollar a yard, is the best material to use for this cloth.

A hem two and one half inches wide should be laid off first and hemstitched, and then the pattern laid on inside of this.



The edge is done in long-and-short stitch in iridescent greens, white and yellows.

The goldenrod branches are done in knotstitch in three shades of yellow, deeper shades at the base of the flowers than at the steins. The leaves should be worked solid in cold greens, and the stems in a dark shade.

While these are called lunch-cloths, they have their use also as table-covers, and are much more artistic than the abominations in felt, plush and other materials so long in use.

Where lamps are used, great care should be taken not to spill any oil upon them, as it is almost impossible to remove it.

When they are to be laundered, do not allow them to go into the general wash,

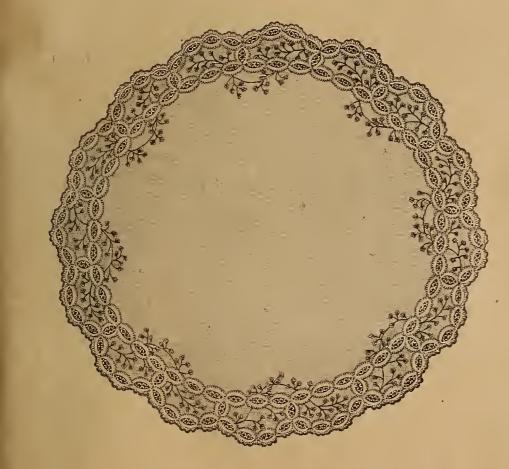
ing the skirt next to you, stitch a short distance from the edge, turn over so that but a cord of velvet shows on the right side. Baste up and brier-stitch the lining over the raw edge of the velvet. This manner of finishing the binding, if done with strong thread and caught well to the lining, wears much better than hemming.

It is well to make a skirt even all around before binding. The newest skirt patterns are so gored that they fit without darts at the top. In making the fastening in the middle of the back, face the right side, sew to the left side a lined piece of the goods from one and one half to two inches wide for a placket, sew an eye to the end, and one back from where it joins the skirt. Hooks must be sewed on the right side on the under side of the belt or binding, so that the two hooks will fasten smoothly, preventing any parting of the parts. A narrow binding of silesia is the neatest finish for the top; pressed flat there will be no bulk to interfere with the smooth fit of the body. The skirt must be fitted, in order to adjust the skirt with the proper fullness in its place to the band or binding. At each side of the fullness in the back sew an eye, by which the skirt can be fastened to a corresponding hook. which is sewed to the body at the waist line the same distance apart as the eyes on the skirt.

Cloak hook and eyes are the best for this purpose. If care is taken in hanging up a skirt, the new appearance may be retained for a long time. Before putting away, shake and brush well, fasten the hooks at the back, fold the front to meet the back, pin, and hang by the straps sewed to the under side of the belt at M. E. SMITH. each side.

#### TABLE-CENTER.

This beautiful centerpiece is so easily worked that no one need be without one. The use of it gives an elegant touch to one's table that nothing else can. Many tadies are fearful of finishing a piece of but do them separately, using pure white | linen-work because of its careful shading.





tion of everything unless it might be a little less sugar. Some people do not use nutmeg in pumpkin pies, but I think it adds a good deal to the flavor when used with the cinnamon and ginger. Do not use near as much of it as I do the other spices. Perhaps that is one reason you thought this pie unusually good.'

A neighbor said she used sweet apples (stewed and put through a colander) in the same way to make a pumpkin pie, but I have not tried that yet. Will wait until the sweet potatoes are gone, and then resort to the sweet apples. GYPSY.

#### TOWN AND COUNTRY CLUBS.

At the recent meeting of the New York State Federation of Clubs in Buffalo, the subject of town and country clubs was among the many topics discussed.

People who take little interest in clubs, as a rule, and who are somewhat prejndiced against clubwomen, must concede that the idea of country clubs is really philanthropie, especially so in the western country, where the women lead isolated lives-isolated from everything but their routine work.

Whatever helps women to live with their families, and not simply for them, brings brightness of life, and makes the wife and mother still more honored in the home. The country clubs are easily managed. Some women in the nearest town to a neighborhood of farming women send out word asking if they would not like to join a club.

They agree to come together once a week or once in two weeks, as they ean arrange, and one simple way is to buy eheap paper-covered editions of some story. Take, for instance, "Put Yourself in His Place," or any of a long list I might make, which are written with a sermon or moral between the lines. Questions come up for discussion which bring out opinions, and make one think for himself.

The subject of letter-writing makes a good topic for a club of young people.

There are cheap editions of the writings of noted poets and of books upon sociology. "The Rights of Our Little Ones" makes a good study. Books of history, too, are enjoyed by some, but novels are specially interesting to tired people who lead very practical lives.

And no one need be ashamed of choosing novels for a study course when it has become one of the subjects for college lecture eourse in one of the first colleges.

If from such a club the mother takes home her new book, however cheap it is, all the family are interested in reading the

foreign lands upon political subjects, upon many financial or governmental subjects, and is not necessarily a preacher, and perhaps is never both preacher and lawyer. All her life she had not found ont the meaning and office of our "ministers abroad.

Coming in contact with others and having to express one's self makes a ready man or woman. All these things fit the mother to be helpful to the children who are growing up full of questioning concerning the wonderful things of this age of the world. The mother can learn to answer the growing child's questions, even npon the great electrical discoveries and the marvelons Niagara power.

As that power, or as the electricity generated by that power, comes in such high voltage that it must go into transformers before it is reduced to practical purposes, so let the fathers and mothers be the transformers of knowledge, or transmitters, to their own families. If you do not belong to a club, start one with little machinery-a real country club.

THE "MARGARET" PATTERNS

MARY JOSLYN SMITH.



clear water to rinse them, using no bluing whatever, and no starch. Iron between cloths while wet; then remove the cloth to finish it, and do not leave it until inches square, mailed to any address, for it is ironed perfectly dry.

CHRISTIE IRVING.

#### BEST METHOD OF MAKING AND FINISHING A SKIRT.

In lining and stiffening a skirt a neat. easy way is to stitch the canvas or haircloth to each part of the lining before basting on the material. Stretch the material lengthwise when basting to the lining. With thick goods the canvas can go next the outside. When stitching the parts together, leave one side of the cambrie loose from the bottom to the top of the stiffen- better one in my life." ing, so that it can be hemmed over the neat finish to the under side.

Bind with velveteen, which comes in ern skirt. Baste it around the skirt, hold-las I would a pumpkin pie-same propor-listers, a minister may have messages to

soap; take lukewarm water, with perfectly | In this only three shades of green are used, the rest being lace and white. We offer this piece (Premium No. 595), stamped on excellent linen twenty-two thirty-five cents; or with FARM AND FIRE-SIDE one year, sixty cents. Price of centerpiece, with braid and silk to work it, one dollar and thirty cents; or with FARM AND FIBESIDE one year, one dollar and fifly cents.

#### SWEET POTATOES.

SWEET-POTATO PIE.-"How do you like my pumpkin pie?" says Mrs. A to Mrs. B in the social chat at the table which follows a good dinner.

"Ha, ha!" langhs Mrs. A. "It never seam when pressed open, thus giving a saw a pumpkin-vine, though. There were some cold baked sweet potatoes, and they

were mashed fine and used in place of four-yard lengths--just enough for a mod- pumpkin for this pie; made it just exactly

work, and in a year there are often half a dozen or more new, fresh things brought into the farm-house and thoroughly read; not only for the story, but with the idea of being able to talk about the contents of the book and the real purpose of the anthor.

A little thing happened just a few days ago in such a club which illustrates the benefit of talking over the things we read. Such a club as I have described was reading American history at the time of making the Constitution. When one of the members, a really intelligent woman, said, "I have often wondered that the men who went to France and England to see about the affairs of the colonies were both lawyers and preachers at the same time." It was hard for an instant to know just what she meant, when the "Fine," says Mrs. B. "Never ate a thought came to the leader that she mistook the word "minister" for preacher. In those days there were ministers sent abroad as now, but she had not noticed that the word "minister" means ambassador, and that while we speak of our clergymen as ambassadors of the gospel, or min-

You Dye in Turkey red on cotton that won't irrese, boil 30 minutes dresses, capes and dresses, capes and like new. No failures with Tonk's French Dyes, Send 40c. for six packages or 10c. for one. Any color for wool or cotton. Big pay Agents. Write quick. cotton. Big pay Agents. Write quick. French Dye Co., Box 60, Vassar, Mich.



#### FOLLOW THE CLUE.

Yon will find it to your advantage to send imme-diately your name and address to THE COSMOPOLITAN MAGAZINE, Irvington-on-the-Hudson, New York.



SWE FURNISH THE CAPITAL Dexter Shoe Co. (Capital \$1,000,000.) Clerk 18 Boston, Mass.

12 Yards Torchon LACE Given Away. All one piece FREE to LACE all sending 10c. for paper 3 mos. Fireside Gem, Waterville, Maine,

#### Our Household.

THE IRISH GIRL FOR ME. BY CARRIE O'NEAL. The English girls we all admire; They're sweet, and learned, too; They've rosy cheeks, and figures firm, And eyes of houest blue. The charming little French mam'zelle Will sure your heart beguile;

Her sparkling eyes, her ready wit, And then no end of style.

#### Chorus:

But the Irish girl you're sure to love; Just meet one once and see. The Irish girl-her heart is true, Oh! the Irish girl for me.

Her face is fair, her figure trim, Her hair is chestnut brown; Her eyes are gray, her heart is light, And the trnest heart in town. She steps so proud and gracefully, Her laugh rings clear and high. She scorus the wrong, and loves the right, But there's mischief in her eye. Chorus:

The German girl can bake and brew; The Spanish girl can sigh; And men with admiration gaze

In Ynm-Yuni's almond eye. The American girl-she's just all right; She's positively new,

She's up to date in everything, And often Irish, too. Chorns:

#### HOME TOPICS.

NEW HOLDER,-Among my Christmas presents not the least appre-

ciated was a holder to haug by the stove and use in turning things or taking them from the oven. It is made of bedticking, interlined with flannel, and is about eight inches wide by twenty-four inches long, with a ring sewed to each end by which to hang it up. It is the most convenient holder I ever used, and saves the tea-towels. When soiled, it

can be washed, and be as good as new

again. MAKING OVER CLOTHES,-A knack for making new clothes out of old ones is certainly a valuable accomplishment where money is not very plehtiful. A little eightyear-old girl of my acquaintance wears this winter for her best a light brown dress, with kid gloves to match. a black astrakhan-trimmed coat, and big black felt hat trimmed with black ostrich-tips and cream-colored lace with black ribbon ties. She looks like a picture, and yet not one cent was spent for her outfit, except for her gloves, and these she earned by making her auntie's bed every morning. The dress was made of one which had done duty for an older member of the family. It was ripped up, washed and pressed. When remade and trimmed with a little cream Jace over dark brown velvet, it next space), 3 times, ch 7, 1 tr in the

The buttons that adorn the front of this little coat are of steel, which had reposed in the button-bag for the last fifteen years, waiting for just such an opportunity. The hat which finishes this costume was worn by an older member of the family last year, but turned up at one side of the front; the lace and ribbon ties with a bow under the chin completely change its appearance. The question has been asked. "How can the Blanks afford to dress that child in such an extravagant manner?" But I happen to know that her clothes cost only time and patience and a ready knack of making much out of little. VELVET SPONGE-CAKE.-My friend Mrs.

T called to see me a few days ago and brought me the following recipe for sponge-cake. I had eaten the cake at her house, and found it very nice indeed:

6 eggs.

- 2 cupfuls of sugar,
- 1 cupful of boiling water,
- 2½ cupfuls of flour.
- 1 heaping teaspoonful of bakingpowder.
- 2 teaspoonfuls of lemon extract, 1/2 teaspoonful of salt.

Separate the whites from the yolks of icing. Beat the yolks and sugar together. long and hard, using about one fourth and then add the flavoring and three fourths of a cupful of hot water, with the salt. Beat all together thoroughly, and then stir in lightly without beating the whites of the eggs, which have been beaten to a stiff froth. Bake in two square pans about two aud one half inches deep. MAIDA MCL.

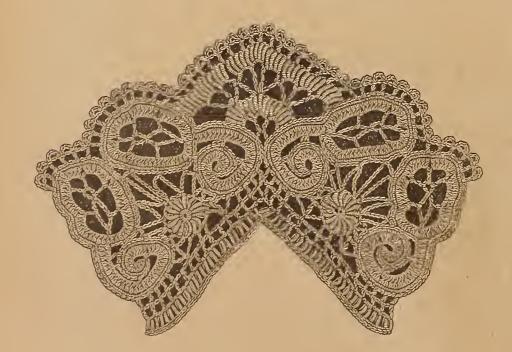
#### A FANCY CORNER, CROCHETED.

ABBREVIATIONS .- Ch, chain; tr, treble; st, stitch; sl st, slip-stitch; d c, double crochet.

Materials: No. 40 Barbour's Irish flax thread and No. 4 steel crochet-needle.

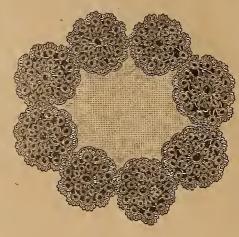
The figures are worked first, and may be joined at the base or at the scroll part, as the pattern calls for, as you make them, or sewed together afterward, and the filling out of the spaces made at the same time. The figures are all made alike, so are the roll-stitch daisies, which are used in the filling out. The scallop at the coruer is simply an enlargement of those which come between the pattern (along the straight edge on side not shown) of the lace.

The figures are made as follows: Ch 10, and join iu a ring. Now chain 44 st, and with a slip-stitch fasten back to the eighth clı st (from the needle) ch 7, fasten on next 8 ch, 2 sl st ou next 2 st. Turn, ch 9, 1 tr iu space (ch 7, 1 tr in the looked like new. After much planning, next space; ch 9, sl st on first sl st of





the daisies as follows: Chain 6. join in a ring, ch 5; now make 15 roll st (thread over hook 15 times) in the ring of 6 ch, and join to the first roll. As you make a daisy, put it in place, and fasten it by a series of chains made to suit the space to be covered. Make the scallops in between the pattern figures by fastening the thread on the left side of the space you wish to fill with a scallop, ch 4 st, fasten on opposite side, then some slip st up that side, and several spaces under the chain. fasten to opposite side, sl st again. the eggs, and save the whites of two for and fill the spaces with 16 roll st (over 15 times), fastening to opposite side. For corner, the last row of roll st. There cnpful of the water gradually to soften are 37 roll st in all; fasten neatly. When the sugar. Add the flour, which has been all is filled in, work around the edge sifted three times, with the baking-powder, spaces with 5 ch picots and 1 tr between.



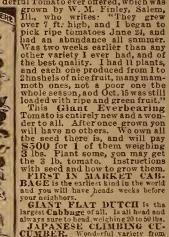
For the heading, work the front row of spaces, making the stitches to suit the spaces, treble extra trebles and d c, so that the line will be even. Over this work spaces again at the corners, always missing 2 spaces; then over these spaces work roll st (thread over 10 times); and last row, over them work 2 d c between each roll. This makes a heavy edge, and may be sewed over with the sewing-machine, and then a funcy brier-stitch put close to it with Ulster flossette or Honiton embroi-ELLA MCCOWEN. dery-silks.

#### TATTING DOILIES.

It has often been said it is well not to depart from the customs of our forefathers. In the same spirit I will suggest that we do not depart from the work of our grandmothers.

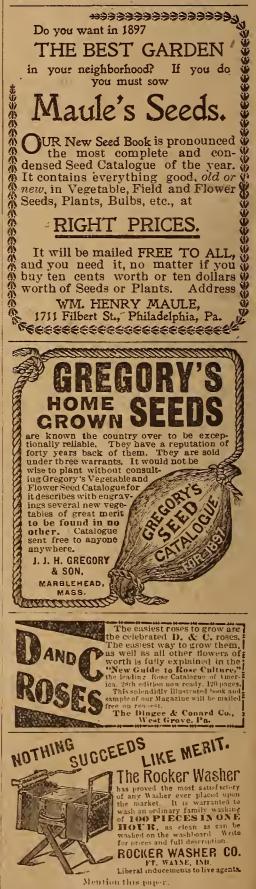
Tatting that was used a half century ago is the same tatting that is used now, but some new ideas have crept in as to how this tatting may be effectively used.

I give the design of a salt, tumbler or saucer doily; can be used for either. It is quite convenient to have these, wit



always sure to head, weighing 20 to JAPANESE CLIMBING CUMBER. Wonderful variet 75 85 HIGH GOLDEN GLOBE ONION, is a splendid variety, early,

round, good quality, excellent keepers. EARLY SNOWBALL TURNIP, is the earliest in the world, easy grown, good size, white as snow. world, easy grown, good size, white as snow. F We will send a packet each of above 6 splendid varieties our Great Catalogue for only 25 ets. If you mention paper and send silver or M. O. we will send free for the FAIRVIEW SEED FARM, Box 51, Rose Hill, N. Y.



nating. Pattern No. 6302 of FARM AND had otherwise outlived its usefulness.

old camel's-hair dress, worn when skirts 13 tr in first space, 8 tr in each of next 4 were very narrow. It was black, but spaces, 13 tr in last space, join to first tr; striped, a plain and a hairy stripe alter- now ch 2 and fasten back in third tr, and work 40 tr around the string and 20 tr FIRESIDE patterns was used. The coat and 1 d c in the little ring on the end. was lined with red Canton flaunch which Turn, 5 d c in 5 tr, ch 3, fasten on lower lemon-juice, add sifted sugar, and serve had done duty as a curtain, and the cape part of twenty-third st (this is to hold the with red cashmere, a piece left from a curve in place), ch 3, 5 d c on 5 tr, ch 5, dress. The collar was made of black as- fasten again to the bottom of the fifth tr of the 40 tr, ch 5, 5 d c in 5 tr; now fasten here to the fourth tr on the leaf part (this holds the curve in place); now all around work d c and fasten thread neatly. Make trakhan, and the cape and sleeves had a of the 40 tr, ch 5, 5 d c in 5 tr; now fasten narrow edge of the same, which had been here to the fourth tr on the leaf part (this carefully ripped from an old coat that holds the curve in place); now all around

plate-doilies, which, of course, are much larger.

This tatting is made of No. 40 spoolthread. The little wheels are tied togetber, and made to form a circle around a piece of linen lawn. Use Japan wash silk in confining tatting to linen lawn. The wheels may be confined with the buttonkole-stitch or with the short-and-long stitch. NANNIE II.

#### LEMON TOAST.

A dainty to serve at a huncheon is lemon the coat was made from the skirt of an stem. Now 2 sl st on stem again. Turn, toast. Take the yolks of three eggs, bent them well, and stir them into a breakfast enpful of milk; cut some stale bread into slices, and soak them for a minute in the milk and eggs, then fry to a delicate brown in boiling butter, squeeze over a little very hot.

The following pleasant expression comes to the Farm and Fireside from Mrs. C. S. Rice, of Bain-bridge, Chenango county, New York: "Having been a reader of your paper for fifteen years, I do not need to learn anything new about it The paper speaks for itself. I expect to send in a large list of subscribers within three weeks."

#### Our Sunday Afternoon.

#### TO-MORROW.

Light is our sorrow, for It ends to-morrow, Light is onr death which cannot hold ns fast:

So brief a sorrow can be scarcely sorrow, Or death be death so quickly past.

One night, no more, of pain that turns to pleasure,

One night, no more, of weeping, weeping sore;

And then the heaped-np measure beyond measure

In quietness forevermore.

Our sails are set to cross the tossing river, Our face is set to reach Jerusalem; We toil awhile, but then we rest forever, Sing with all saints and rest above with

them. -Christina Rossetti.

#### BITS OF WISDOM.

THE true strength of every human soul is to be dependent on as many nobler as it ean discern, and to be depended upon by as many inferior as it can reach.-John Ruskin.

The right human bond is that which unites soul with soul; and only they are truly akin who consciously live in the same world, who think, believe and love alike, who hope for the same things, aspire to the same ends .- Bishop Spalding.

It could be only in a world like Alice's Wonderland that one could expect to reap anything except that which he had sown. We depend upon this principle of uniformity in nature. We build all our plans upon it. If caprice were allowed to enter at any point, so far as we can see, physical and mental life would be impossible. St. Paul says that the same thing is true in the spiritual area. In the human soul a seed of evil suggestion or of good is seized upon by the forces of the soil itself, is compelled to unfold until it produces fruit after its kind .- Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D.

#### -THE PIN-MONEY SWEAT-SHOP.

The aucstion of sweat-shops is one of the most serions questions with which the philanthropists and sociologists have to deal. That many of the burdens laid upon the needlewomen who must earn their own living are due to women who ueed not earn their own living-that is, women who work for pin-money-doing the work at prices that they could not possibly do it for if they were self-supporting, is well known. At no special department of sewing is this pressure so great as in embroidery. Many women in comparatively good circumstances earn their clothes by following this employment. It has been discovered that babies' shawls, infant blankets, and sacks are cmbroidered at from \$1.25 to \$6 a dozen. This means solid embroidery on four sides of the blanket, which is about seven eighths of a yard square. The worker is paid about ten and one half cents a shawl. This work must be kept perfectly clean, a thing which is almost impossible in the tenement-house home. By steady work one woman says that she can make four dollars a week. In Brooklyn one employer of this class of labor lives in a brownstone house in a neighborhood that ests ease and conifort, and the women she employs, for the most part, live under the same couditions.

well pleased, and the story will mean a fact that most persons use their right familiar.-Harper's Young People.

#### A TRADE-MARK.

A Christian manufacturer, who puts principle into production and morality into mechanism, is known and advertised far more widely than he thinks by the goods he makes. A story appeared in print the other day which well illustrates this. It scems that a man went into a hardwarestore in a neighboring city to buy a shovel. Examining onc, he asked the dealer: "Is this a first-class tool?"

The shopkeeper replied:

"My friend, I think you can know very little of shovels. You will notice that this shovel is made by Mr. So-and-so. He is a Christian man, aud he makes a Christian shovel. Anything you see marked with his name you may know to be firstclass."

The tribute was a significant one, comments the New York "Observer." It is Christian principle which makes the best tools that the world uses. Ever since the days of the faithful carpenter of Nazareth, its influence has been exerted in the direetion of reliability in trade and honesty in all relations of life.

#### GOD'S CREATURES.

Be careful how you treat dumb ereatures. I have seen boys catch flies and stick pins in them and impale them to a board or desk. or pull off their wings and legs. I have known boys to tease and worry cats, and finally stone them to death. I once heard of a boy who took a cat to the garret window of a house and threw it out to see if it would fall on its feet. Some boys carry "sling-shots" to shoot pebbles at the birds in the trees. Sometimes a man overworks a horse in a cart; the wheels get into a rut; the horse is unable to pull such a load out; but he cannot say so, and the man sets to beating him, not with a whip, but with a heavy stick. The horse cannot defeud himself; he cannot even complain of his cruel treatment.

Now, let me give you a good rule: Never hurt dumb animals. Remember they are dnnib; they cannot speak; they cannot complain of your conduct. Their very helpiessness appeals to your humanity. Do not abuse them; do not hurt them; and do not let others ill-treat them. They are God's creatures. He made them all; he cares for them all.

#### THE SUFFICIENCY OF LIFE.

What business has the young vigor of twenty to demand that the fire shall be warm and the seat cushioned and the road smooth? Let him not parade his incompetence for life by insisting that life is not worth living unless a man is rich-unless, that is, the abundance of life should be eked out with wealth, which is an accident of life, not of its essence. Let him not insult himself by behaving as if the sunshine of the shower made a difference to him. Let those poor slaveries wait until the heart is soured and the knees are weak.

No, the young man's place is to scorn Our gilded youth are not-and elights.

great deal more to you than if it were bands in preference to the left, and are simply the work of an unknown person, accustomed to passing objects on their whose tones and looks were quite un- right-hand side, and so. unconsciously, keep edging off to the right. On a prairie, however, where there is nothing in the way of obstacles worthy of mention, this eause or reason for walking in a "righthanded" circle would hardly hold good.

Does any reader know, adds the St. Louis "Republic," whether it is a fact or not that left-handed persons who are lost make the circle in an opposite direction to that made by a right-handed person?

#### BOUND WITH GRAVE-CLOTHES.

Lazarus, though alive, was "bound hand and foot," so that he could move, if at all, with difficulty. Jesus said, "Loose him and let him go." Mauy live Christians are not lively, because they are bound with the grave-clothes of former habits and traditions. They have carried the maxims of the world, which governed their conduct before their conversion, into the church, and the result is a powerless Christianity. "Self-preservation is the first law of nature" is a popular maxim, but it is not scriptural. Self-crucifixion is the first law of grace. "God helps those who help themselves" sounds well, and all who retain it as a maxim of their Christian lives regard God as a mere supplement to their efforts, and God often leaves them to their own strength, which they estcem so highly. The result is weakness and failure. Throw aside these death-smelling cerements which bind us and put on the garments of light, which leave the limbs of the sonl free for action, aud never hinder progress.

#### A CRY OF WARNING.

"I suffered for years and years with womb and kidney trouble in their worst forms.

"I had terrible pains in my abdomen and back; could hardly drag myself around; had the 'blues' all the time, wascrossto every one; but Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound has entirely

cured me of all my pains.

"I cannot praise it enough, and cry aloud to all women that their suffering is unnecessary; go to your druggist and get a bottle that you may try it anyway. You owe this chance of recovery to yourself."-MRS. J. STEN-ARD, 2218 Amber St., Kensingston, Phila., Pa.





13





#### HOW TO READ A BOOK.

The first thing to do in reading a book, or a story in a magazine, or any other thing worth reading, is to ascertain who wrote it. An author talks to us in his hooks, and, just as we like to know the friends we talk with, we should like to know the name of the man or woman whose published thoughts are entering our daily lives. Therefore, make it a rule, girls, to read the title-page of the volnme in your hand; and if there be a preface, unless it be a very long one.read that, too. You will in this way establish an acquaintance with your anthor; you will know him by sight, and soon you will know him intimately. Every anthor has little ways and words of his own, and you will find yourself recognizing these very swiftly and lovingly. By and by, when you happen in your story on some phrase or turn of a sentence or little jesting mannerism which belongs to the author you are grow-ing well acquainted with, you will feel swer to this queer question lies in the swer to this queer question lies in the swer to this queer question lies in the swer to the swer to this queer question lies in the swer to the swer to the queet question lies in the swer to the queet question ques of a sentence or little jesting mannerism

they ought to know that they are not; they ought to be told that they are notchoice young men when the study of their life is to spare themselves pain and surround themselves with creature comforts. It is a sign that they have not got hold of the sufficieucy of life. They do not know what pure gold is, and so they try to eke it out with gilding .- Phillips Brooks.

#### WHY DO THE LOST WALK IN CIRCLES?

The question is often asked, "Why is it that a person who is lost, whether it be in a dense wood or on a prairie, invariably moves in a circle, and always to the right? No satisfactory answer has ever been given for this well-known peculiarity under the circumstances mentioned.

Some physiologists, anatomists and speculative philosophers claim that the left leg in the human species is slightly longer than the right, and so takes longer steps, thus causing a motion to the right, which in time completes a circle, if the mind is so bewildered that it has no fixed objccSIS aWeek Easy. For work right around home. A hor touble to make \$18 a week easy. Write to us quick, you will be arrprised at how easy It can be done. Send us your address any way. It will be for your interest to investigate. Write today. You can positively make \$18 a week easy. BOYAL MANUFACTURING CO., Box T.H., Det roit, Mich

Write to FRANKLIN PUTNAM, 485 Canal St., N.Y. HE IS THE MAN who STARTS MEN and Women in Practical Photography to earn money at home. Start Right!! Don't fool away money on "Dummy" apparatus. But small means and no experience required. It will Pay You



## Wanted O

man or one woman in each county and town to fill a good business appointment, applications receiving at-tention strictly in the order in which received. The enterprise is not an experiment, but has heen thor-onghly tested by gentlemen and ladies who, in letters reaching us every day, express their entire satisfaction with it. No book, novelty or ladies' goods agency compares with it. Those engaged in it command a good income, often a large one. No outlay is called for. Persons of good standing in their community of order, and who will pledge them-selves to earnest work if successful (either part time or all time, are permitted to demonstrate its value at our expense. If you can command a fair degree of attention in ordinary social intercourse, and can walk short distances or drive a horse, your success is beyond donbt. On receiving definite statement of your wish to undertake the business, we will imme-diately forward the necessary material FREE, car-riage prepaid. Address MAST, CROWELL & KIRKPATRICK, Publishers,

MAST, CROWELL & KIRKPATRICK, Publishers, Springfield, Ohio.



"I have often wished for some pleasant agency," writes a minister of Alameda county, California, 'one that would furnish remunerative employment, and speak for itself, within the reach of the common people, and I have found it in your agency for Farm and Fireside and Woman's Home Com= panion, in combination with Peerless Atlas, in= cluding the Map and History of Cuba."

#### Our Farm.

#### THE SUBHUMID BELT.

N the South they have the black belt of land, in the North the corn belt and in the West the wheat belt: but East, West, North and South there exists a greater and more important soil belt than all the others combined-indeed. none of these could exist and produce without this-the subhumid belt. It is only about six inches in thickness, and lies directly between the depth of two inches from the snrface and a depth of eight inches. This is the laboratory in which pathre so mysteriously performs most of her functions necessary to crop production: and without this particular workshop the earth would be a barren waste.

Our title says "subhumid belt." Sub means under and humid moisture, or dampness. This beit, then, is under two inches of surface soil, whose chief office is or should be to act as a mulch-a shield to protect sly nature at work in her laboratory from the gaze of inquisitive or unwelcome guests. The inventor, to prevent intrusion, places on his workshop door "No Admittanee;" and nature meaus the same thing by choosing to cloak her operations with an earth covering or mulch. The latter seems to have little or no other purpose, for as a rule plant-roots get their nutriment beneath this.

\* \* \*

This belt is humid-moist. It is an inflexible law of nature that plants, like human iufants, can take nutriment only in solution. Infants would starve with only solid food offered them, and so would plants. Plants could no more consume a lump of fertility than a babe could a slice of bread. This belt, then, must have, moisture, and that permanently, or plants will not flourish. Moist to-day and dry to-morrow would not answer the purpose. It is more important to have this belt in proper condition as to moisture than it is as to fertility, because without moisture nothing would grow.

\* \* \*

\* \* \*

One of the chief aims of the farmer. then, should be to preserve moisture here. To plow the ground eight inches or more in depth will furnish a reservoir for water to be supplied by rains and melting snows. But here a guard is needed. Long continuance of too much water is as bad as none. There should be suitable drainage to convey away a surplus. Pour a child's cup of milk into a barrel of water and it could not take enough of the dilution to sustain life. Capillarity of soil is too little heeded. When fine enough for growth of plants it is full of porcs, or holes, and by eapillary attraction moisture will travel in all directions. This is illustrated in the oil-lamp where oil seems to climb up the wick. \* \* \*

For this operation the earth must not be too nine or too cearse. If fine as dust, all the pores are obliterated; and if in coarse lnups, attraction is not powerful enough to take moisture from one lump to the other. Soil in what is called "good tilth" is in the right condition, provided the particles are sufficiently pressed together. There should be no cavities or clods in this belt, for they would defeat capillary action. Some moisture will enter this belt from the hard earth beneath it, but the main dependence is upon that which falls from the heavens; hence, the necessity of the reservoir described, which is so deep in the earth that, with proper precaution, little more moisture can escape by evaporation than is supplied by the hard earth beneath the belt.

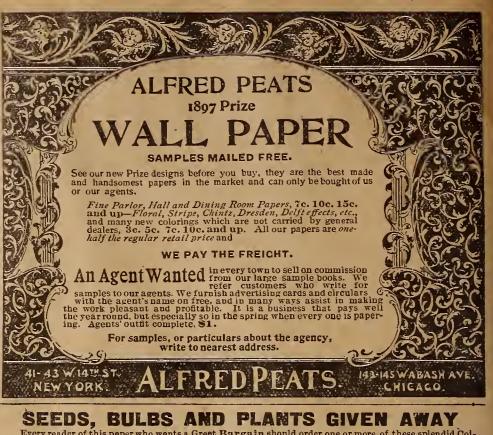
be said to be almost independent of weather conditions. A pleasing thought is that we never hear of any one abandoning the system after trial or speaking ill of it.

#### \* \* \*

To operate right, the subsoil must be somewhat compressed. Capillarity cannot occur in a very loose soil.' Let the harrow-teeth be set to enter the ground two inches. Then, after plowing, harrow thoroughly until the surface is thoroughly fined. By this time the trauping of the team will have properly firmed the subhuntid belt, so that capillarity can occur, and the fine plant-roots get a firm hold. Any after-cultivation to be the same depth of two inches. Coru and potatoes to be cultivated as soon after every rain as the ground is dry euough. No crust to be allowed to remain longer than it can fairly be broken np. This system involves a great deal of work: but it is labor that pays large dividends, for "eultivation is manure, young man," and when rightly done, it is better than manure without cultivatiou. Small grains may yet be planted iu drills, and then be enltivated as eoru is. Cultivation conserves moisture, largely increases crops, makes better and happier farmers, and is a present remuiuder of the divine words "Thou shalt eat thy DR. GALEN WILSON. bread," etc.

#### LIVE-STOCK PROSPECTS.

Nearly every farmer is interested in some kind of domestic live stock. Probably more farmers are interested in swine thau in any other stock. During the last thirty years the herds have been depleted occasionally, and in some cases frequently. by the plague in its various forms. It is usually the custom to term all sickness in swine-yards the cholera. In the majority of instances, it is our belief, from thirty years' observation of the swine troubles, that much of the siekness was not really serious, and could have been avoided by right attention and the use of proper preventives. The best preventive of disease among animals is proper food and a correct system of dieting. The average farmer is too much inclined in his feeding processes to supply his hogs that which is convenient in the way of food, rather than the rations. which are desirable and suited to the wauts of his animals at a particular time. It requires wisdom to care for the hog, and the most important part of this care is the feeding. It is not always necessary to go to extraordinary expense in the proper care of live stock where the feeder nuderstands the first principles of the feeder's art. Probably ninety per cent of the trouble with the hog, as well as other domestic animals, arises from stomach troubles. Every farmer should learn by precept from his teachers and friends, as well as from observation, the usual effect of certain foods in digestion. He should not only know the normal effect of a single article of food, but the results arising from a combination of two or more articles as a mixed ration. With five years of experience the earnest seeker after light may know much about feeding live stock, and after this, by diligent exercise of judgment and by following the promptings of intelligent anxiety, he should succeed as a feeder, and seldom suffer serions loss in his operations from diseases. There is a genniue hog-cholera, but by proper management one's swine should not be exposed to it, except as it were by the accident of strangers unwittingly earrying it into one's yards. Whenever cholera is known to be within twenty unles of one's herds, the owner should be on the alert to exclude from his yards any individuals who may happen to have been in the yards where the disease was known to exist. When cases of disease are frequent in the immediate neighborhood of one's herd, too much care cannot be exercised to exclude possible bearers of the germs of the disease from place to place. They who are having annual or biennial troubles with the plague will do well to observe their methods of care in feeding, and should confer with those feeders who seem to get along without the ravages of the plague. On some farms there is a mineral in the soil or water which acts as a tonic in maintaining health and in warding off disease. Unbeknown to the owner do not properly prepare the subhumid of a herd, this is at times the explanation of his freedom from the disease which perhaps a more skilful neighbor is unable to thwart. The serious trouble of the past



SEEDS, BULBS AMU PLACE S GIVEN AMAT Every reader of this peper who wents a Greet Bargain should order one or more of these splendid Col-tections, I give ewey this year 20,000 of them for triel, end 25c. will only pey advert g, postage, packing, etc. Col.2-12 Pkts. Veretable Seeds, 12 different kinds, 25c. Col.3-10 Pkts. Flower Seeds, no 2 alike, splendid sorts, 25c. Col.3-10 Pkts. Panales, all different, splendid 25c. Col.3-10 Pkts. Panales, all different, splendid colors, 25c. Col.3-10 Pkts. Panales, all different splendid colors, 25c. Col.3-10 Pkts. Panales, all different splendid colors, 25c. Col.3-10 Pkts. Panales, all different splendid colors, 25c. Col.1-15 Pkts. Sweet Seender, 60% give, 25c. Col.1-16 Barge Pausy Plants, all colors. Eated, your choice of colors. Think of it1 Any one collection worth \$1.00. I want one person in every county in U. S. to sell them. Big Selery paid, end 236 Greet Prizes offered for lergest number sold. Any one collection 25c. or five for a semple, end you will order egain. IF If yon mention this paper and enclose Money Order or silver a leading monthly will be sent free 3 months. F. B. MILLS, Seedsman, Box 123, ROSE HILL, N.Y.



at least the state authorities of those commonwealths where the plague has raged so violently of late, should proceed to exterminate the disease after the manuer in which the contagious disease among eattle was treated ten years ago. It seems to the writer hardly feasible to undertake so great a work at public expense. The work with the eattle applied to but a few hundred animals, while that in the case of hogs would necessarily apply to hundreds of thousands, and would extend over the next ten years, if not twenty years, of time. Stringent laws should be made and enforced to prevent the spread of the plague, and beyond this it would seem that personal interest must prompt the swine-grower to exercise every precaution against the trouble. It would seem advisable that the large herds of swine should be reduced, as a safeguard against expensive loss, and that where the disease played havoe with the swine one seasou. no attempt should be made to keep any hogs on the infected grounds during the following year. With due observauce to the suggestions of this paper, and such others as will occur to the thoughtful man. a moderate product of pork for 1897 should command fair prices. The past six months has awakened unusual interest in the cattle industry. From all parts of the country comes word that steers are in good demand for feeding phrposes. Only the low price of pork seems to be in the way of a considerable advance in the price of beef. Not in ten years has there been so much encouragement for people to take good care of the cows and calves, and to look for a series of years of prosperity in beef products. Dairying, too, is improving all along the line, and the cow seems to offer her owuer a double advantage for realizing profit. The horse industry is awakening re-newed interest, and it now seems to be the proper time to give the best care to the brood-mares, as well as to all of the young things. Success in the future de-pends on really good quality in the animals, but none the less on proper at-tention to feeding and training. One colt The horse industry is awakening resix months has led a number of people to animals, but none the less on proper atsons. By judicious management one may make a suggestion that the government, or tention to feeding and training. One colt

properly handled and trained into a really desirable horse will afford more profit to the seller than three colts that are turned on the market at four years of age half broken and uureliable for work. Sheep and poultry will give anple returns on every farm. A limited number of several kiuds of stock affords the surest returns. M. A. R.

#### \*\*\*\*\*\* EXTRACTS FROM CORRESPONDENCE. \*\*\*\*\*\*

FRANCIS FROM CORRESPONDENCE. ago. Sandy Hook, Va.

\* \* \*

By that "proper precaution," of course, is meant a dust blanket, or mulch of the first two inches of the soil. This completely obliterates capillarity through it. and moisture cannol escape from the subhumid helt by evaporation. And here lies a hidden rock on which have stranded inyriads of farmers' ships of fancy. They belt, and then protect it with a dust mulch. Example after example is reported where by the aid of these two features excellent crops are grown even in the driest sea-

#### Queries. STREAD THIS NUTICE.

Questions from regular subscribers of FARM AND FIRESTDE, and relating to matters of general interest, will be answered in these columns free of charge. Querists desiring immediate replies, or asking infor-mation npon matters of personal interest only, should inclose stamps for return postage. The full name and post-office address of the inquirer should accompany each query, in order that we may answer by mail if necessary. Queries must be received at least two werens before the date of the issue in which the answer is expected. Queries should not be written on paper containing matters of business, and should be written on one side of the paper only.

**Dehorning Calves.**—L. McL., Eldorado, Utah, and others. When the calf is about three weeks old apply a little concentrated lye to the incipient horns, or huttons. Re-move the hair from the hnttons, moisten with water, and rnh ou the lye, heing careful to get none of it on the skin or in the culf's eyes. This chemical dehorning should be done before the huttons become fixed.

doue before the huttons become fixed. **Preparing Sage for Market.**—J. E. B., Burbank, Ohio. Cut sage just before the hlos-soms open, leaving au inch or two of the new growth. The cutting may be repeated two or three thmes, according to the season. Dry in the shade. When properly cured, it is clear green in color. For shipping to market it is packed lightly in paper or cloth bags. It is handled by wholesale drug firms, and you can obtain addresses from your local druggist.

druggist. **Compost.**—A. M. S., Big Sandy, Tenn., writes: "Please tell how to make compost. We have not much manure, but we can get lots of leaves and ashes, botb leached and unleached." **REFLY:**—Use enough of the leaves for hed-ding to absorb all the liquid manure. File the stable manure in thin alternate layers with the ashes and leaves in heaps of con-venient size. Keep the compost moist enough to secure fermentation. After a few weeks fork it over into new heaps. Twice turning will usually put it in fine coudition. **Corn and Cob Meal**—F. D. M. Jollet III

Will usually put it in fine coudition.
 Corn and Cob Meal - F. D. M., Jollet, Ill., writes: "Which is hetter for producing milk, corn and coh ground together or corn shelled and then ground? Should it he ground coarse or fine?"
 REFLY:-If you have a good mill it is het-ter to grind corn and coh together, and grind moderately fine. The corn and coh meal is in hetter condition to he digested in a cow's stomach than clear meal. A hetter milk-producing food, however, is made hy grinding corn and oats together, two hushels of oats to one of corn. If you do not have oats, mix hran with the corn-meal.
 Bean-wcevil.-L. M. A., Pine\_Valley, N.

oats, mix hran with the corn-meal. **Bean-weevil.**—L. M. A., Pine Valley, N. Y., writes: "In the FARM AND FIREMIDE of November 1st appeared a treatment for bean-weevil. I would like to know the manner and time to apply the preventive mentioned (hl-sulphid of carhon)." REPLY:—The hest time to use the treatment is, of course, when the heans or peas are gathered and stored for winter, but it can be applied whenever they are found to he infested with the weevil. Put the beans into a tight hox or barrel. Uncork a bottle of hisulphid of carbon, and set It on top of the beans, pushing it down among them, if necessary, and cover the box tightly. The heavy 'vapor from this volatile lightd will descend through the material, and kill all the insects it contains. Two or three onneces of bisulphid are sufficient for a harrel of beans. The vapor is inflammahle, and fire should he kept away from it. To Destroy the Cockroach.—J. E. J., Webbe Wich Web Le the recome inforced eau he

beans. The vapor is inflammable, and fire should he kept away from it. **To Destroy the Cockroach**.-J. E. J., Michie, Mich. If the rooms infested can be very tightly closed up, the roaches may he destroyed by the vapor of hisulphid of car-bon. Flace sancers of this liquid in the rooms, shut them up for twenty-four hours, have no fire in the house during the time, and air thoroughly afterward; or burn py-rethrum (insect-powder) in the closed rooms. Roaches may he trapped by devices so con-structed that they can easily get into them, but not climh ont. One form of trap consists of a deep jar against which several sticks are placed and bent over so that they pro-ject into the interior of the vessel a few inches. The jar is partially filled with stale beer, a hait for which roaches seem to have a special fondness. These methods of de-stroying roaches are given in a recent pub-lication of the division of entomology of the United States.'' **Removing Weed Flavors from Fresh** 

the United States." **Removing Weed Flavors from Fresh Milk.**—Fl. G., Vale, Md., writes: "I have bought a farm here, and expect to engage in the business of sbipping fresh milk to Bal-timore. I find that there are wild onions or garlic on the farm, and as the Baltimore milk dealers object to their flavor in the milk, I wish to know how to remove the odor and taste from the milk, or the weeds from the land." REFLY:—The odor and flavor of wild onions

RELLY:-The odor and flavor of wild onions

#### VETERINARY. \* Conducted by Dr. H. J. Detmers. \*

To regular subscribers of FARM AND FIRESIDE, an-swers will be given through these columns free of charge. Where an immediate reply by mail is desired, the applicant should inclose a fee of one dollar, other-wise no attention will be paid to such a request. In-quiries should always contain the writer's full address. Oueries must be received at least ruy works before the Queries should always contain the writer's full address. Queries must be received at least two wEEKS before the date of the issue in which the answer is expected. Sub-scribers may send their veterinary queries directly to DR, II. J. DETMERS, 1315 Neil Avenne, Columbus, Obio. Note.—Parties who desire an answer to their in-quiries in this column must give their name and address, not necessarily for publication, but for other mead means a Avenue Avenue are not necessarily good reasons. Anonymous inquiries are not answered nuder any circumstances.

A Very Lame Cow.-S. M. Your cow, it seems, has one or more of the pelvic bones fractured.

A Hard Milker.— T. M. A., Monntaindale, Pa. What you complain of Is not easily remedied, hut it can be considerably Im-proved by vigorons milking, especially if the milking Is done by an expert.

A "Lump."— M. E. L., Guthrie, Mo. If yon will kindly describe the "lnup" on your cow's neck I may be able to comply with your request. The term "lump," you will admit, is very indefinite, and may mean al-nost anything.

A Peculiar Ailment.—L. McD., St. Mary's, Kan. I am not able to make out from your description what may all your cow. If you have communicated all the symptoms, the allment must be a peculiar one. Have the cow examined by a veterimarian.

**Sore Feet.**—G. V. G., Altanont, Ill. Make twice a day to the sores on the fect of your cews a liheral application of a mixture of liquid subacetate of lead, one part, and ollve-oil, three parts, and then keep your cows out of mud and water, and the trouble will soon disappear. disnppear.

**Pig-eating Sows.**—E. W. F., Salina, Knn. If sows eat their pigs there is usually something wrong with their diet he-fore plgging; hut a sow which bas done it once is apt to do it again the next time, and therefore it is, in most cases at least, advisable to discard such a sow as a brood-sow

sow, **Probably Lung-worms.**—J. S. G., Le-rado, Kan. The conghing and wheezing of your hogs, which, yon say, are otherwise healthy, may he due to the presence of hing-worms in the bronchl. There is no remedy. The prevention consists in keeping the hogs, but especially the plgs, away from more or less staguant water infected with the worm-brood. brood

Either a Fistula or a Morbid Growth.-**Either a Fistula or a Morbid Growth.**— T. M. R., Hazen Ark. What you call "a had sore" in the face of your pony, and which, already existing ten months, cannot he brought to healing, is either a fistula or a morbid growth of perhaps a cancerous character. Have the animal examined by a veterinarian to ascertain the nature of the "bad sore." This is absolutely necessary before any further advice ean be given. **Does Not Keep the Tougne in the** 

**Does Not Keep the Tongne in the Month.**— E. Y., Wynore, Neh. The hahit of your horse of sticking the tongne out of the month when hitched up is prohably iu-duced by an ill-fitting and therefore incom-moding bit. A bridle-bit may be all right for one horse and he very had for another one. If the habit is not already a confirmed one, a chauge of hit may be an inducement for the horse to keep the tongue in the mouth. mouth.

mouth. **A Lame Horse.**—J. B. McC., Ligonier, Ind. Your last communication gives an en-tirely different description of the ease. Of course, I cannot know what ails an animal I have never seen, and cannot form an opin-lon except from the description furnished me. According to your present description, it ap-pears highly probable that your horse has novienlar disease. What you say about coming splints, and hlistering for things that are thought to be coming, is sheer nonsense. **Yellow All Through.**—A. S. Elmer, N.

are thought to be coming, is sheer nonsense. **Yellow All Through.**—A. S., Elmer, N. J. If your fat sow, perfectly well and healthy during life, was found to be "yel-low all through." which probably means that all the intestines and the Interior sur-face of the abdominal cavity were yellow. after the sow had been butchered and been dressed, it stands to reason that the butcher in removing the intestines cut the gall-hlad-der, and split its contents all through the abdominal cavity, which, of course, would stain everything yellow. **Fortid Discharges from the Nose.**—J.G.

stain everything yellow. Fetid Discharges from the Nose.-J.G., Colchester, III. There is prohably a fistulous opening from the socket of the decayed tooth to the maxillary sinus, which latter communi-cates with the nasal cavity. Hence the of-fensive discharge from the left nostril. By all means have your mare examined by a competent veterinarian, who will not only be able to make a definite diagnosis, but also to decide what can he and ought to be done. He prohably will have to trephiue the max-illary sinus, even for the purpose of an ex-amination. Probably an Obstruction.-H. L. B.

Arthritis in Pigs.-J. H., Titusville, Pa. What you describe appears to be a case of so-called "rhenmatic arthritis of young an-imals," a disease formerly erroneously looked upon as of a rhenmatic character, but now considered by the best authorities as in-fections. Still, although the infectiousness of the same is pretty well proved, there can be no doubt that the diet and the keeping of the dam of the young animals is of con-siderable influence in producing this dis-case. I would advise you to keep the sows, inst hefore and after farrowing, on a well-regulated and rather light diet, not to de-prive them of yohntary exercise, and to either thoronghly cleau and disinfect the pen in which the discase originated, or never use it again for a farrowing sow and her young pigs.

young pigs. Habitual Luxation of the Patella.— F. H. G., Wyocena, Wis, In such a case as you describe the petella is apt to slip out of its place every time the horse lies down or gets up. Therefore, it is ouly possible to effect a cure if the horse can be kept stand-ing for several weeks by tying the same in the stable in such a way that he cannot lie down until the relaxed ligaments have had time to contract again to their normal length. To promote this the animal not only must have strict rest, but also a blister, which will cause swelling and pain, should he applied to hoth sides of the knee-joint. The pain is useful in so far as it will re-mind the animal not to use the injured joint (stific, or knee) any more than absolutely vecessary. Of course, a cure cannot he ex-pected in cases in which the difficulty is caused hy a tearing of ligaments. Corus-Knee-sprung.-C. H. C., Pet-

**Corns-Knee-spring.**–C. H. C., Pet-aluma, Cal. As to the corns of your horse, have them first ent out, and then have your horse shod in such a way that no pressure will be brought to hear upon the sore place. If your horse is what you call "knee-spring," in consequence of contracted tendons, and all the soreness in the latter has disappeared, there is a possibility of restoring the angle, which is in the knee, again to the pastern-joint, where it helongs, but only by a sur-gical operation to he performed by a com-petent surgeon, and on one leg at a time. This operation consists in subentaneously entting the contracted tendous, and then the process of healing must be closely watched. The healing requires eight weeks for each leg, consequently sixteen weeks for both. If, however, your horse hends the knees forward, and at the same time is too soft thas too much angle) in the pastern-joint, it is congenital, and the defect can-not he removed. **Possibly Cenurus Cerebralis.**– L. E.

joints, it is congenital, and the defect cal-not he removed. **Possibly Ccenurus Cerebralis.** – L. E. F., King City, Mo. Unless the disease of your sheep is caused by the presence of a cystworm, Coenurus cerebralis, in the hraln, I cannot answer your question. You can find ont whether my supposition is correct or not if you have the skull of the first one that dies opened and the brain examined. If the cystworm is found, do not give the head of the dead sheep to the dogs, because the cystworm presents the larva form of the Coemmunication of the dog: so that a dog that eats the brain, and with it the cyst-worm, will get a tapeworm, and then will afterward deposit with the ripe proglottides of the tapeworm immunerable eggs on the grass, etc., where they may he picked up by the sheep and develop into cystworms. If at the post-mortem examination of the next sheep that dies a cystworm is found, your meighhorhood have tapeworms, and therefore it will he advisable to hauish all dogs from your place. **Worms in Sheep.**–J. S. M., Monlton, Ala, Your sheep must hvee heen unstured on low

therefore it will be advisable to hauish all dogs from yonr place. **Worms in Sheep.**—J. S. M., Monlton, Ala, Yonr sheep must have been pastured on low and swampy land surrounded by brush; or if the land was not low and swampy, the same must have access to water of stag-nant pools and ditches. The "gruhs" in the head are the larvae of the gadfiy of sheep, Oestrus ovis, a fly which on sunny days loves to swarm on pastures surrounded by brush or adjoining timber, and the worms in the hrouchi, which cause the coughing, sneez-ing and discharges from the nose, are the hung-worms of sheep, known as Strongylus filaria, while the worms found in the intes-tines helong to the same genus, but a dif-ferent species, known as Strongylus contor-tus. The hrood of hoth kinds of worms is taken up with stagnant water from pools, ditches, swampy places, etc., which drain in-fected sheep-pastures. Although the worms in the stomach and intestines can be ex-pelled, a treatment will be of no use, be-cause the worms in the lungs and also the "gruhs" in the head are practically secure against any human interference, and will cause the death of a hadly infested animal ahout just as soon alone as if assisted by the worms in the stomach and intestines.



# **184 YEARS** OF SUFFERING

#### Relieved by a Wonderful Discovery.

One hundred and eighty-four years of agony was endured by the following eight people, who have kindly allowed us to use their names, as endorsing in the highest tegras the great remedy "5 Drops," As you read remember that in each case "5 Drops"

effected a complete and permanent cure. **49** years Mrs. D.T.Carver of Winslow, Stevenson Co., 111., suffered from Rheumatism and a weak heart.

**30** years Mr. W. Kellems of Siberia, Perry Co., Ind., was helpless from Rhenmatism and Catarrh. 16 years the wife of Bev. L. Von Wald of Millbank, S. D., was tortured by Catarrh and Hay Fever.

12 years Mrs. L. H. Mercer of Nashport, Ohio, was an invalid and helpless from Neuralgia.

12 years John Collins of Ludington, Mich., was a helpless cripple from Rheumatism.

years II. J. Gelser of 12 Sunset Ave., Utica, N. Y., vas bedridden with Rhenmatism.

Below, published in full, is the letter of the seventh. Below, published in full, is the letter of the seventh. DEAA Stas:-For 20 long years my wife suffered nn-told tortures from Sciatica and Neuralgia, and I thank God for the day that your heaven-sent remedy fell into my hands, for it completely cured her. I am a minister of the Gospel, and when 1 lind any who suffer, cannot help but recommend "5 Drops," for I know it will do more than you claim for it. REV. F. M. COOPER, Washington Center, Mo. Balow is the letter of the eighth invalid whose years

Below is the letter of the eighth invalid whose years of suffering make up the awful total.

of suffering make up the awful total. Jannary 2, 1897. DEAR SIRS: -Over 34 years ago 1 had typboid fever, and barely escaped with up life. It left my system so shattered that I have had ever since Rheumatism and Throat Tronble, which gave me a terrible congh. I had been mable to find any relief for these diseases, mitil I learned of your "5 Brops," which I commenced taking only two months ago, and my cure has been indeed wonderful. Already my cough has entirely disappeared, and the Rheumatism, which for a few years past has threatened to make a cripple of me, new causes me no pain. I am more thankful to yon than words can tell and I want everybody to know what "5 Brops" has done for me. Although I am over 70 years old, I am feeling better than I have in years. I shall be glad to answer ing a two-cent stamp. Gratefully yours. MRS. SANUEL RIELET, Litchfield, Mich. If you have not sufficient confidence after reading

Mas. SAMTEL RIBLET, Litchfield, Mich. If you have not sufficient confidence after reading such letters to send for a large bottle, send for a sam-ple bottle, which contains sufficient medicine to con-vince you of its merit. This wonderful curative gives almost instant relief and is a permanent cure for Rheumatism, Sciatica, Neu-ralgia, Dyspepsla, Back-ache, Asthma, Hay Pever, Catarrh, Sleeplessness, Neuralgic Headaches, Heart Weakness, Toothache, Ear-ache, Croup, "La Grippe," Talaria, Creeping Numb-nets, Bronchitis and kin-diseases. Not sold by druggists, only by me and our agents. Agents wanted. SWANCON RHEIIMATIC CURF CO.

SWANSON RHEUMATIC CURE CO., 167 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.



ring this word-building con-

REFLY:—The odor and flavor of wild onions or of other weeds may be removed by pas-tenrizing the milk. Heat the freshly drawn milk rapidly to one hundred and sixty degrees Fahrenheit, then reduce the temperature to sixty degrees by passing the milk over a cooler. Repeat this operation, and the ob-jectionable odors and flavors will be entirely removed. Pasteurized milk will stand ship-ping hetter, and will keep sweet much longer than untreated milk. You can get the neces-sary apparatus for pasteurizing and cooling the milk from dealers in dairy supplies. Ro-tation of crops, thorough cultivation and prevention of sceding will in time rid the land of weeds. Asparagus Culture.—P. J. N. Marrow-

thioff if of ops. (dotoing if if time rid the hand of weeds. Asparagus Culture.—P. J. N. Marrow-bone, Ky. Asparagus thrives best on a deep, warm, sandy loam, enriched hy heavy appli-citious of well-composted stahle manure. Make the soil fine and mellow. Run fur-rows five or six feet apart, ten inches deep. Scatter well-rotted manure in the furrows. cover and mix with soil. Set out good one-year-old plants three feet apart, so that the crowns will be about six inches helow the ground-level. Cover the plants with two inches of soil and compost, and then fill the furrow gradually during cultivation. Keep the bed well cultivated and free from weeds. Some garden crop may be culsed hetweet the rows during the first season. Every fall remove the tops before the seed falls. Mulch with stable manure for winter protection. Every spring give an application of salt. After the second season the bed may be cut two or three times. If yon cannot readily procure plants from seedsmen, you can grow them from the seed sown in early spring. Pour hot water on the seed, and let it soak in a warm place for a day. Sow thinly in drills one foot apart, and thin out to three melow soil and well cultivated, the seedling plants may be set out permanently the next spring.

amination. **Probably an Obstruction.**-H. L. B., Primrose, Iowa, According to your descrip-tion of the case It must be supposed that the rattling sound attending the hreatling of year horse, respecially when exercised, is caused by some obstruction in the respira-tory passages, prohably a morbid growth, and most likely situated in the uose. Have your horse examined by a veterinarian to ascertain the seat, nature and extent of the obstruction, the veterinarian may he able to remove by a surgical operation. **Parturient Paralysis.**-J. C. V., Frank-

and within reach, the veterinarian may he able to remove hy a snrgical operation. **Partmrient Paralysis**, -J. C. V., Frank-fort, N. Y. Yonr cow died of parturient pa-ralysis, also called milk-fever, ealf-fever and a good mmy other names. It is an infee-tious disease, which almost exclusively at-tacks cows which are first-class milkers, and are in a good or very good condition as to flesh. It is very fatal, and usually makes its appearance within a few days after calv-ing. If one has cows of the above descrip-tion, and resides in a district in which this disease is of frequent occurrence, it is ad-visable to keep such cows on a rather light diet the last four weeks before and the first two weeks after calving, as doing this usually prevents the disease, or at any rate decreases the existing predisposition. If this is done, and still some danger is appre-hended. I would advise to inject, immediately after the cow has cleaned, oue quart of a hlood-warm solution of corrosive sublimate in rain or distilled water of the strength of lone part hy weight of the former to one w thonsand five hundred of the latter into the uterus of the cow.

for the privilege of entering this word-building con-test, but it is necessary to send us 25 cents silver or stamps, for which we will send you our handsome illustrated 28 page magazine for six months, and the very day we receive your remittance we will mail you free, a beautiful picture, entitled "The Forest Sanctuary," 17x24 inches a charming present. This offer is the greatest you have ever had made to you. Send your list at once. If you win one of the prizes your name will be published in our May issue. Address THE AMERICAN WOMAN, 119 and 121 Nassau St. New York City, N. Y.



#### Our Miscellany.

"Do you think they will allow us to scorch in the next world?" asked the bicycle crank 'Some of you will get a permit, sure,'' answered his little wife, who had long beeu jealous of his wheel.-Detroit Free Press.

#### LETTERS FROM FARMERS

In Sonth and North Dakota, relating their own personal experience in those states, have been published in pamphlet form by the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway, and as these letters are extremely interesting, and the pamphlet is finely illustrated, one copy will be sent to any address, on receipt of two-cent postage stamp. Apply to R. C. Jones, Traveling Passenger Agent, 40 Carew Bnilding, Cincinnati, O.

MOTHER GOOSE ADAPTED.

#### The poet of the West Baden "Jonrnal" sings thus: "Sing a song of penitence, a fellow full of rye, four and twenty serpents dancing before his eye. When his eye was opened he shouted for his life, wasn't he a pretty chump to go before his wife? His hat was in the parlor, nuderueath a chair, his boots were in the hall, his coat was on the stair. His trousers in the kitchen, his collar on the shelf, but he hadn't any notion where he was at himself."

#### A NEW CURE FOR ASTHMA.

Medical science at last reports a positive cnre for Asthma in the Kola Plant, found on the Congo river. West Africa. So great is their faith in its wonderful curative powers, the Kola Importing Co., 1164 Broadway, New York, are sending out large trial cases of the Kola Compound free to all sufferers from Asthma. Send your name and address on postal card, and they will seud yon a trial case by mail free.

#### A CLOSE FINISH.

Danghter-"George says he fears he can't support me in the style I'm accustomed to." The father-"Marry him, anyhow. I can't keep it up much longer unyself."-Town Topics.

#### "THE WOODEN HEN."

The little illustration shown herewith is small only in size, but really large in magnitude, when we consider that the "Wooden Hen" 'is no larger than a live hen, yet has double the capacity. It weighs only fifteen pounds, has a capacity of twenty-eight eggs



and while not a toy, is just as amnsiug, besides being instructive as well.

We doubt if a more acceptable or more valuable present could be made to the farmer boy or girl, and we suggest that every one of them who read the FARM AND FIRE-SIDE write Mr. Geo. H. Stahl, Quincy, Ill., and ask him for a copy of his handsome little booklet describing the "Wooden Hen," also his large catalogue of the Model Excelsior Incubator. Tell him yon write at the suggestion of the FARM AND FIRESIDE.

#### UNDER THE GAS-LIGHT.

"There is one thing I notice about Gop-inger." observed Gluppins. "He doesn't pinger," observed Gluppins. "He doesn' shine in society any more. He wears a wig pinger."

### Recent Publications.

#### CATALOGUES RECEIVED.

C. E. Whitten's Nurseries, Bridgman, Mich. Catalogues of best varieties of small-fruit plants. L. B. L. B. McCardy & Co., Ann Arbor, Mich, Descriptive circular of the Conrath rasp-

plants.
L. B. McCardy & Co., Ann Arbor, Mich, Descriptive circular of the Conrath raspberty.
J. W. Miller Company, Freeport, Ill. Annual gnide and catalogue of thoroughbred ponltry, in beautifully colored cover, and handsomely illustrated.
Harrison's Nurseries. Berlin. Ind. Frnit catalogue—ten million strawberry-plants, one million five hundred thousand aparagus roots. Greening Bros., Monroe, Mich. Fruit and flower catalogue of rare beauty, illustrated and printed in colors. Among choice specialties described are the Winter Banana apple and the New Prolific peach.
Coles' Seed Store. Pella, Iowa. Annual of garden, field and flower seeds for 1897. Novelties—Keeney's Rustless Golden Wax bean and New Imperial tomato.
McMullen Woven Wire Fence Company, Chicago, Ill. Descriptive catalogue of wovenwire fencing, ponltry netting and gates.
W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Market gardeners' and florists' price-list of the best seeds that grow.
Iowa Seed Company, Des Moines, Iowa, Catalogue of garden, and field seeds. Specialty—Iowa Silver Mine corn. of which a crop of two hundred and fifteen bushels on one acre was grown in 1896, and for the best yields of which in 1897 five hundred dollars in prizes are offered.
Watkins & Simpson, seed merchants, Exter St., Strand. London. Eugland. Wholesale catalogue of garden and flower seeds. James J. H. Gregory & Sons, Marblehead, Mass. Catalogue describing mowers, reapers, binders, headers and disk-pulverizers and flower seed.
The Johuston Harvester Company, Batavia, N. Y. Beantifully illustrated and printed catalogue describing mowers, reapers, binders, headers and disk-pulverizers and colitors.
The Johuston Harvester Company, Batavia, N. Y. Beantifully illustrated and printed catalogue describing mowers, reapers, binders, headers and disk-pulverizers and colitors.
The Johuston Harvester Company, Batavia, N. Y. Beantifner Seides and almanac for 1897. Buist's seeds ar

of choice tested seeds, plants, trees, pota-toes, etc. Peter Heuderson & Co., 35 and 37 Cort-landt street, New York. Manual of every-thing for the garden. Jubilee edition. Eigh-teeu hundred and ninety-seven is the golden anniversary of the great horticultural house founded by Peter Henderson in 1847. This catalogue, one of the largest and handsomest of the kind ever issned, is mailed free to customers; new applicants are requested to remit twenty cents, which may be deducted from the first order amounting to one dollar or over.

remit twenty cents, which may be deducted from the first order amonuting to one dollar or over. F. E. Myers & Bro., Ashland. Ohio. Illus-trated hanger of pumps and hay-tools. This well-known firm makes a large line of force and lift pumps, several kiuds of spray-pumps and hay-carriers. E. W. Reid's Nurseries. Bridgeport, Ohio, Catalogue of everything for the fruit-grower. Among specialties described are the Koonce pear, Bonzgeat quince. Walter Pease apple, Snperlative raspberry. Eldorado blackberry. Lorentz peach and Campbell's Early grape. L. L. Olds, Clinton, Wis. Catalogue of field, garden and flower seed. Novelty-Suc-cess barley, beardless, early, stiff-strawed and productive. D. M. Ferry & Co., Detroit, Mich. Seed an-nual for 1807. a handsome, comprehensive and businesslike catalogue. Ferry's seeds are grown from carefully selected pedigree-stock seed, and are of the highest pnrity and quality. S. J. Wilson, Flint, Mich. Michigan Dairy Book, containing program and premium list of the thirteenth annual convention of the Michigan Dairymen's Association, to be held Febrnary 2d, 3d and 4th, in Charlotte, Mich.





It will pay you to buy a Saw with "DISSTON" on it. It will hold the set longer, and do more work without filing thau other saws, thereby saving in labor and cost of files. They are made of the best quality crncible cast steel, and are

FULLY WARRANTED. For Sale by all Dealers.

Send for Pamphlet, or "Saw Book," mailed free. HENRY DISSTON & SONS, Philadelphia, Pa.

atteners and the test atteness attent attent attent attent

GREAT POPULAR OFFER! we are now enabled to offer it to the public at far less than the publishers' prices? Thousands of persons, who heretofore have not felt able to purchase it, will eagerly welcome this opportunity to secure at reduced price "The Greatest Achievement of Modern Times."

## THE FUNK & WAGNALLS Standard Dictionary

It is incomparably the greatest, as it is positively the latest, most complete, and most authoritative, new dictionary in existence. It is everywhere the standard.

OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE,

**EXISTENCE.** It is everywhere the standard. **ENTIRELY NEW** .: .: It is not a reprint, rehash, or re-vision of any other work, but is **FROM COVER TO COVER.** the result of the steady lahor for five years of over twelve score of the most eminent and **authoritative scholars and specialists** in the world. Nearly 100 of the leading universities, colleges, and scientific institutions of the world were represented on the editorial staff : 20 United **States Government experts were also on the editorial staff**. **Over S960,000** were actually expended in its production before a single complete copy was ready for the market. Never was any dictionary welcomed with such great enthusiasm the world over. As the St. James's Budget, London, declares : "It is the admira-tion of Literary England... It should be the pride of Literary America." The highest praise has come from all the great Amer-ican and British newspapers, reviews, universities, and colleges, as well as all classes of intelligent men and women everywhere.

as well as all classes of intelligent men and women everywhere. The regular subscription price of the Standard Dictionary. Our Great Offer of \$12 bonnd in full leather, is \$18. We will now supply the com-plete work in onerich, massive volume, elegantly bound in full sheep, sent carriage prepaid to any address for the snrprisingly low price of \$12. Patent Thumb Index, 75 cents extra. Order from your bookseller, or from WARD & GOW (LINCOLN BUILDING) NEW YORK.



LANGUAGE

TINI IN IN

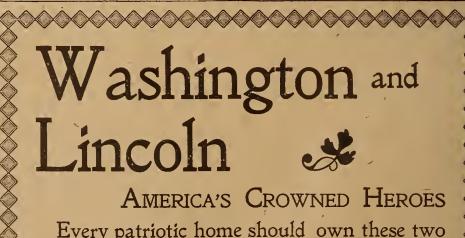






To quickly introduce into new localities Dr. Horne's New Imported Electric Belts and Appliances, THE BEST ON EARTH, warrande to care without medicine all chronic and the set of the set set. The set of the set

\$1000 Reward paid to any person proving this advertise-ment is not hoaest in every word it contains. Mention this paper.



#### -Chicago Tribnue.

#### FREE TO ALL READERS-THE NEW CURE FOR KIDNEY AND BLADDER DISEASES, RHEUMATISM, ETC.

As stated in last issue the new botanical discovery. Alkavis, is proving a wonderful curative in all diseases caused by Uric acid In the blood, or disordered action of the Kidneys and urinary organs. The "New York World" publishes the remarkable case of Rev. A. C. Darling, minister of the gospel at North Constautia, N. Y., cured by Alkavis, when, as he says himself, he had lost faith in man and medicine, and was preparing himself for certain death. Similar testimony to this wonderful new remedy comes from others, includlug many ladies suffering from disorders peculiar to womanhood. The Church Kidney Cure Co., of No. 419 Fourth Avenue, New York, who so far are its only importers, are so anxious to prove its value that for the sake of introduction they will send a free treatment of Alkavis prepaid by mail to every render of FARM AND FIRESIDE who is a Sufferer from any form of Kidney or Bladder dlsorder, Bright's Disease, Rheumatism, Dropsy, Gravel, Pain in Back, Female Complaints, or other affliction due to improper action of the Kidneys or Urlnary Organs. All Sufferers are advised to send their names and address to the company, and receive the Alkavis free. To prove its wonderful cnrative powers, it is sent to you entirely free.

a carriage, a phæton, or a vehicle of any sort from ns and you get the bene-fit of first price, and a personal gnar-antee of reliability. We sell only our own work, and stand responsible for every vehicle that leaves onr factory. You can buy direct by mail as safely as you can deal with the U. S. Treas-ury. Illustrated Catalogue and price list free. Send for it to-day. The Columbus Carriage Min. Commany.

The Columbus Carriage Mfg. Company, Box G, Columbus, Ohio.

The Only Patented Riding Wheel for 1597. SPRING-TOOTH HARROW wonderful im-provement. 

The wheels carry the frame high above the ground, making it the lightest draft Harrow in the world. Ratchet tooth holder; 15 to 18 inches can be worn off the tooth. Over 6000 sold in 1896. A golden opportunity for dealers. Write for prices. We also manufacture Circular Saw Mills, Cultivators, Grain Drills, Engines, and all kinds of Agricultural Implements. Sold by all reliable dealers. Don't be deceived. Insist upon having our goods. AGENTS WANTED. Catalogue free. HENCH & DROMGOLD, York, Pa.

SALESMEN and General Agents, male sud female, local and trav-eling, to appoint canvasser; side line or exclusive; no canvassing, capital, or experience required; ex-penses paid: net profit, \$150 monthly; free samples G. A. Pub. Co., 3943 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARVEST FOR AGENTS Hustling can-making a pile of money working for us. All say work is pleasant Particlears sent free on request. Address FARM AND FIRESIDE, SpainGrieln, O.

peerless books, the complete lives of the nation's two greatest statesmen and presidents.

The books are so interesting and thrilling that they read like fairy tales, yet they are facts, not fiction. × The events stand out in the minds of youth as a living vision of a bright and successful future, guiding their thoughts and aims to highest rounds of usefulness.

These books are unsurpassed for inspiring the youth of our land with high ideals and lofty ambitions, and parents who induce their sons and daughters to read them will be sowing good seed in fertile places.

## OVER 200 SPLENDID **ILLUSTRATIONS**

As the size of the pages is double that of ordinary book pages, these two volumes con-tain enough to make OVER 1,300 PAGES of the ordinary book. Over 650 large pages.

Either One of These Books, and This Paper One Year, 60 Cents. POSTAGE PAID BY US IN EACH CASE.

Address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

#### FARM AND FIRESIDE.

#### Smiles.

#### AFTER THE ROAST.

After the sunshine, rain; Darkness after the flash, Fitting our song's refrain-After the roast, the hash.

Mixed in the sweetest cups There is of gall a dash; Paths have their downs and ups-After the roast, the hash.

Vain 1s it, then, to hoast; All but the blind and rash Know that the festive roast Leadeth next day to hash. -Truth.

#### -----HE DIED DECENTLY.

OR weeks and weeks Tom Sheppard had been a sick man at our miningcamp at Black Bear valley. Everybody felt sorry for him, and yet a sick man in a mining-camp was a

great inconvenience and a hurden. One day Judge Watkins went up to see him, and after finding him uo better and no worse than he had been for many weeks, he said:

'Tom, I don't want to seem coid-hearted about this thing, hut the hoys are beginning to wonder why you dou't die or get well." "Yes, I reckou they are," replied Tom,

"and you kin tell 'em I'm goin' to die." "Do you feel it's fur the hest, Tou?"

"I do. I ain't got much to live fur, and might as well peg out now as any other time. I've been waitin' fur a week or two." "Waitin'! Fur what?"

"Fur to die decently. I'm no lord or duke, hut I want things fixed up in good shape. I want to he washed up, shaved, hev my hair cut and get into some decent duds, and I won't die till I do."

The judge told the hoys what was required, and that afternoon two or three of 'em knocked off work and fixed Tom up. A shirt was horrowed of one, a coat of another, a vest of another, and by and by the sick man was rigged out in the best the camp afforded. When all this had been done, he said:

"Now, then, I feel more like dyin', hut there's one more thing I want. I want Joe Billings to come up with his fiddle and play me a few tunes."

"But Joe's mighty busy to-day," protested one of the men. "Can't help that. He either comes or I

don't die. I'm goin' out of this camp in decent shape or haug right on fur the three next months!"

Joe was sent for, and after considerable kicking he got his fiddle and went up to Toni's shanty. Tom was propped up ln bed and waltiug, and Joe sat down and gave him the "Old Oaken Bucket," "Old Folks at Home," "Nellie Gray," and half a dozeu other well-known airs. He had been playing for an hour, his eyes on the hills opposite, when Judge Watkins looked in, aud said:

"Cut it off, Joe-Tom's dead!"

Aud so he was, and when the boys came to observe the pleased and contented look on his face, they were agreed that he had died decently, and been given a fair start on his way .- New York Herald.

#### HOW IT'S DONE IN BOSTON.

He was a stranger in Boston. You could tell it from the cautious manner with which he picked his way down Summer aveuue.

It was evening. A stranger approached the cyclist. "Sir," said he, "your heacon has ceased its function."

"Sir?" "Your illuminator, I say, is shrouded in unmitigated oblivion."

HE WAS ALL RIGHT. It was on a train going through Indlana. Among the passengers were a newly married couple who made themselves known to such

an extent that the occupants of the car commenced passing sarcastic remarks about them. The hride and groom stood the remarks for some time, but finally the latter, who was a man of tremeudous size, hroke out In the following language at his tormentors: "Yes, we're married-just married. We are going one hundred and sixty uniles further on this train, and I am going to 'spoou' all the way. If you don't like it, you can get out and walk. She's my violet and I'm her sheltering oak."

During the remainder of the journey they were left in peace.

#### FAST TRAVELING.

Horse dealer-"I warrant this horse sound and kind."

Possible buyer-"How about his speed?" "Speed? Well, I'll tell you. Old man Grimes died the other day-died rich, you know-and It was understood that his will was to he read at the house after the fuueral was over. Well, sir, I was out on the road with this horse that day, and haug me if I didn't beat the Grimes family back from the cemetery."-New York Weekly.

#### ENTIRETÝ.

"Yes," the pilgrim into the Occident answered, with a touch of pathos in his voice; "I am free to confess that they showed me a good deal of attention in that town." "Yes?"

"Yes, indeed! I went there an entire stranger, and, I hadn't been there two hours before I was shy two fingers and an ear."

#### TOUCHING CONFIDENCE.

Brown-"Bighed has profound faith In progress. Rohinson-"Has he?"

Brown-"Yes; he feels certain that the

world will be able to get aloug without him, after he's goue; although he can't understand just how it is going to be done."

#### ----CONCLUSIVE PROOF.

Bob Acres-"Why, Pat, Ireland must he a very dirty place to live in? I'm told the plgs actually sleep in the house with the inhabitants!"

Pat Murphy-"Shure, au' docsn't that prove how clane it is, ef the very pigs is fit to slape with?"

#### A PRACTICAL OPINION.

Pruyn-"You surely think civil-service reform a good thing, don't you?"

Chairman Perkins-"Well, I dunno. These here examinations make it cost a feller about as much fer au eddycation as it uster fer assessments."

#### THE NEW JOURNALISM.

"Say," said the poet of Printing House square, "give me a rhyme for new journalism." "Make it 'true infernalism,'" the old-time

editor suggested, instantly.

#### AT THE VERY TOP.

"Yes, sir. Twenty years ago Tillinghast began as a train-hoy, selling newspapers and candy, hut he gradually worked up until now he is at the top of the railroad ladder." "What railway is he receiver of?"-Life.

**CONSUMPTION CURED.** An old physician, retired from practice, had placed in his hands by an East India missionary the formula of a simple vegetable remedy for the speedy and permanent cure of Consump-tion, Brouchitis, Catarrh, Asthma and all Throat and Lung Affections, also a positive and radical cure for Nervous Debility and all Nervous Com-plaints. Having tested its wonderful curative powers in thousands of cases, and desiring to relieve human suffering, I will send free of charge to all who wish it, this recipe, in Ger-man, French or English, with full directions for preparing and using. Sent by mail, hy addressing, with stamp, naming this paper, W. A. NOVES, 820 Powers' Block, Rochester, N. Y.



"Really, but I Con't quite-"

"The effulgence of your radiator has evanesced."

"My dear fellow, I-"

"The transversal ether oscillations in your iucandescer have been discontinued."

Just then an unsophisticated little uewsboy-a rara avis in the Hub-shouted aeross the way:

"Hey, mister, yer lamp is out."-Judge. ----

#### A MENTAL AFFLICTION.

"It's a sad thing," said the sympathetic man, "but Blykius has become a veritable miser."

"Impossible!"

"It's true. The last I heard of him he didn't get any pleasure out of anything except sitting down in his cellar counting his hoard of authracite coal over and over again."-Washington Star.

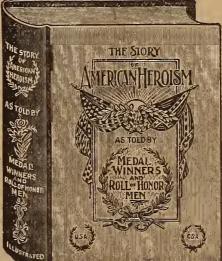
#### MISSOURI AND NEBRASKA.

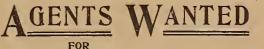
Comprehensive and truth-telling illustrated pamphlets describing the agricultural and in-dustrial resources of Missouri and Nebraska, giving experiences of farmers in these states will experiences of the nudersigned. L. W. Wakeley, G.P.A., Burlington Route, St. Louis, Mo

"I have heen in the agency huslness six years," writes Mr. J. E. Greenman, of White-side county, Illinois, "and must say the offer you make on Peerless Atlas, with sub-scriptions for FARM AND FIRESIDE and WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION, is the best thing I have seen. I send for sample atlas, etc., and will commence the canvass for it at once."



Tor several years past we have made liberal offers at this season to gain trial subscriptions to our Magazine. Our success each year has exceeded that of the previous year. We are therefore encouraged to make the most generous offer sever put argent circulation of any similar perodical in America, but we want to add at least a quarter of a million (250,000) trial subscriptions to our list at once, and so have contracted for an unlimited number of Large and Magnificent Gollections of Choice Flower Seeds, sixteen packages in each collection, to be given away free to all who send us only 25c. In silver of 30 one c. stamps to pay for a trial subscription to Jan. 1,18% to The columbian, large, %00-0, Illustrated Magazine, brim full of the best fiction and most helpful topical departments obtainable. Here is a full list of the seeds scut free to every subscriber. They are not mixed in one package, but put up in separate packages, with cultural directions for each of the liverities:
Pansies, sweets canted, very large, lovely.
Pinke, finest double bedding sorts in mittires, fasters, new sorts, finest double varieties mixed, 2000.
Katers, new sorts, finest double varieties mixed, 2000.
Marigold, French striped, dwarf stocky plants, mixed, locol.
Sweet Mignonette, large flowers, superb scented, 2000.
The above sixteen varieties of choice flowers, 90 col.
Sweet Mignonette, large flowers, superb scented, 2000.
The above sixteen varieties of choice flowers seeds, put up in sixteen separate packages, with cultural directions for each.
Will be scnt you free if you send only 25c. In silver, or 30 one cent stamps for a trial subscription to Jan. 1, 1888, to The 'Columbian, America''s Great National Literary Sncess. The Golumbian is edited by Madame Higgins Glenerne, the ''Fisner are, Hergina Unor, for ever all therateur, for over 30 years editor of Youth's Companion, and '' Ouiver, Orne, ''the world's greatest writer of boys stories. We make this maparalleled off





## "The Story of American Heroism."

American Heroism." The latest and best book on the Civil War. Stories of Confederate Roll of Honor Men, the cream of the Nation's Heroes, who were honored by the govern-new for special acts of bravery; each man tells his own story for the first time. The most thrilling records and blood-stirring experiences ever published. Reads like a romance. OVER 800 LARGE OCTAVO PAGES; 300 FINE ORIGINAL ILLUSTRATIONS. Narratives by Gen. Lew Wallace, Gen. 0. O. Howard, Gen. Alex Webb, Gen. Fitz Hungh Lee, Wade Hampton, Gen. Bradley T. Johnson, and a score of others equally eveloptated. A NEW IDEA; official and authentic; the only book containing the stories of the Medal Winners. Every family will want it. Just out; ter-ritory fresh; absolute control of same. Interests people at once; sells where nothing cleawill. Popular prices and terms to suit the times. Chance for hustlers to make \$50.00 to \$75.00 a week. \$10.00 A WEEK (UARANTEED TO BEGINNERS, Don't wait an hour, but write quick for circulture to AMERICAN PUB. Co., SPRINGFIELD, OHIO.

### FARM AND FIRESIDE.



# The Funniest Book of the Century

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

"SAMANTHA AT SARATOGA; or,

RACIN' AFTER FASHION & & &

By JOSIAH ALLEN'S WIFE. Premium No. 34.

Illustrated by over 60 drawings by F. Opper, the greatest comic artist in New York City.



Reception of Ardelia's verses at the printer's. Page 35.



Over 100,000 copies of the agents' edition in expensive binding were sold at \$2.50 each. This premium edition contains 374 pages, and gives ALL the reading matter and ALL the illustrations found in the copies which sold at \$2.50 each. Over 200,000 copies of the premium edition have already been sold. Satisfaction guaranteed.

## ITS PICTURES ARE JUST KILLING.

So excruciatingly funny we had to sit back and laugh until the tears came.-Weekly Witness.

Delicious humor .- Will Carleton.

The bitterest satire, coated with the sweetest of exhilarating fun.-Bishop Newman.

> A BUSHEL OF FUN IN EVERY CHAPTER.

This book was written under the inspiration of a summer season 'mid the world of fashion at Saratoga, the proudest pleasure resort of America. The book takes off Follies, Flirtations, Lownecked Dressing, Dudes, Pug-dogs, Tobogganing, and all the extremes of fashionable dissipation, 

## IT MAKES YOU LAUGH UNTIL YOU CRY.....



Children and grown-up people alike read with rapturous delight the story of Samantha's "tower" to Saratoga, accompanied by her "wayward pardner," Josiah Allen. It is written in a vein of strong common sense, as pure and innocent as the prattle of a child, which keeps the reader constantly enjoying an ever fresh feast of fun. You commence to laugh upon reading the preface, and never stop until the end of the



Ň)

book is reached, and then you will think about it and laugh again.

We desire to impress upon the minds of our readers the fact that this is a new and much better edition of this funny book, containing many more pages and illustrations than that formerly offered by us.

\*\* \*\* \*\* \*\* \*\* \*\*

## This Paper One Year and Samantha at Saratoga, 60 Cents.



"Wall, he wuz a strugglin' with it and with his feelin's, for I kep' on a sayin', 'Josiah, do be calm! Do be careful about usin' a profane word so nigh home, and at this time of day, and you jest home from a tower.'" Page 371.

BARGAIN OFFER If you will let your neighbors see what splendid bargains we offer, we will, in order to advertise it, send "Samantha at Saratoga," and Farm and Fireside one year, for 50 cents. When this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot count in a club.

> \$1.00 .75 .50 .50

SAMANTHA AT SARATOGA, Agents sold them for \$2.50 each, but say THE BERRY-SPOON, Usual price FARM AND FIRESIDE One Year, Cheap at WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION One Year. Better than One Dollar papers, Total Value, \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ §2.75

#### To all those who send now, we will give

ALL 4 FOR ONE DOLLAR

When this offer is accepted, no commission allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club.

Any one who does not want the above-named premiums may choose substitutes from the following: No. 100, "Christ Before Pilate;" No. 7. "Life of Washington;" No. 10, "Life of Lincoln;" No. 30, "Beauties and Wonders;" No. 11, "People's Atlas of the World;" No. 26, "Gems from the Poets;" No. 28, "History of the U.S."

Postage paid by us in each case.

**小小小小小小小小小小小小小小** 

For any article on this page order by the premium number and address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

60 cents.

one year,

BELOW paper

With this SPECIAL OFFE

or

cents; see o

40

Our price,

OUR

CENTS EACH

75

FOR

STORES

Z

SELL

HISTORY AND MAP OF

This fashionable berryspoon, with an elegantly engraved silver-plated handle and gold-plated bowl,

> Will be given FREE AS A PREMIUM for yearly subscribers to Farm and Fireside at the single subscription price; or for 5 yearly subscribers at the clubbing price, 30 cents each, without premium.

## An Exquisite Present

This beautiful spoon is admirably adapted for serving berries, jelly, salad, ice-cream, canned fruit, etc. It makes a rich and exquisite present.

The silver and gold plating is excellent. We guarantee perfect satisfac-tion or money refunded.

SIZE

FULL

NOT

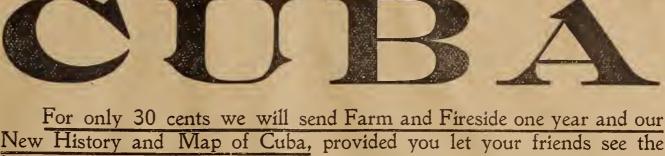
ENGRAVING

inches. inches.

834

Length of spoon,

Width



history and map, so they will know what splendid bargains we give.

When this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club.

This History and Map will be a great help to teachers and pupils in following the war for the independence of Cuba; also valuable to the public in general, for how many are acquainted with the history and geography of Cuba? Perhaps not one in a thousand, yet the newspapers teem with dispatches from this theater of bloody war going on almost in our own dooryard. Premium No. 27.

> Ŵ S02

> \$0/

000

S()/

000

000

#### HISTORY OF CUBA

Our history is a highly interesting and valuable descriptive, statistical and historical account of Cuba, the "Gem of the Antilles," from the date of its discovery up almost to the present hour. The causes of the wars between the native Cubans and Spanish are given special space and attention, and spanish are given special space and attention, as reliable information on this subject is very much in demand just now. The cities and people of Cuba, also the climate, surface, soil, mines, products and leading industries, as tobacco, sugar, etc., receive attention. The text, written by Lieut. E. Hannaford, is written in an entertaining style, and while the facts are full and clear, yet care was used not to get the matter on any one point so long as to be tedious. It is a concise yet complete, accurate and up-to-date historical account of all the principal events in the history of Cuba, and throws a flood of light over the whole of the Spanish=Cuban question.

#### MAP OF CUBA

Our map of Cuba is 14 inches wide by 22 inches long, and printed on fine map-paper in SEVERAL COLORS. It was drawn from government sur-veys and new and important information from reliable sources. Every caution was exercised to get it accurate, complete and up-to-date. It was engraved with extra care, with lettering, boun= daries, railroads, etc., brought out very distinctly, thus making it especially satisfactory to consult. This new map of Cuba shows clearly all the prov= inces, mountains, railroads, cities, towns, rivers and harbors. With this map any school-boy can locate the trocha, forts and battle-fields as they are reported by the newspaper correspondents. It also shows the southern part of Florida, the location of the Bahama and other islands round about Cuba owned by England. This map will not only satisfy the demands of the most careful student of history and geography, but delight everybody.

um.

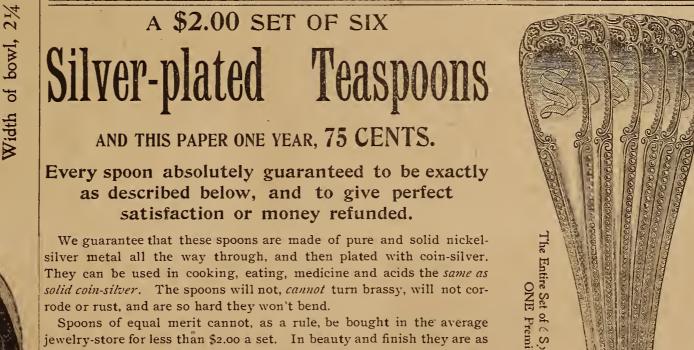
suoc

counts

The price of the History and Map of Cuba ordered alone is 25 cents. When ordered in connection with a yearly subscription, we will send the

History and Map of Cuba for Only 5 Cents Additional.

When this offer is accepted, the order for the History and Map must come in the same envelop with the subscription.



Spoons of equal merit cannot, as a rule, be bought in the average jewelry-store for less than \$2.00 a set. In beauty and finish they are as fine as solid coin-silver spoons costing \$6.00 a set. For daily use, year after year, nothing (except solid coin-silver) excels these spoons.

Ň/

Ŵ/ Ŵ.

Ň/

Ŵ

Ŵ

'remium



OUR  $\Rightarrow$   $\Rightarrow$  If you will let your neighbors see what splendid bargains we BARGAIN offer, we will, in order to adver-tise it, send this Berry-spoon, and Farm and Fireside one year, for 50 cents. When this offer is accepted, no commission allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club.

INITIAL LETTER Each and every spoon will be engraved free of charge with ONE initial letter in Old English. Say what initial you want.

These spoons will wear and give satisfaction for a lifetime, because under the silver-plating they are solid nickel-silver, and are therefore silver color through and through.

## WILL STAND ANY TEST.

To test the spoons, file one in two, and if not found as represented, we will refund your money and make you a present of the subscription, pro-vided you agree to tell your friends about the test and what it proved. If you will return the spoon destroyed, we will replace it.

### This Set of Spoons, and This Paper One Year, 75 Cents.

No commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club.

We will give this set of 6 Teaspoons FREE to club raisers for a club of 8 yearly subscribers to Farm and Fireside at 30 cents each; or for 4 yearly subscribers at 30 cents each and 25 CENTS ADDITIONAL; no premiums to the subscribers in either case.

Our New Map and History of Cuba will be sent for only 5 cents additional if ordered in connection with a yearly subscription. The price is 25 cents when ordered alone.

Postage paid by us in each case.

For any article on this page order by the premium number and address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.



description of our New Map of Cuba. Such a map will be a great help to school-teachers and pupils, and highly appreciated by the reading public in general.



pamphlet mailed free,



Sizes up to 13%

WANTED.

ACME PULVERIZING HARROW, CLOD CRUSHER AND LEVELER.

Adapted to all soils, all work. Crushes, cuts, lifts, pulverizes, turns, levels the soil in one operation. Made entirely of cast steel and wrought iron -practically indestructible.

Cheapest riding harrow on earth. \$8.00 and up. SENT ON TRIAL To be returned at my expense DUANE H. NASH, Sole M'f'r, Millington, New Jersey, and Illnstrated Millington, New Jersey, and 30 So. Canal St., Chioago. N. B.-I deliver free on board at distributing points. PLEASE MENTION THIS PAPER.



VOL. XX. NO. 10.

#### FEBRUARY 15, 1897.

thized with him in his desire for a collegiate education, it was impossible for them to render him any financial assistance. His preparation was completed at the end of one year by arduous study in the Denmark Academy, Iowa, and he entered the University of Michigan in the fall of 1857, where, after supporting himself four years by manual labor, by teaching and by assisting in the administratiou of the library, he graduated in 1861. Remaining for a graduate course of study, he took the master's degree in 1862, and immediately thereafter was appointed instructor in Latin and history. In 1863 he was made assistant professor, a rosition which he held until 1867, when he was advanced to full professorship, with the privilege of spending a year and a half in Europe. After studying in several of the universities of Germany and France, and spending about two months in Italy, he entered upon his work as professor in the autumn of 1868.

Soon after his return to the university he established a historical seminary, modeled after the methods pursued in Germany. On the establishment of a school of Political Science at the University of Michigan, President Adams was appointed its dean, and at the same time he was made non-resident lecturer in history at Cornell University. These positions he continued to hold until 1885, when he was called to the presidency of Cornell University, a position, which he occupied until the summer of 1892. During the seven years of his incumbency of that position the number of students was increased from 560 to more than 1,500; and the endowment of the university was increased by nearly two million dollars. In 1892 President Adams resigned the presidency of Cornell University, with the purpose of devoting his life henceforth to the writing of history; but in the course of the summer he received several invita-



historical and critical notes, three volumes of "British Orations," designed to show the characteristics and importance of the greatest English orators. In the summer of 1892 he published the "Life and Work of Christopher Columbus." He was editor-in-chief of Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, recently completed, having as his associate editors thirty-five of the most prominent scholars in the country. The degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred upon President Adams by Harvard University in 1886. He is a member of many learned societies, and in 1890 was president of the American Association.

TERMS 50 CENTS A YEAR 24 NUMBERS.

THERE is now a widespread interest in the development of a most promising agricultural industrythe beet-sugar industry. Having passed the experimental stage, it is already successfully established. That this country has the soil and climate necessary to obtain profitable results is proven by the seven factories now in operation, in California, Nebraska, Utah, New Mexico and Wisconsin, producing 75,000,000 pounds of beet-sugar a year. The important work now is to expand this industry judiciously to its utmost profitable limits.

It needs no argument to show that the United States should produce, what it can do, all the sugar consumed by its people. Over one hundred million dollars' worth of sugar is now imported annually, and at present rate of increase in consumption this amount would double in a few years. Give the American farmers this market, and not only agriculture, but the whole country will be greatly benefited. 0

Congress is to be called in extra session next month for the purpose of passing a tariff bill. One of the most important things to be considered in the framing of a new measure, designed to furnish both revenue sufficient for the needs of the government and adequate protection to American industries, is some certain method of defending the sngar industry against foreign competition, and encouraging its development. The United States is the best market for sugar in the world, and foreign sugarexporting countries will endeavor to hold it, but now is the time to wrest it from them for the benefit of our own country. It takes nearly all of our exports of breadstuffs to pay for the sugar we import. We are sending abroad the product of several acres of grain to pay for the product of one acre of sugar-beets. The \$100,000,000 should be spent for American labor. It is estimated that the home production of the sugar now imported would employ, in factories and fields, a total number of men representing a population of 2,500,000 people.

FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Obio. 3 MANAMAMANA MANAMANA MANAMANA



HARLES KENDALL'ADAMS, president of the University C of Wisconsin, was born at Derby, Vermont, on the twenty-fourth of January, 1835. The first ten years of his life were spent in a village, but from the time he was ten until he was twenty years of age he lived upon a farm, attending a district school during the winter months. In the course of these years, however, he showed considerable aptitude as a student of mathematics, mastering Davies' algebra, geometry, trigonometry aud surveying before he was eighteen. From 1852 to 1855 he taught school during the winter months. In the fall of 1855 he moved to Iowa, whither he was followed the next spring by his parents. It was not until after he had passed his twenty-first birthday that he decided to fit himself for college by taking a complete course in Latin and Greek. Though his parents earnestly sympa-

#### CHARLES KENDALL ADAMS.

tions to resume educational work, and accepted the call to the presidency of the University of Wisconsin. He entered upon the duties of the office at the opening of the college year in September, 1893.

#### 0

In 1872 President Adams published "Democracy and Monarchy in France," a volume which soon went into a third edition, and was translated into German, and published at Stnttgart in 1873. A few years later he published the most important of his works, the "Manual of Historical Literature," designed for students, librarians and general readers. A third edition, much revised and enlarged, was published in 1888. He also edited, with

Broadly speaking, sugar-beets will grow wherever wheat grows; but sugar cauuot be produced profitably from them over such a wide area. Certain conditions of climate and soil are requisite for the growth of beets rich enough in sugar for profitable manufacture. Some climatic conditions are much more favorable thau others for the economical handling and working of the beets after they are grown. It does not now pay to manufacture sugar on a small scale. A large outlay of capital is required; factories of sufficient capacity, with necessary equipment, cost from \$250,000 to \$400,000 or \$500,000. Therefore, even under encouraging legislation by Congress, the beet-sugar industry should be promoted only in such regions of this country where there is a combination of the most favorable conditions. In face of the tremendous struggle certain to be made by foreign sugar-exporting countries to hold the American market, it will be folly to boom the business indiscriminately and build factories in localities lacking proper conditions and unable to stand severe competition.

With the price of sugar steadily declining under increasing European production, increased domestic production means low prices. It will be prudent to give such facts careful consideration when planning for the expansion of the industry, and estimating the probable returns to both growers and manufacturers from proposed new factories.

MAST, CROWELL & KIRKPATRICK. OFFICES: 108 Times Building. Kew York City. Springfald, Ohio, 1643 Monadatek Block, Chicago, Ilinois

Subscriptions and all business letters may be addressed to "FARM AND FIRESIDE," at either one of the above-mentioned offices; letters for one of the above-mentioned offices; 1 the Editor should be marked EDITOR.

#### TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

One Year - (24 Numbers) - 50 Cents. Six Months - (12 Numbers) - 30 Cents. The above rates include the payment of postage by us. All subscriptions commence with the issue on press when order is received.

Subscribers receive this paper twice a month, bich is twice as often as most other farm which is twice as often as m and family journals are issued. most other farm

Payment, when sent by mail, should be made in Express or Post-office Money-orders. Bauk Checks or Drafts. WHEN NEITHER OF THESE CAN BE PROCURED, send the money in a registered letter. All postmasters are re-quired to register letters whenever requested to do so. Do NOT SEND CHECKS ON BANKS IN MALL TOWNS.

- Silver, when sent through the mail, should be carefully wrapped in cloth or strong paper, so as not to wear a hole through the envelop and get lost.
- Postage-stamps will be received in payment for subscriptions in sums less than one dollar, if for every 25 cents in stamps you add oue-ceut stamp extra, because we must sell postage-stamps at a loss.
- The date on the "yellow label" shows the time to which each subscriber has paid. Thus: Ijan& means that the subscription is paid up to January 1, 18%; Isfeb&, to Feb-ruary 1a, 18%, and so on.
- When money is received, the date will be changed within four weeks, which will answer for a receipt.

When renewing your subscription, do not fail to say it is a renewal. If all our subscri-When renewing your subscription, do not fain to say it is a renewal. If all our subscri-bers will do this, a great deal of trouble will be avoided. Also give your name and initials just as now on the yellor address label; don't change it to some other member of the fam-ily; if the paper is now coming in your wife's name, sign her name, just as it is on label, to your better of energing. Abrons name your not office office. letter of renewal. Always name your post-office.

#### The Advertisers in This Paper.

We believe that all the advertisements in this paper are from reliable firms or business men, and do not intentionally or knowingly insert advertisements from any but reliable parties: if subscribers find any of them to be otherwise we should be glad to know it. Always mention this paper when answering advertisements, as advertisers often have dif-ferent things advertised in several papers.

#### NOTES ON RURAL AFFAIRS.

Feeding Cows

Some of our readers seem to want more infor Milk. formation on the sub-

ject of feeding dairy-cattle. One of my friends has "plenty of wheat-bran, cornmeal, linseed-oil meal, corn fodder and nice, bright oats straw." I think in that case his task of feeding for milk in the most economical manner is easily accom- you can somewhat increase the ration. All plished. Indeed, I greatly doubt that there these are general rules, but they are safe is any feeding stuff in existence which ones if applied with good judgment. A would give better results at less cost. The cow that has as much of the meal mixture only thing that I would like to add yet is as she can make good use of for best rean oceasional feed of beets, turnips or sults may be given all the good, bright carrots. Silage, of course, would answer straw she wants, and she will not be likely the same purpose for people who have it. to eat more of it than is good for her. Of The question is, then, in what proportions | course, a cow should have water several should the grains and oil-meal be mixed times a day-and surely it would be an and fed? In this, I think, common sense advantage it she could get at it any time should rnle. The farmer cannot always that she desires. I like to give the water feed with the scales; neither can he al- slightly warmed during very cold weather. ways hold to exactly the same proportions. Variations will be necessary in accordance

This quantity is sufficient to feed one to copy any of the ratious mentioned. guard, and when woven they are half an cow one hundred days, at a cost of five Considerable variety is offered, and a dollars and sixty-five cents. I do not think study of the table, iu counection with the that the cost of the coarse stuffs cou- study of the rations represented therein, sumed by my cows added to the above will be a help in making an intelligent figures of cost of grains would bring the selection. entire cost of food up to ten cents a head a day. At least I raise my own corn cheaply in odd corners and patches in the tle fuss over the expense.

\* \* \*

In return for this food I receive from my cows, on an average, during winter not less than one pound of butter a day each. besides some milk and cream that is used in the family or sold to neighbors. Therefore, the income from each cow a day during winter is not less than ten to fifteen cents, besides a quantity of good manure, which to the gardener is also an item of some consequence. During the summer, with a greatly decreased cost for the cow's keep, the returns are surely no less, even if butter then is somewhat cheaper. But on the whole, I am fully convinced that I am doing "a little something" with my cows, securing some profits, even if I don't expect to get rich from the business.

#### \* \* \*

Cattle



Cows have their individuality somewhat Individuality. as people have theirs. Some require a little more of oue thing

and others of another. One cow may be able to digest a great deal more food, or food of another kind, than can another cow. This is why I say common sense should rule. Get acquainted with your animals, and learn to know their particular or individual needs. Find out for yourself the eating and digestive capacity of each animal, and then give the rations accordingly. When the cow gives her full ration of milk without either losing in flesh or getting fat, and as long as to all apearances she is in good health, and her functions perfect, your ration must be all right and properly balanced. It the animal gets fat, you will have to reduce the amount of corn-meal in the grain mixture; if she gets thin, you can add corn-meal, and also increase the number of pounds in the daily allowance of the meal mixture. If the cow's bowels are too loose, reduce the quantity of oil-meal, adding more bran (feeding dry); if the animal is rather costive, you can give more oil-meal. and the bran in the form? of mash or scalded slops. If the cow eats her ration, then lies down contentedly to chew her cud, she probably receives as much as is necessary. If she remains standing, apparently waiting or calling for more food.

\* \* \*

"Another very important point must not be overlooked. Feeding is only one side fodder, and grow the beets and turnips so of the question, and though it may do mnch, it cannot do all. The value regarden and orchards that I make but lit- turned for the food consumed depends npon the cow: and a good cow fed upon a poorly balanced ration will do better for her owner than a poor cow fed in the most scientific mauner. Feeding, breeding and weeding are inseparably counected in the snecessful maintenance and improvement of a dairy herd."

#### \* \* \*

Wild Growths. Prof. Bailey's "Suggestions for the Planting of Shrubbery" (Bulletin No. 121, Cornell experiment station) speaks of the use of wild growths as follows: "The common roses have very litle value for landscape planting, because the foliage and habit of the vose bush are not attractive, the leaves are inveterately attacked by bugs, and the blossous are fleeting. Some of the wild roses and the Japanese Rosa rngosa, however, have distinct merit for mass effects. Wild bushes are nearly always attractive when planted in borders and groups. They improve in appearance under cultivatiou. because they are given a better chance to grow. In wild nature there is such fierce struggle for existence that plants usually grow to few or single stems, and they are sparse and scraggly in form: but once given all the room they want, and a good soil, and they become luxnrious. full and comely. In most home grounds in this state (New York), the body of the planting may be very effectively made by the use of bushes taken from adjacent woods and fields. The masses may then be enlivened by the addition here and there of cultivated bushes, and the planting of flowers and herbs about the borders. It is not essential that one know the names of these wild bushes, although a knowledge of their botanical features will add greatly to the pleasure of growing them. Neither will they look common when transferred to the lawn. There are very few people who know even the commonest wild bushes intimately, and the bushes change so much in looks when removed to rich grounds that few people recognize them. I have a mass of shrnbbery which is much admired, and visitors are always asking me what the bushes are: yet I dug the roots in the neighborhood."

T. GREINER.

#### SALIENT FARM NOTES.

One of my neighbors seeded a young orchard to clover last spring and secured a splendid stand. As the season progressed, and the clover began to cover the ground with a fine mat of green, the white grubs began their work. The first indication of their preseuce in the soil was numerous patches, two to ten feet square. of dead clover. Examination showed that the pests had eaten the roots of the plants. and in many cases even bored out the crown. A few spadefuls of the soil turned over disclosed the fact that it was full of them, and that the clover was doomed. The owner then turned in two sows with seventeen sncking pigs. The riugs were removed from the noses of the sows, and they were not long in discovering the grubs. Then the dirt began to fly. The little pigs soon learned how to use their noses, and as the soil was deep and mellow, they could rip open a fnrrow in an incredibly short time. All summer and fall those swine rooted and rerooted the soil in that orchard, and thrived. At this writing the ground looks as if it had been torn, ripped and scattered by dynamite, and most of the pigs have gone to market. I think it will be perfectly safe to seed the orchard to clover next spring, for there's hardly enough grnbs left in the soil for seed. The owner will harrow the ground well, level it down with a plank scraper, harrow again, and then seed.

FEBRUARY 15, 1897.

inch apart. When placed about the trees the ends of the wires-which are left an inch long-are twisted about each other. This holds the guard secure until the growing tree bursts them open the third or fourth year. I have used these guards several years, and never had a tree injured by either rabbits or borers. The guards seem to be quite as effective protection against borers as rabbits.

\* \* \*

Up to the middle of January the winter was quite mild, and we had several wet spells. Those who covered their strawberry-plants with a heavy mulch will be apt to lose them. A few spells of mild. wet weather in winter will rot heavily mulched strawberry-plants, sure. I mulch rather heavily between the rows, and lightly over the plants, and have never lost any by rot in the last fourteeu years. nor ever had any injured by hard freezing. Some of my neighbors lost all they had one mild, wet winter we had a few years ago. They were very much surprised to find every plant rotted when they removed the mulch in the spring. Strawberries will stand hard frost better than a heavy coat of soggy mulch.

\* \* \*

I think that young pigs (shoats) stick closer to their beds now than at any other season of the year. Brood-sows now becoming rather heavy do the same. This makes it necessary to look after their bedding more closely. We have found by experience that oat straw is the worst material one can use for a pig's bed. Wheat or rye straw or shredded fodder is good. The thing to avoid is dust, and this will accumulate rapidly unless the bedding is changed frequently. If the shed is very dusty, it should be well sprayed with water after the old bedding is thrown ont and before the new is put in. And it is a good idea to add a few drops of carbolic acid to each pailful of water sprayed in the shed. Brush down the cobwebs, and spray floor, walls and ceiling while you are about it. Yon will doubtless be snrprised at the fresh, clean smell it will give the place. A dusty shed and dusty bedding make coughing pigs, and a coughing pig is not a healthy, thriving pig.

.

Because corn is abundant and cheap is no reason why it should be wasted or cribfuls left exposed to the weather and allowed to rot. I see a large number of long rows of rail pens heaping full of splendid coru without any cover of any sort. Of course, it is not likely that corn thus exposed to the elements will keep in good condition long. I would advise the owners of such cribs to cover them with something. Straw will do well enough if it is well piled up in the middle and weighted down so it will not be blown off. A few days ago I saw an old farmer covering a row of such pens carefully with boards. He was as particular about it as though corn were worth fifty cents a bushel. Said he: "I have been farming forty-one years, and in that time I have seen coru worth twelve cents and one dollar and twenty cents a bushel. I've had so much of it that I threw it abont like straw, and it would hardly pay the cost of husking and hauling to market. Then, within five years thereafter, I've paid as high as one dollar and fifty cents a bushel for good seed-not a new, fancy sort, but common corn. Some of my neighhors are telling me they have corn to burn. I've heard that before. Let 'em burn it if they wish. I am cribbing and protecting mine as carefully as I know how. I've been through the mill, and know what I am about. I'll sell seed to those fellows that have 'corn to burn;' you see if I don't!"

with the materials he may happen to have. or be able to purchase at comparatively the lowest cost.

In the first place, I find it a great mistake to make a cow gorge herself with coarse stuff. I feed a bushel crateful (well packed) of cut corn-stalks three times a day, and but little hay or straw in additi n. But the corn-stalks, moistened, are well mixed with meal. I make the following mixture of ground grains: About five hundred pounds of coarse wheat-bran, one hundred to two hundred pounds of corn-meal, one hundred pounds of oil-cake meal, two hundred pounds of ground oats. Of this mixture I feed about ten pounds a head a day toows weighing about eight hundred pounds each), partly in the cut feed and partly in slop, besides a peek of nots beets and turnips cut in a rootcutter). The cost of feeding a cow, theref re, might be figural out, approximately, as folows:

Jar Pas of	1r1, \$9 a ' B	2.25
Ber Par 1	cern-meal, \$12 a ton	1.201
1 at na of	oll-meal, \$2) a ten	1.0)
1 m Ibs of	ts. \$12 a ton	1.20
1.000 ILS.	costing	\$5.65

From the Ontario Agricultural College and Experimental Farm. Guelph. Ontario. I have just received a copy of Bulletin No. 104 (December, 1896), which treats on "Rations for Dairy-cows, and Other Matters of Interest to Dairymeu." It contains a large number of rations both for summer and winter feeding, and the results ob-tained from them. The bulletin is compiled by Professor G. E. Day, the agriculturist of the institution. Copies may be obtained by addressing Director James Mills, Gnelph, Ontario, I cannot desist from quoting this "conclusion." as follows: "No standard of feeding can be blindly followed, and it may be quite possible that some of the suggestions offered above will prove impracticable for the dairyman using the ration. A farmer must make the best possible use of the fodder at his disposal, and he may sometimes find that it pdys him better to use a comparatively porty balanced ration, rather than sell the grain he has on hand in order to purchase fodders with which to form a balanced ration. The suggestions and criticisms, therefore, may be taken for what

#### \* \* \*

Rabbits are more than numerous this winter, and every young apple-tree that is not protected is skinned from the ground up a foot or more. Mine are protected with plastering-lath woven together with fine wire. The lath are cut in half. This makes the pieces two feet long. They are they are worth, as they are intended then woven together with wires at each merely as helps to those who may decide end. Five pieces are required for each corn!

#### \* \* \*

I notice that all of the old, careful farmers are as saving of their corn now as when it was worth fifty to seventy-five cents a bushel. It is the young farmers who are throwing it abont. These old men seem to feel confident that they will yet get a good price for it. One tells me that he grew two big crops of fifteencent coru, and one of eighteen-cent corn, kept the three crops in good cribs two years longer, and sold the whole for seventy cents a bushel. Don't waste your FRED GRUNDY.

#### Our Farm.

#### FARM THEORY AND PRACTICE.

NALYSIS OF SOILS .- The suggestion is frequently made that farmers should be chemists in order that they might be able to analyze their soils, and thus learn just what fertilizers are needed. One hears this from men who are accounted intelligent, and chauges are rung upon it until the whole matter grows very tircsome. In the first place, if analyses were valuable, the work would naturally fall into the hands of trained chemist. No farmer could afford to spend the money aud time required to become a chemist, if analyses of soils and foods were the only object in view. In the second place, soil analyses are usually valueless, so far as the practical farmer is concerned. The idea of analyzing soils to learn their needs is a failure, as a rule.

CAUSES OF POOR SOILS .- Years ago the conclusion was jumped at that poverty of a soil, judging by the product or crop, was due to a deficiency of some element in it, but we learn from analyses that ordinary soils contain large amounts of all needed minerals. The question is uot one of quantity of the elements, as a rule, but of their availability for use by growing plants. Here science fails. Analysis cannot determine what kind of plant-food, nor what quantity, will give returns wheu applied to any given soil. We are left at sea in this matter. A soil may be unproductive because it needs available mineral plant-food, or because it needs organic matter in it, or for any one of several reasons. Once for all, until science makes an advance along this line, we must be content to experiment and study the results. Money paid for soil analyses is usually wasted.

\* \* \*

NEEDS INDICATED .- Quite often one can make a close gness in regard to the needs of a soil by observing the growth of plants. Where there is a rank growth of straw or vine the chances are that an excess of available nitrogen already exists, and the expenditure of money for that element in a fertilizer would be worse than wasteful. Many clay soils are deficient in phosphoric ueid, and an application of South Carolina rock gives returns in increased yield of grain. Sandy soils are frequently deficient in potash. Where stable manure is used freely some phosphorie acid often pays well. We may make some good guesses about the particular needs of our soils, and then experiment; we eaunot get at the facts without experiment.

\* \* \*

#### \* \* \*

RED CLOVER .- While we are in doubt regarding the requirements of many soils in the matter of mineral fertilizers, we do know that any worn soil is benefited by a growth of clover: and if we can get a heavy growth of clover, there is no need to be concerned about the supply of mineral plant-food. The clover-plant makes the minerals available in sufficient quantity to feed a future crop. Any manurial plant accomplishes this result in some degree, but red clover is especially desirable. Farm products are low in price uow, and no greater work could be done by any farm paper than that of inducing its readers to seed heavily to clover this spring. Such practice would help settle some puzzling problems. There is too little net profit from half of our cultivated fields. We want cheap plant-food and fewer plowed fields. More seeding to elover this spring would help a majority of farmers. \* \* \*

get sufficiently rooted to stand a hot and dry August, and experience teaches that very early secdings are not killed by March freezes one year in every ten.

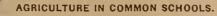
\* \* \*

MULCHING .- Nothing more certainly insures a stand of clover than a top-dressing of stable manure, but this eannot always be obtained. A very light application of strawy manure on thin, light land is worth much to a seeding of any kind of grass or clover. When wheat straw is abundant, it eau be used with profit on thin land. Spread it even more thinly than usually recommended-say one ton to the acreand as a protection and mulch it may be worth the difference between failure aud a fair stand of clover. It is a help, but in nowise equal in value to stable manure as a mulch for young plauts.

This country needs richer soils, cheaper plant-food and a smaller acreage of plowcrops. Now is the time to seed to clover. Think this matter over, friends, and seed, a large acreage to red clover this spring, if practicable. DAVID.

#### WHEN AND WHERE TO UNHITCH.

It is a favorite habit with many farmers and farm-hands when working a team, whether on plow, harrow, drill or any other implement, to turn around and start on a new track or furrow before unhitching at noon or at night. I have also noticed this same practice when one-horse tools are used, such as cultivators, shovelplows, markers and the like. The reason for this is, as one plowman explains it, to be ready to go to work again. This may



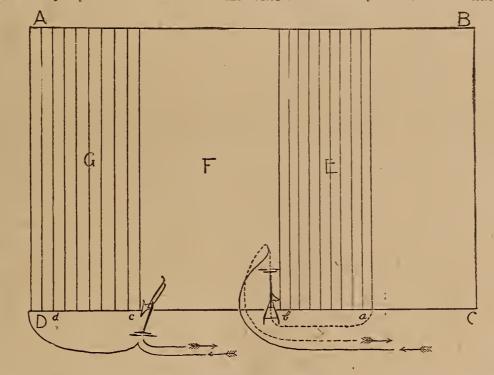
agree upon the advisability of furnishing a great diversity of opinion as to the best means to be pursued to accomplish so desirable an object. A few professors of agriculture, and nearly all the non-professors, who have spoken upon the subject are in favor of at once adding to the common-school curriculum the study of the first principles of practical scientific agriculture.

\* \* \*

But a majority of the learned professors oppose this very emphatically. They would have the natural sciences, or "nature studies." or "rural affairs." taught in the schools as "leading up to agriculture;" but that apparently low, hateful word they would not have mentioned in the schools until the pupils' literary stomachs shall have become so inured to "nature's" affairs that they would not rebel against the reception of the word "agriculture," and incontinently disgorge it. In other words, they would have nothing iutroduced into the schools under the name of agriculture.

\* \* \*

It seems to me that the majority of professors err sadly in their expressed views. Let us consider the general condition of agriculture in the United States to-day. It will not average one farmer in ten that is a good one, for the reason that they be very commendable in the individual, have never had any agricultural instrucbut it is an expensive notion, and when tion. All have attended the common circumstances are just right, it may be schools: but nothing at all is said of agricome very expensive. A case of this kind culture there. They can learn but little



came to my notice recently, and to show the | from their parents, for they were similarly principle more plainly, let us examine the accompanying illustration for a minute. A B C D represent a partly plowed field; the land E is back-furrowed and ready to leave for the land F to be plowed by going around it or turning to the left. Befere turning out, in coming down the last fnrrow, the team turns the corner a, travels across the back-furrow land. E, which is about ten paces wide, turns the corner at b, travels up the furrow until the plow is started, and is here stopped and nnhitched. It is then turned clear around, comes down around the plow, turns the corner at b, travels back across the same land, and is then ready to start for the stable, the direction indicated by the arrow. After dinner, when the team arrives at a, it travels across the same land, and makes the various turns a third time, all for the purpose of "being ready to go to work." The proper way would be, as shown at G, to stop and unhitch at c as soon as the plow is thrown out, follow the direction marked by the arrow, and after taking our nooning come back to c, hitch to the plow, and go to work. In comparing the two methods we notice that all the travel marked by the dotted works. They are designed to interest the lines at a and b is entirely useless; all that is necessary to accomplish the same object is the travel indicated by the full lines at e and d. This may seem like a small matter, but when work is crowding, time is money, and these daily repeated wastes arms, or be content to follow, parrot-like, amount to something in time and help to make us think that farming don't pay. G. C. GREINER. learn better and better methods.

deprived of agricultural instruction. And thus the nation has gone on from generation to generation, and the result is a nation of poor farmers, and all because of the lack of agricultural instruction in their younger days when their minds were receptive and plastic. They will not learn when they become older any more than a crooked tree can be straightened.  $^{\circ}As$ the twig is beut the tree's inclined."

Some object to the introduction of the "The subject of this article is being dis- study of agriculture into the schools, saycossed in the eastern and middle states ing that they are already crowded with to a considerable extent. All seem to studies. This may be the case; but the study of the principles of reading and its the farm youths with better justruction practice is pursued, is it not? Then why than they are now getting; but there is not throw the old readers out of school and supply their places with agricultural readers? The pupils would learn just as much about reading, and in addition would get a large fund of agricultural knowledge. The texts of the readingbooks now are made up of scraps of biography, history, "literary gems." light literature, poetry, etc., all disconnected and of very little value to the pupils: while the texts of the agricultural reader are parts of a grand whole, and lead on to a mass of knowledge of vital importance to the farmers of the future. The old system has been practised long enough. It does not improve or elevate agriculture. If we are ever to have better farmers and farming, the preparation for it must commeuce with the children at school. "As the twig is bent," etc. But in this case the twig is trained upright, as it should grow. The "bent twigs," and consequently bent trees, can be seen in every neighborhood all over the land in the persons of farmers who let their manure run down the gutters, ditches and ravines every rainstorm; who leave their farm implements and machinery exposed to the weather at all seasons; who do not know enough to feed their animals in a manner to keep them in a healthy condition; who do not cut their timothy until it is ripe. "because the hay lasts longer," and who do or fail to do a thousand other things that would be for their interests to do. Friends of agriculture in common schools do not claim deep, thorough instruction, but only sufficient to give the pupils a start in the right direction. It is hoped readers will bring this question before every farmers' institute they attend, and see that it is fully discussed.

DR. GALEN WILSON.

#### EARLY POTATOES.

Early varicties are the only ones that are very successful in Oklahoma, so we must plant early. But early plantingtime is only a relative period. What would be early in one section would be late in another. Then there are sections where the soil is too damp for stirring very early in the spring, though the soil might be warm enough for plauting. In such a place I never could have as early potatoes as a neighbor who had a lighter and sandier soil.

In sections where there is deep freezing or cold, wet soil, of course, planting cannot be until danger of deep freezing or probability of rotting in the soil is past.

Here our soil is usually rather dry, and not likely to be frozen more than three inches deep. Quite frequently potatoes have done well that have lain in the ground all winter, having been overlooked in digging, and come earlier than any of the regularly planted oncs. Last year I thought I was planting quite early, but I found volunteers just coming through the ground, so this year I am making an experiment.

I planted a half bushel each of Early Ohios and Red Triumph in the usual way. January 13th, and then mulched lightly with straw to protect in the event of any unexpected freeze. When they begin to show in the spring I will mulch to the usnal depth. Other plantings will be made at the usual time, so that a comparison of results can be had. J. M. RICE.

INSURING A STAND .- Much has been written on the subject of clover-growing. but there is no way of making absolutely sure of a staud of plants. I do think. however, that some of the many failures with clover are due to carelessness. The first thing to do is to secure good. clean seed. A farmer should be able to recognize the seed of every weed that is found with clover. He should acquire the habit of examining all weeds that are maturing seed until he is able to name the seed of all common and bad weeds. Many clover-fields are ruined by weeds that were introduced in clover-seed some previous year. The secding should be done early in the season. More stands of clover are lost in midsummer droughts than severe spring frosts. The late seedings do not



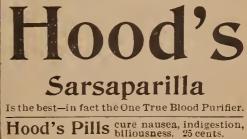
The policy-or rather, want of any definite policy-of the common schools has been the entire exclusion of agriculture. and poor farming generally prevails in consequence. Now, would it not be eminently advisable to change this policy to some other that promises good results? Why not give the agricultural youth a start in the right direction? For a start is all there is opportunity to grant at the district school. Elementary agricultural textbooks have been gotten up by professors specially for use in district schools, and those qualified to judge say they are admirably adapted to such purpose. They are so simplified that one who can teach the ordinary school studies can teach these pupils in farm subjects, and to instil into their minds a desire to investigate further when their school-days shall have ended. Pupils so trained to think will not sit down at the close of their school-days with folded

the faulty farming ways of their fathers,

but will pursue original investigations to



Rich Red Blood, which flows in a pure. ishing, life-giving stream to every organ of the body, keeps the whole system in vigorous, robust health during winter weather. Hood's Sarsaparilla purifies, enriches and vitalizes the blood. It is therefore the best winter medicine. It prevents sickness, wards off fevers and keeps the system in health and vigor.



NOTES FROM GARDEN AND FIELD.

▼ EEDS AND SEED CONTROL.—One of the most important jobs that we have on hand just at this particnlar time is to study the seed catalogues, and from them order what sceds we may need for another season. The sooner this is done, too, the better for us, for the time of planting is fast approaching. It has happened to me more than once that I wanted to sow a particular kind of seed in the greenhouse, for raising plants, and found myself still without the seed; or that in the season (in fact, when too late) I came across the announcement of some promising novelty which I should have tested, and would have been very glad to test, in some of the catalogues that I had failed to examine closely in proper season. If we wish to compare varieties new and old, we must treat them alike, and sow the seed or start the plants all at one time.

About ten years ago I heard for the first time in this country of "seed control" and "seed-control stations." This was at the meeting either of the American Pomological Society or the Nurserymen's Association in Washington. Professor Fernow, of the Department of Agriculture (division of forestry), addressed the members on the subject of seed control, advocating the establishment of government-control stations, whose business it should be to examine seeds offered for sale in the United States, and discover and punish adulterations, etc. I confess that I did not fall in love with a scheme the best feature of which (to those who expect to be the beneficiaries) seemed to be that it makes more room for those who feed from the public crib.

\* \* \*

At the last annual meeting of the "Farmers' National Congress," in November, 1896, Mr. W. S. Delano, of Nebraska, introduced the subject of seed control agaiu, and his statements abont the condition in which much of the seeds sold in the United States were found may be well calculated to frighten the seed-buyer and seeduser. Yet my own personal experience reassures me. I have been buying and using seeds for a quarter of a century (of course, buying of so-called reliable or responsible firms; that is, firms that have made a reputation for reliability), and I have seldom been disappointed either in the vitality or purity of these seeds. Selfhelp is about the best help. I am sure I can protect myselt quite effectively against wholesale impositions by care in buying and testing the seeds which I wish to use. There is one safety-valve, and that is the close competition among dealers. Honorable dealings in the seed trade are indispensable to permanent success. Every seedsman of any experience knows this, and vies with the others to procure only good and pure seeds for his customers. Mistakes will happen; for instance, by misplacing packages, or by clerks taking seeds out of the wrong bin. box or package, the same as they will occasionally in the drug or any other trade. Control stations will not prevent such mistakes. either. But I feel at least reasonably sure to get seed that will grow and produce

sold and bought from neighbor to neighbor. or through local supply-stores, same as beans, potatoes, fruits and vegetables are sold. The danger here is the easy distribution of weed-seeds all over the community. A great many of the fields in most localities are abominably fonl with weeds, and some of these grass-seeds, therefore, are reeking with corruption. A rigid control would do well enough, and prevent much mischief, but is hardly practicable. And then, have we no eyes? Why buy and use grass-seeds that contain foul seeds? If we cannot see well cnough with the naked eye, the use of a small magnifying-glass will soon reveal the character of the sample of seed offered to us for sale. In short, it is a comparatively easy task for any farmer to work out his own salvation. Why rely on the paternalism of the government?

\* \* \*

SCREENING SEEDS FOR SIZE .- All the evidence thus far produced in the matter goes to show that the size of the seed has quite a material bearing upon the resulting crop. Radish and cabbage seeds, from which the smaller ones had been screened ont, have invariably produced larger radishes and cabbages than were grown from the small seeds. What we gardeuers want (and must have to be successful) is the largest crop in the least possible time, and therefore with the least possible expense. A miss hill, a vacant spot, an inferior plant, mean just so much missed opportunity, and a corresponding lowering of crop and profits. If a carefully sorted lot of seeds can help us to secure even and uniformly good crops, it would be nnwise to neglect the opportunity. I think this matter is of so much importance that I have to speak of it again and again. I am now screening all such seeds as radish. cabbage, cauliflower and similar seeds, keeping the larger size for use, and simply throwing the smaller. inferior seeds away. I have not tried this with onionseeds. But if the seed I am going to use this year is uneven in size, I shall surely screen out the smaller ones and throw T. GREINER. them away.

#### SORCHARD AND SMALL FRUITS.

CONDUCTED BY SAMUEL B. GREEN.

#### **BISULPHURET OF CARBON FOR BORERS.**

Bisulphid of carbon has often been recommended in FARM AND FIRESIDE for destroying gophers, weevils and other vermin. The following note is from the report of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society in regard to its use for destroying borers:

"All the smaller trees of the parks are examined carefully, and when a burrow is found, bisulphuret of carbou is injected into it and the burrow closed with putty or soap. We often fiud as many as a dozen or more borers in the trunk and branches of a small elm or maple from four to six inches in diameter, and these are easily treated with the bisulphuret of carbon, which is sure death to any living thing in the burrow. I have also found it a most effectual remedy for the apple-tree borer and all borers of fruit-trees where the burrows can be found; they are often very prominently marked by the frass these borers eject from their burrows. Take a common oil-cau with a spring bottom, and the liquid can be forced from it into the burrows without difficulty."

Plum Blooming, but Not Fruiting.-R. K., Middletown, Ill. In order to answer your question intelligently I should know the supposed variety of the plums; whether you have been troubled by late frosts in your section for several years, and when the flowers fall; that is, how far along are they? Also, whether the trees have ever borne any fruit. If yon will answer these questions to FARM AND FIRESIDE, I will try to answer yours.

Water-soggy Apples.-W. H. K., Trozelville, Pa. Apple-trees are less liable to hear water-soggy fruit when they have plenty of light and good circulation of air on all sides than if closely shnt in or shaded. I have sometimes thought that apples might become water-soggy by being fertilized with crab-apple pollen. Of conrse, yon know that seme varieties are very liable to this trouble, while others are exempt. The Baldwin I regard as a variety that is seldom troubled in this way.

In this way. Hedge for Saburban Lot.-J. S. S., Buf-falo, N. Y. In your section and elsewhere that is hardy, the Spirea Thunbergii is a most graceful plant for defining the edge of a city lawn, but it will not turn cows or hogs unless a barbed wire is put through it. It has white flowers very early in spring, and the foliage and habit of the plant are soft and pleasing and not at all stiff. Other good hedge-plants are Japanese quince, buck-thorn and fruit; but these are rather stiff in outline. They are, however, excellent for purposes of protection.

Eggs of Katydid-Bud-borers.-H. P., Grove City, Ohio. The peach-twig has large, dat. drab-colored eggs on the side of it. They are eggs of the katydid, and are not injurious.-The hackberry seems to have beeu injured by some bud-borer, hut the spec-imen was so small and badly broken that I cannot make out very closely what it is. However, I think it will not be injurions to your fruit-trees, because the hackberry on which it is found is so very different from the frnit-trees. We do have bud-horers in our fruit-trees, but they are not the same as that which infests the hackberry. Box-clder and Ash Seedlings - 4 I. Eggs of Katydid-Bud-borers.-H.

**Box-elder and Ash Seedlings.**—A. L., Lakeside, Neb. Box-elder and ash seed should be gatuered in the fall or early win-ter, and stored in a dry loft where it is kept dry and cold. Early in the spring sow it in wide drills. It does not need any spec-ial treatment. When growing it in small quantities. I nix it with sand, and keep it dry and cold all winter. In the spring I hring the seed and sand into the honse, moisten it, and plant it as soon as the seed shows signs of starting; but in this case the seed must be watched closely to see that it does not get too much of a start before it is planted out. **Pronagating Red Cedar.**—A. W. K. Bo-Box-elder and Ash Seedlings .- A.

is planted out. **Propagating Red Cedar.**—A. W. K., Ro-chester, Minn. Soak the red-cedar herries in strong potash or soda lye over night, and then ruh them against a sereen until the flesh comes off. Mix with sand, moisten thoroughly, and hury in a box ontdoors where it can treeze hard and will not dry ont. In the spring sow in sandy soil, with a screen of bonghs at least six feet from the bed to keep off about one half the snnlight. Cover the seed with abont one half inch of sand. Some of it will come the first year, and some not until the second year. The sced-lings must be protected from strong snnlight for two years. **Grafting.**—I. D. R. Cobourg Ont. Can-

Grafting.-J. D. R., Cobonrg, Ont., Can-ada, writes: "I pnrpose grafting next spring some large trees-four to five inches in diam-eter. If I put in four or five scions, and they all grow: shall I hreak off every other one, or let all grow? And when they cover over all of the old stock will they force each other ont? Also, how long shall I leave the cord on before taking it off? When I bnd I have to loosen the ties in about two weeks, or they will ent into the stocks." REFLY:--When several scions are inserted in one limb it is customary to let them all grow the first season, unless they grow so strong as to crowd each other, when one of them is shortened a little. At the begin-ning of the second year all the grafts hut one should he carefully cut away, nnless the stock is very large, in which case more than one may be left. The wounds should he kept revered with wax until healed entirely over. If a string has been used on the graft, it should he cut as soon as it commences to ent into the tree. Best Crop for Overflowed Land.-L.

should be cut as soon as it commences to ent into the tree. Best Crop for Overflowed Land.--L. W. G., Lodi, N. Y., writes: "There is a creek running through one field on my farm which in a wet time overflows. There is about an acre of the field that the surface of the ground is not over a foot above the pormal surface of the water in the ereek. I cannot underdrain it, as the creek-hottom is on nearly a level for about half a mile below the field. Now, what can I do with this acre for profit, or what can I raise on it that will be profitable? The soil is very deep, hlack wash or made land. Would quinces do well on such soil by throwing up in high ridges, or would something else be more profitable? Please don't mention wil-lows. One of my neighbors has a willow-patch, hut they do uot pay." REPLY:--It strikes me that land would do as well in grass as any crop I think of uow. But it seems to me that I might try to grow eranberries on it if it were mine, for al-though not hy any means an ideal situation for this crop, yet it often does very well in such places. I should not expect very much from quinces on's such land, as I think it too wet. Dend Apple-trees-Trimming Apple-troor I for the comparison is the place.

#### The Wonderful Kava-Kava Shrub

New Botanical Discovery. - Of Special Interest to Sufferers from Diseases of the Kidneys or Bladder, Rheumatism, etc.-A Blessing to Humanity.

A Free Gift of Great Value to You. In the last issue readers were informed of the discovery of the Kava-Kava Shrub, a new botanical product, of wonderful power in eur-ing certain diseases. The Kava-Kava Shrub, or as botanists call it, *Piper Methysticum*, grows on the banks of the Ganges river, East India, and probably was used for centuries by the natives before its extraordinary properties: became known to eivilization through Christian missionaries. In this respect it re-sembles the discovery of quinine from the Peruvian bark, made known by the Indians to the early Jesuit missionaries in South America, and by them brought to eivilized man. We kave previously quoted Dr. Archibald Hodgson, the great authority on these diseases in which he describes the sufferings of both Hindoos and white missionaries and soldiers on these low, marshy swamps and jungles on the In the last issue readers were informed

low, marshy swamps and jungles on the Gauges. He says: Gauges. He says: "Intense tropical heat and moistnre acting upon decaying vegetation render these low gronnds on the Ganges most unbealthy districts. Jungle fevers and miasma assail the system. \* The Blood becomes deranged and the Urine thick and dark-colored. \* Life hangs in the balance. Then when all modern medical science fails, safety is found in the prompt use of Kava-Kava. A decoction of this wonderful botanical growth relieves the Kidncys, the Urine becomes clearer, the fever abates, and recovery sets in, etc." effall discoses that afflict mankind. Discases

Of all diseases that afflict mankind, Diseases



The following letter from the well-known minister, Rev. A. C. Darling, of North Constan-tia, Oswego County, New York, was written after, as he says himself, he had lost confi-dence in man and medicine, had no sleep or rest, and took Alkavis as a last resort. dence in nuan and medicine, had no sleep or rest, and took Alkavis as a last resort. North Constantia, Oswego Co., New York, May 20. CHURCH KIDNEY CURE COMPANY: Gents:—I bave been tronbled with kidney and kindred diseases for sixteen years aud tricd all I could get without relief. Two and a half years ago I waš taken with a severe attack of La Grippe, which turned to pnenmonia. At that time my Liver, Kidneys, Heart and Urinary Organs all com-bined in what to me seemed their last attack. My confidence in man and medicine had gone. My hope had vanished and all tbat was left to me was a dreary life and certain death. At last I heard of Alkavis and as a last resort I commenced taking it. At this time I was using the vessel as often as six-teen times in one night, without sleep or rest. In a short time, to my astonisbment, I could sleep all nigbt as sonndly as a baby, which I had not done for me, I firmly believc it will do for all wbo will give Alkavis a fair trial. I most gladly recommend Alkavis to all. Sincerely yours, (Rev.) A. C. DARLING.

the kind of vegetable that they were sold for so long as I buy of the well-known firms that have a reputation to maiutain or lose. \* \* \*

If seedsmen could be held responsible for every failure of their seeds to produce a crop, they would soon have to go out of business. Of course, we may buy and use seeds out of the commission lots in grocery and hardware stores, and among then, we will be apt to find a good proportion of stale ones. But why buy and use them? Buy of a reliable seedsman direct, aud be on the safe side. As an additional safeguard, whenever I buy seeds for any important crop of which I plant more extensively, I procure them long enough ahead so that I can make a simple test to be assured of their germinating power. This may be done in greenhouse, hothed or in a box or flower-pot in a warm room, or even in a little moist moss, or a woolen rag in a saucer kept moist by having one end of the rag in another saucer filled with tepid water.

\* \* \*

Clover and other grass-seeds are largely

#### INQUIRIES ANSWERED.

Currant-worm—Apple Grafted on Pear -J. U., Alma, Cal. From the way your question is worded I do not know whether it is the fruit or the leaves that are wormy, but in either case spraying with Paris green would be a preventive.---The apple will not make a satisfactory graft on the pear.

Keiffer Pear .- A. J., Monett, Mo. The Keifler is as free from hlight as any pear: is a good grower and productive, and the fruit is large and generally fair. Not of the best quality, but quite salable. It is sometimes grown from cuttings, which is not the case with any but varieties or hybrids of the Japanese sand-pear.

French Prune Budded on the Peach.-R. T. D., San Diego, Cal. The French prune will bud on the peach and make a very good union with it. It is considerably used in the Sonth for plums grown on light soll, as the peach does better than the plum in such Also, the plum and prune are often land. used for peach stocks ou heavy land.

oruuing

(Rev.) A. C. DARLING. Another most remarkable cure is that of Rev. Thomas Smith, of Cobden, Illinois, who passed nearly one hundred gravel stones under two weeks' use of this great remedy, Alkavis. The Church Kidney Cure Company, 418 Fourth Avenue, New York City, so far are the only importers of Alkavis, and they are so anxious to prove its great value that they will send a Large Case by mail free to Every Sufferer from any form of Kidney or Bladder disorder. Large Case by mail free to Every Sufferer from any form of Kiduey or Bladder disorder, Bright's disease, Rheumatism, Cystitis, Gravel, Female Complaints and Irregularities, or other affliction due to improper action of the Kidneys or Urinary Organs. All who are Sufferers should send their names and address to the company and receive the Large Case by mail free. To prove its wonderful curative power it is sent to you entirely free. power it is sent to you entirely free.

FEBRUARY 15, 1897.

#### Our Farm.

#### DAIRY GOSSIP.

the milk absolutely free from all foreign matter. The stables can never be kept too clean, and the milkers can never be too careful, for there may be the health of numerous persons dependent upou the results. Foul stables are so easily detected that there is usually an effort made to keep them in reasonable condition', and yet frequently they are not fit for cows to remain in at all, to say nothing of heing confined therein day after day continuously.

Hay, fodder and straw should never be moved just before milking-time, for this disturbance is certain to dislodge millions of microbes, many of which will find lodgment in the milking-buckets, and there be multiplied and become embodied into the food products, whatever they may be, Let the bedding and feeding be done after the milking, if it cannot be doue several hours before.

If milk is sold for city consumers, let it be cooled and aerated in the most approved way, and then put into cans or bottles and sealed. Combined coolers and aeraters may be made by any tinsmith, and the quality of the product will be greatly enhanced by the use. Customers have a right to demand pure milk, and if you can demand fair prices in return.

If the milk is sold to a factory, see to

pared with the old process would convince even the most skeptical. Hard times and low prices combine to urge every one to economy in every line, and this being the case, no one can afford to feed twenty, HERE is one point that is too fre- twenty-five or thirty cent butter to threequently overlooked by dairymen cent hogs or four-cent calves; yet a test in almost every locality, and that, of the skimmed milk by the Babcock test is the care that is taken to keep will in many instances show that from twenty to twenty-five per cent of the butter has been thrown to the hogs because it has not been taken out of the skimmed JOHN L. SHAWVER. milk.

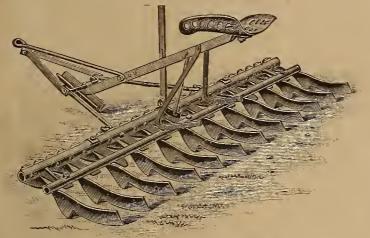
#### INFORMATION DESIRED.

The writer is at work ou a bulletin dealing with hot-water treatment for smuts. It is his desire to learn how extensively, if at all, this method (or others) of seed treatment has been employed in the state of Illinois. To secure this, I request as a special favor that any farmer who has tried this treatment, or who has a neighbor who has tried it, to send a postal to me at Urbana, Ill., giving his opinion regarding the convenience and nsefulness of this operation. I should also be pleased to hear from any one who has suffered from smut in oats, etc., stating about what per cent of his grain was destroyed the past G. P. CLINTON, year. Assistant Botanist, Experiment Station,

Urbana, Ill.

#### THOROUGH PULVERIZATION UNLOCKS SOIL FERTILITY AND PROTECTS AGAINST DROUGHT.

Farmers in the Northwest are now earnestly discussing the so-called Campbell guarantee your article, you have a right to system of soil culture, and are preparing to experiment largely with it the coming season. Briefly, this system consists in it that it receives just as much care as if covering a fine, firm seed-bed with a "dust it were all to be consumed by your own blanket," and keeping this dust blanket family. The same responsibility rests all through the crop-growing season. In "upon each patron of the factory, no mat- I reparing the seed-bed about seven inches



ACME PULVERIZING HARROW, CLOD-CRUSHER AND LEVELER.

ter whether any defect is traceable or not. | to receive the natural rainfall; the fine, Delinquents are found out sooner or later regardless of all efforts to evade the light. If cream or butter or cheese is to be sold, the milk must be handled at home, and the conveniences for this purpose should be the best that your poeket-book will afford. It is yet the eustom in many

localities to set the milk in flat gallon crocks. No one can afford to use this method. Cans are almost a's cheap, and give better results, while at the same time they require much less labor in skimming and washing.

One item never to be lost sight of is that milk-vessels must be scalded and well usually sufficient in quantity for the seaaired frequently. The old custom of pnt- son's crops. The problem is to retain it in ting the milk-vessels out to sun each day was a good one, and where cans or crocks are still in use the old custom should follow. both crocks and cans, not only in the saving of labor, but in giving better results, but never let any one persuade you into bnying a combined creamer and refrigerator. Milk should be kept as remote as possible from all other articles of food, and especially from those that give off suited at all by natural or tile drainage for any odor. As is generally known, milk is one of the greatest absorbents known, and readily takes up any odors in the surrounding air when once it has reached the same temperature. For this reason one must have a special room for the dairy-room, and take good care to keep it sweet and clean. over any of the other methods of caring accompanying illustration. for milk, for the reason that you can disuse of a separator and the results com- dard implement improved up to date, now

depth of soil is completely inverted by the plow, then thorroughly pulverized and firmly packed, and the work completed by making a loose mulch two inches deep out of the surface soil. This soil mulch, or dust blanket, is maintained constantly during the growing season of the erops by shallow cultivation, as frequent as is found necessary, The fine, firm subsurface is

loose surface is to prevent the rapid evaporation of the soil-water in dry weather. By this system of tillage the soil is put in the best possible condition to conserve moisture, and make its plant-food available for the growing crops.

This system is not a new one. Its great value has long been known by progressive gardeners and farmers, and they will appreciaté the importance and the possibilities of its general adoption in the semiarid regious, for which it is especially well adapted. Over a large portion of these regions the winter and spring rainfall is

made better than ever, and sold for less price. Every practical farmer can see from its picture that it is admirably constructed for making a fine, mellow, compact seed-bed and covering it with a dust blanket.

## 

EXTRACTS FROM CORRESPONDENCE. 

FROM ARKANSAS,-In renewing my subscription, please allow me to add for the benefit of those intending to seek a home in this beautiful country-or any other, for that matter-that a year's subscription to a paper published in the country which they have in mind will furnish more and better information than can be obtained in any other way for a like expenditure. It is the pulse of the people, and a keen eye and cogitating mind will not fail to diagnose the country's ailment, if there is any, nor to discover its desirability in a general way. My former communication to your journal brought many letters of inquiry. This is a lovely prairie country, covered with grass and interspersed with belts of timber ample for all the re quirements of local use, and possibly some for export. The creamery enterprise is the most profitable industry now established here. Northern and western people are awake to the advantages of this section, and are buying lands and improving the same. have lived here twelve years, and love the country, the climate and people. N. T. Carlisle, Lonoke county, Ark.

FROM ILLINOIS .- Shelby county is in the great coru belt of Illinois. Corn was a good crep, and of fine quality. One of my neighbors has forty acres that averaged one hundred and seven and one half bushels, and one hundred and twenty acres that averaged nine-C. B. F. ty-seven bushels an acre. Pleek, Ill.







5



The Only Patented Riding Wheel SPRING TOOTH

the soil until it can be used by the growing crop. If proper tillage can prevent its loss from these fertile soils by evaporation during droughty weather in the grow-The creamer is an improvement upon ing season, the certainty of large yields is assured.

Thorough tillage is the foundation of profitable crops. Complete pulverization of the soil from bottom to top of the furrow slice is the most important thing in the tillage of every kind of land that is cultivated crops. The dust-blanket feature is simply an adaptation of good soil culture for dry seasons and dry climates. Some soils are naturally fine and mellow: all others should be made so before being planted with any garden or field crop. One of the very hest implements ever made for putting plowed ground in proper coudi-The separator is a great improvement tion for growing full crops is shown by the

The Acme harrow levels, ernshes, cuts pose of the milk at once, and thus have and mixes the soil, pulverizes it deep or only the cream to eare for. I do not be- shallow, as desired, and leaves the surface lieve any one who sells the butter or cream as smooth, soft and fine as a garden. Havfrom five or more eows can afford to do ing used one for several years, the writer without the cream-separator. One week's knows whereof he speaks. It is a stan-





provement. The wheels carry the frame high above the ground, making it the lightest draft Harrow in the world. Ratchet tootb holder; 15 to 18 inches can be worn off the tootb. Over 6000 sold in 1896. A golden opportunity for dealers. Write for prices. We also mannfacture Circular Saw Mills, Chliviators, Grain Drills, Engines, and all kinds of Agricultural Implements. Sold by all reliable dealers. Don't be deceived. Insist upon having our goods. AGENTS WANTED. Catalogue irree. HENCH & DROMGOLD, York, Pa.

ONE FINE PLANT, POST-PAID, ONLY 50 CENTS.

One fine plant of Dodd's Goseberry, five named assorted Geraniums, one Parrot's Feather and four best-blooming Hardy Roses, all for \$1.00.

Five Gooseberries and one Latania Borbonica Palm for \$2.00. Six fine plants for hanging-basket, with superb centerpiece, for 50 cents.

For \$3.50 we will send the above Gooseberries and Plants, also six Chrysanthemums and six Carnation Pinks extra.

Catalogue of new, rare and desirable ornamental **FREE** and flowering plants and small fruits sent free.

DODD'S PROLIFIC GOOSEBERRIES. Circular Free. Florists and Nurserymen, 14 in. Diameter.

M. L. CARR & SONS, YELLOW SPRINGS, O.

THE POULTRY YARD. Conducted by P. H. Jacobs, Hammonton, New Jersey.

#### THE KIND OF MALES.

UTSIDE of the object of hatchiug out a lot of chicks there is no necessity for the use of males at all, as the hens will lay as many eggs without their presence as with them. while the eggs will keep fresh longer than fertile eggs. If males are used, therefore, they should be the best that can be procured.

As the hatching of broilers is just now in progress, and the time is here for mating the flocks for producing early pullets, a few words on mating will no doubt be of interest. First, never use a male that is related to the hens. Get one from a source that will render such an impossibility. Next, do not use a male that was used last year. Some are at times induced to use a superior male the second year, but males are too plentiful to resort to such birds. The male should be at least ten months old. One hatched not later than last April may be used with the hens in February. , With him use hens, not pullets. If the flock consists of pullets, procure a male that will be two years old this spring, but which was not in use last year. If such cannot be obtained, then procure a male that is not less than a year old. The farmers who carefully select their best laying hens from which to raise pullets, and then mate them with scrub males, are legion. To point out how impertaut the male is, we will state that if a Houdan or Dorking male is mated with a flock of mixed hens. every chick will have five toes, thus demonstrating the influence of the sire, as the fifth toe is one peculiarity of the breeds named. Take a dozen hens of Brahma. Cochin, Plymouth Rock or other breeds and mate them with a Leghorn; nearly every chick will be of the markings and peculiarities of the Leghorn so strongly as to almost show no trace of the blood of the dams. There is no advantage, then, in selecting choice hens for producing good layers unless a careful selection is also made of the male, aud after the hatching season is over he is as nseless as he was previously valuable. When pullets are to be hatched, the determination should be to improve on their dams, if possible. The use of scrub males or of those that are cross-bred is a backward step. Too much attention cannot be given to the breeding of the chicks. whether for pullets or for market, and the precautions used to secure choice chicks at this season will result in larger profits at the end of the year.

#### THE CAPITAL AND MANAGEMENT.

Too limited an amount of capital will usually lead to failure, because too much is attempted with it. If the poultry-house iu a cold climate must be complete, it is a but little notice, yet on the poorest farms waste of funds to build a cheaper one, yet poultry can be made a specialty. There there are many who economize on the poultry-house in trying to make one dollar do all the farms, as winter prices will show. the work of two, the consequence being that during the winter, in storms, and when damp weather appears, the house is unfit for the purpose desired. When the climate. If the winters are long and cold, the house should be plastered, if only one coating is applied. No doubt the suggestion will be received as one which than to lose more than the amount by sickness in the flock or the hens failing to lay is also doubtful if even the most experimake a profit the first season, as only the scratch. preparatory steps can be taken in a year. It takes time to get the right kind of hens. for they must be hatched and raised, and they will cost something while they are growing. The greatest temptation is to the privilege of being outside the poultrytry to keep twenty hens in a house that yards, as liberty is to them the highest

close position, but when they come off the roost then is the time that they need the room. A proper beginning in business is important, and to raise the hens means that they will be hatched from selected stock, and that as no birds will be brought on the farm from outside, there will be no contagious diseases. Every dollar put into the ponltry business and used in a manner to get better results in the future than immediately should bring in a profit, but to hurry at the start and attempt to make the capital go too far will lead to mistakes and disappointment.

#### FEEDING AND THE WEATHER.

Good advice and excellent suggestions may be given, but it is only when the time arrives for performing certain essential duties that one understands what is required. Corn is oue of the best of foods for winter, yet there are periods during the winter season when the days are quite warm, and the needs of the fowls are fewer. To feed the same quantity of corn irrespective of the changes of the weather may increase the cost of food and lead to disease in the flock. An excellent plan is to lessen the corn as the occasion requires, and increase the proportion of cut clover, adding to the ration of corn when severe cold prevails. No rule can be given to tollow, as each individual must understand the needs of his flock. and should have on haud a variety of food, the feeding of which to poultry should be regulated according to existing conditions. By careful observations one will soon have no difficulty in feeding iu the proper manner.

#### THE EARLY BROODS.

The early broods of chicks should be kept warm; that is more essential than food. In addition to grain, such as rolled oats, cracked corn, screenings, etc., little preservation. chicks should have meat. The cheap portions of beef, liver, blood or any refnse parts may be used. An excellent mess is to boil a pound of chopped lean beef or of work is necessary in keeping a large liver until cooked to pieces. Then thicken the broth, while boiling, with a mixture of equal parts of buckwheat, corn-meal and middlings, adding salt to season. Let it cook until it is the consistency of stiff dough, and feed it warm once a day, giving the chicks as much as they will eat at one time.

#### POULTRY AS A SPECIALTY.

Use the farm for poultry by giving the flocks plenty of room, and work with a view to making the hens pay, the same as is done for the cows, and the results will be satisfactory. Fifty hens on one aere could give at least a clear profit of one dollar a hen, or fifty dollars to the acre. and the cost for shelter will be less than for larger stock. The fact that so few know how to keep large flocks for profit is proof that farmers have all along neglected poultry, giving the hens on the farm are good markets for eggs close to nearly

#### JUDGMENT IN FEEDING CORN.

While corn is an essential in the winbuilding a poultry-house, always consider ter to assist in producing heat to ward off the cold, it is not the best grain to use after the weather begins to moderate. The question then is which of the grains should be used. The difference in the causes expense, but it is better to expend several grains, so far as the proportion the money in that manner in the first place of fat and starch is concerned, is but very little, and it then becomes a matter of how to feed grain rather than which or at a time when eggs are the highest. It how much should be used. One point to observe is to use more oats and buckwheat enced poultrymen can go into the poultry and less corn and wheat, but always make lusiness on a large scale as a business and it a rule to compel the fowls to work and

#### POTATOES FOR POULTRY.

Potatoes are mostly starch, and are not suitable as au exclusive food for poultry, but if they are fed in connection with some kinds of foods to balance them they are excellent. They should be boiled, but require no mashing, as the smallest chick could pick them to pieces. If mashed, however, and a snitable mess made of them, they will be better relished. After cooking them, take ten pounds of potatoes, four pounds of bran, one pound of linseed-meal, one halt pound of bone-meal and one ounce of salt, and mix the whole, having the mess as dry as possible, using no water unless compelled. Such a meal should answer at night for one hundred hens, and the morning meal should consist of five pounds of lcan meat, chopped. Hens so fed should lay, and pay well, as the food is composed of the required elements for producing eggs, and also for creating warmth of body in winter.

#### WARMTH AND EGGS.

As soon as spring opens the hens will seem to be unanimons on laying, and many persons will no doubt attribute the change to a greater variety of food and an abnndance of green material, which no doubt will assist greatly, but the real stimulus to laying in the spring is due to the warmer weather. It is not that the coldof winter caunot be endured by the fowls, but the severe periods are trying, which prompt the hens not to attempt reproduction of their species with such unfavorable conditions against them. When the farmer can so keep the fowls as to afford them spring conditions in the winter, they will lay: and it is safe to claim that shelter, with 'an abundance of light and warmth, is more potent than food, though it is also necessary that they have proper food to enable them to produce eggs regularly, and supply bodily heat for their

#### PROTECTING AGAINST STORMS.

Severe storms show that a great amount number of fowls. It is uscless to turn the fowls out at any time during the winter, because there is nothing to gain by it if they have a large space for scratching. It is better to keep them busy inside of the poultry-house than to permit them to be exposed to the winds and storms in the effort to give them fresh air outside. Fresh air in winter is plentiful without seeking it. By giving fowls a variety they can be induced to lay; and as a large number of nucled to lay, and as a large number of persons may give the hens care on ac-count of severely eold weather that they never received before, it is possible that some may learn the advantages arising from the care of fowls. There is always some good that may grow out of adver-sity, and it is hoped that the cold weather just experienced may result in hetter prejust experienced may result in better pre-cautions in the future.

#### INQUIRIES ANSWERED.

Cut Bone.-B. H. H., New Haven, Conn., writes: "How many pounds of cut green bone is sufficient for twenty-five hens one day, whether fed clear or mixed with soft food?"

REPLY:-About one ounce to the hen-no her food given at the meal-once a day. Shells – Hatching of Eggs. – "Subscriber" writes: "Is there any advantage in mussel-shells? — Would eggs hatch well if fowls are kept on a dry lot, fed on a variety of grain, with cut clover and bran?" REPLY: They serve as grit, and are claimed to assist in forming the shells of eggs. — The eggs should hatch if hens are not overfed and made too fat. other





GAMES FREE & useful articles for only 2.6mo. snh. to PoultryKeeper at 25c. Every poultr

#### OPPORTUNITY FOR EXERCISE.

It will be noticed that as soon as the weather opens the hens will gladly accept will accommodate only ten, and yet ten enjoyment. Plenty of room, with opporhens, properly managed, with plenty of tunities for exercise, is their natural conroom, will produce more eggs on less food dition, and they will keep in health and than will twenty that are crowded to- lay more eggs when the long winter congether. During the winter season, when finement is ended. As soon as the frost the snow keeps the hens indoors, they is out of the ground, spade up the yards, should have plenty of room on the floor, and thus allow them fresh earth in which as they will require the greatest possible to scratch, and if they have free range, space for exercise. On the roost in winter plow a few fnrrows where they run, and they may sit side by side in a somewhat they will keep busily at work.

#### LETTERS FROM FARMERS

In South and North Dakota, relating their own personal experience in those states, have been published in pamphlet form by the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway, and as these letters are extremely interesting, and the pamphlet is finely illustrated, one copy will be sent to any address, on receipt of two-cent postage stamp. Apply to R. C. Jones, Traveling Passenger Agent, 40 Carew Building, Cincinnati, O.

### WHO'S SHELLABERGER?

He's the Wire Fence Man, of Atlanta, Ga., and sells the best and cheapest fencing in existence for all pur-poses. Freight paid. Catalogue free. Write for it. K. L. SHELLABERGER, 82 F St., Atlanta, Ga.





#### Our Fireside.

#### INDIAN CRADLE-SONG.

Swing thee low in thy cradle soft, eep in the dusky wood ; Swing thee low and swing aloft-Sleep as a papoose should; For safe in your little birchen nest Quiet will come, and peace and rest, If the little papoose is good.

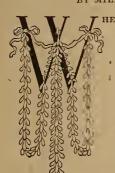
The coyote howls on the prairie cold, And the owlet hoots in the tree And the big moon shines on the little child As it slumbers peacefully; So swing thee high in thy little nest, And swing thee low and take the rest That the night-wind brings to thee.

The father lies on the fragrant ground, Dreaming of hunt and fight, And the pine-leaves rustle with a mournful sound All through the solemn night; But the little papoose in his birchen nest Is swinging low as he takes his rest,

Till the sun brings the morning light.

-Detroit Free Press.

### PHIL KENT'S EXPERIENCE. BY MILLER PURVIS.



HEN the sale of the Pearson place came off, as advertised in the "Independent," Phil Kent was in attendance, and the only bidder, and it was knocked down to him at two thirds the appraisement. Phil found himself the owner of forty acres of the most unpromising land in the county, if the judgment of his neighbors was to be taken as final. As the farm had been

appraised at two thousand dollars, Phil's bid had been one thousand three hundred and thirty-four dollars, and of this he was required to pay four hundred and forty-five dollars at once. Upon doing this, and obtaining the receipt of the administrator pending the formalities of getting the deed through the order of the court, he and his sister, who had accompanied him to Riverside, started hack to Farmdale, neither of them in a jesting mood, by any meaus.

Their way home did not take them past their new acquisition, but when they came to the turn in the road that led that way. Phil turned the horse's head in the direction of the Pearson place, and before long it came in view, lying in desolate loneliness against the hackground of the woodland further away.

This desolation was the more marked by the fact that the neat and tidy Meade farm. which Frank Meade had just decided to leave, was next to it, a picture of what care can do in the way of making a farm.

The unpainted house, the ruinous barn and the broken-down fences of the l'earson place were not ealculated to raise the drooping spirits of Phil and his sister, and for a minute his heart failed him, and he doubted the wisdom of the move he had made. A side glance at his sister showed him that she felt more keenly than he the change that they were about to make in their home, and he resolved to make the best of it. and not allow his heart to fail at the very beginning of the battle.

Drawing up before the house, he stopped the horse, and for a moment he could not think of a single thing to say. Silence, however, became an oppression that must be overcome at any cost, and he said:

and Phil stopped to care for the horse. Going in presently, he stopped at the kitchen door long enough to say:

"Katie, dear, hurry up the supper, will you? This farming makes me dreadfully hungry." And Kate's responsive laugh proved to him that she had fully recovered her spirits.

It was the middle of Octoher when Phil Kent bought the Pearson place, and he at once began the improvements suggested by his sister. The house was not in conditiou for painting, not to mention the cost of it, but it was given a coat of whitewash that improved its appearance very much. The hroken windows were replaced, and the village jack-of-all-trades patched up the hroken plastering, rebuilt the toppling chimney-tops and repaired the roof, while Phil devoted himself to clearing out the weeds in the yard, and pruning the orchard behind the house.

In the meantime Kate, instead of being an idle superintendent of the work going on, engaged the wife of Dan Collins, who was the charwoman of the village, and with her help scoured the floors and papered the walls, and later laid earpets and hung curtains with an energy that made as great a change in the interior as the men had made on the outside. This work of renovation changed the tumble-down house into one that made quite a respectable appearance, and if people did not fulfill Phil's prophecy of coming out of their way to see it, those who hap-

another of that sort."

Kate laughed at his way of ending the list of necessary live stock.

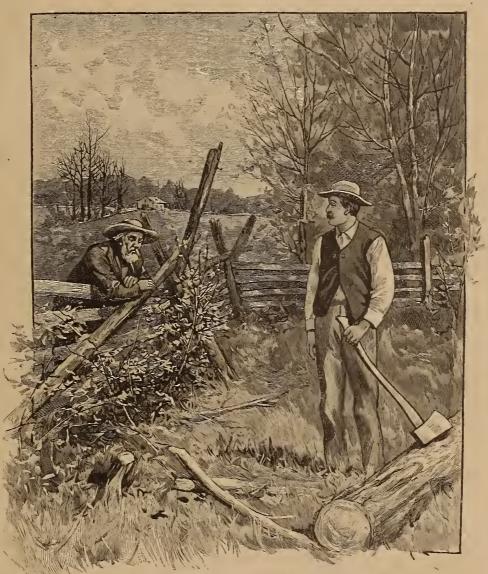
"I wish we could have two more Jerseys and a flock of pure-hred chickeus," she said, "for 1 would like to start out well, so as to get the most profit we can. We must farm scientifically, you know, Phil, for I heard a man say over at the post-office yesterday that times are awfully hard, and getting worse all the time, and the farm papers all say that pure-bred stock is best all the time."

"What do you know about what the farm papers say?" inquired Phil, rather loftily, "I didn't suppose that you ever looked inside of one, unless you wanted to find a recipe for another new eake with which to make further experiments on my powers of digestion."

"I know a lot of things about farming," asserted Kate, "and I am learning more every day. I read all the papers that come to us, and I believe that is more than you can say."

"It is," acknowledged Phil. "I read what interests me, and the rest I don't look at." "I suppose we couldn't have some sheep," said Kate, tentatively.

"I think sheep are not to be thought of iust now," answered Phil, "hut we can have the cows and the chickeus. I think I can buy a couple of cows at Frank Meade's sale next week, and the chickens, too. The cows are Jerseys, but the chickens are just chickpened to pass that way were certainly very ens, and in my opinion they are just as good



"WHAT ARE YOU DOING NOW, DAN?" QUERIED PHIL.

"I don't believe there is a farm in the coun- | much surprised at the improvement in the | as the bluest-blooded ones. Pure-preu cows try that can grow such big burdocks in the appearance of the house and its surroundings. are all right, hut I don't see the advantage was well into November before Phil and whom it comes to chickens Kate gave up the home of their childhood, "I'll teach you better some day, then,' and went to the new one to live. Both of answered Kate them were rather serious that day, hut "That hrings me up to the main point," said Phil, presently. "We have the largest neither gave expression to any feeling of repart of a year to live hefore we can expect gret, and the change was made amid the solemn head-shaking of the inhahitants of to receive any returns from our farm, and it hebooves us to take up the question of Farmdale, who looked upon Phil's experiment as certain evidence that he needed a ways and means to provide the necessary guardian to take charge of his affairs. bread and butter, with au occasional piece The work of improvement was kept up in of pie, for that time."

Kate went in to prepare the evening meal, | to have some chickens, and one thing and to get a little shabby, hut I want you to look nice all the time and always. You understand that you must do the ornamental for the whole firm, while I rustle around after the more material things."

"I understand," said Kate; "and know you are the dearest fellow in all the wide world. hut I wouldn't allow myself to put on gaudy raiment, as you would say, while you were looking shabhy. We are going to share, and share alike, in this business, and I think it would be better not to sell those eggs hefore we get the hens."

For answer Phil walked over and kissed his sister, and said good-night, for days of hard work made early hours the rule with him since he became a farmer.

He continued to work at improving appearances, which was the hest that he could do because of the latences of the season when he began; but as the days came and went he hegan to make a showing, and instead of growing weary of well-doing, as the villagers had freely prophesied he would do, he astonished them hy keeping steadily at his work, hardly taking time to go to Jake Long's for his mail twice a week. Wheuever he did go he was the recipient of sareastie inquiries about the crop of pennyroyal that was supposed to he the one his farm was hest adapted to.

The thrust he met good-uaturedly, and returned by inquiring if any memher of the Never Sweat Club had been expelled for breaking the principal article of the constitution.

When Frank Meade auctioned off his live stock and chattel property of various kinds, Phil was on hand, and hought the farmhorses, two mild-eyed and hig-uddered Jerseys, together with half a hundred chickens, and took them home to occupy the quarters he had prepared for them. Kate immediately took charge of the dairy-work, even going so far as to insist on doing the milking; but this Phil would not consent to, and they compromised on that point hy agreeing that Kate might feed the chickens while Phil was milking the eows.

The eows were well fed and carefully groomed by Phil, and repaid his eare hy producing a large amount of milk, which Kate's deft fingers and willing hands made into golden rolls of hutter, the surplus of which was sold to Jake Long for cash, or traded for such thiugs as they needed from his stock.

Of the poultry Kate took the hest of eare. The house that Phil had huilt for them was warm, if rather rough in appearance, and Kate carefully attended to their wants in the way of food and water, giving them a variety of grain and all the milk they could consume. They repaid this care by producing eggs at a rate that astonished the less progressive neighbors, who did not believe in trying to learn how to keep chickens by reading the farm papers.

Phil and Kate worked stadily on, and found that farm life was not the worst fate that might befall two young people with hrave hearts, and that it did not shut them off from enjoying visits with neighbors, nor communication through books, magazines and papers with the outer world. They were young, and good health was theirs, and they began to think that they must succeed in the end, and their hearts were light with the joy of hope.

In Jake Long's store they were talked of more than any other family in the country, and gloomy prognostications were indulged in by the members of the club, who predicted that Phil could never carn his salt on the sterile aeres of the l'earson place, and that disaster would come when the deferred payments on the farm caue due.

So the winter wore along and spring came, and the real struggle with barren soil and nature's whims was to begin; but Phil faced the future bravely, and had no thought of failure in the end. He was living in the golden age that eomes to youth, which, having no past to regret, has no regret of evils to come.

ard as

This was not funny at all, hut Kate smiled, and presently said:

"If the front yard can produce such a crop as that, we can certainly grow something on the fields.'

"Sure," answered Phil, "and we'll astonish the natives with the crops that we produce here, and people will come out of their way to see the place when we have made the desert to hlossom as the rose."

"It will take a lot of work to make it look respectable." said Kate, doubtfully, "and you have taken a pretty big contract." "I'm equal to it," responded Phil, "and

these October days are the very kind to work in."

"We'll have to fix up the house and barn, and rehuild the fences, and dig up those big weeds, and prune the orchard, and put a new pnmp into the well, and-"

"One minutc, please," cried Phil; "you are laying out a lot of work. I would like to ask, who is going to do all this?'

"Oh, you'll do the work, and I'll superintend it," answered Kate, who, now that she dread it nearly as much as she had when she had looked at it from afar.

Then the two started on for their old home, and as they rode along they fell a-planning what they would do. By the time they ended future. their journey neither felt as if they were very badly used by fate.

the way of repairs, and by the end of Novemher Phil had the harn repaired, and had huilt a poultry-house that answered every purpose, though he willingly acknowledged that it was not architecturally a thing of heauty.

The fences were rehuilt, and the hare places in the outlots seeded to grass, and gradhally out of chaos order hegan to appear. The two young people hegan to feel quite at home, and each helped the other with cheerfulness in the work that was to he done.

Up to this time the only live stock that Phil had about him was the faithful old borse his father had owned, and the Jersey was facing the work she had to do, did not cow that had been kept when they lived in the village.

> "I think. Kittie, that we must invest in some live stock pretty soon," he said one evening, as he and Kate were discussing the

"I want a team of work-horses, and you will want a cow or two more, and we ought

"I had heen thinking of that, too," said Kate. "It doesn't cost us two very much to live, and I have figured out that we shall not have very much to use for that purpose after you have bought the team and tools and cows and chickens,"

"I shall not need any clothes myself," said Phil, with a grave air of speculation, "and I suppose you can make enough hutter and sell enough eggs to furnish money for what flummery you need."

"'Flummery,' indeed!'' sniffed Kate, derisively; "that's just like a mau. If a girl has anything nice it's 'flummery,' but I am thankful to he able to say that I know a young gentleman who used to he rather particular in the matter of ties and gloves, and other flummery of that sort."

"You needn't take me up so short, sis. I couldn't think of the word I wanted to use, and the one I did use seems to have been perfectly intelligible to you. What I meant was that I could get along if I did happen very great stretch of imagination that caused

#### CHAPTER IV.

Abijah Pearson had eleared the farm that Phil now owned. His method had been to elear first those parts of it which were the most free from underhrush and could he cleared with the least labor. After this was done he huilt a fence around the cleared space, no matter what the shape of it might be, and planted it to some crop. As the years passed he gradually cleared up all of the forty acres, hut the fences were never straightened, and the fields were only enlarged as the first fences decayed until they were heyond use for the purposes for which they were originally huilt. Sometimes a fence caught fire from carelessness in burning rubbish iu a dry season, and in that case the old fence-row was pretty well cleared out. If this did not happen, the line of the original fence was marked hy a row of scruhhy trees and hriers, which grew in undisturhed freedom in the fence-corners, and remained there in most of the fields, gradually spreading out year by year, until at the time Phil bought it at least one third of the land had gone back to its original state of nucultivated wilderness. The plow-land that was left had been scratched over, and less than half cultivated, until it was not a Farmer Singer to declare that "it needed mannrin' afore it would make good hricks."

The Pearson method was the lazy man's, for he had made more than enough rails to nicely fence the whole farm, and when I'hil hegan the task of clearing np the brierpatches and straightening the fences, he soon fonud that he could hnild a pretty fair fence around the whole place, and across it each way, from the rails that could he made to answer, thus dividiug the farm into four lots of ten acres each.

It was hard work this clearing np the fencerows and converting the scruhhy and knotty liftle trees into wood and hrnsh piles, hnt the yonng man kept at it, and wheu spring came he had calloused hands and stronger muscles thau any of his college athletic sports had ever given him, hut he had a farm with straight fences and free from gruhs and hriers.

One day, as he was working at about the last piece of feuce that was left to clear up, Dan Collins came along.

As I have said previously, Dan hore a rather shady reputation, and following ont an unfortunate characteristic of the human race, his neighbors had uot been averse to making it still darker. Years hefore he had come to Farmdale, and hegan to work for the farmers of the vicinity. There was nothing remarkable abont him, and he was known as a good hand, and was always employed.

In the course of a year or two he saved enough money to hny a team, and began to rent fields, and farm them for himself; and a little later had gone hack to his boyhood home and married a girl there, hringing her to Farmdale. Children came to them, and Dan continued to he an industrious renter, who made a good living, and hegan to think about going further west where he could buy a farm for himself.

Then ill lnck marked him for her own. It seems sometimes that circumstances comhine against a man without auy hlame heiug attached to him, and this was the case with Dan Collius. His crops failed, uis stock died, and at last his children fell sick, and one after the other he laid them in the little cemetery ou the hill hehind the church. and went hack to his little home desolate.

From that time he was a changed man. He lost his ambition, and his good wife could not rouse him to make any effort to retrieve his broken fortnnes. The kindly neighbors pitied him. and tried to cheer him, hut gradually he sunk lower in poverty's morass, until at last he lost much of his self-respect, and I am afraid that the tales that were told of his propensity for petty pilfering were too well founded to he disputed at all times, though no doubt many losses were laid to him of which he was innocent. He would work rather than starve, but as long as he had food to keep him from the pangs of hunger he would not work. His wife helping the farm-wives at their heavy work and during husy times, gladly taking her pay in anything that she could use abont the house in the way of food or clothes, and Dan hecaue an idler, driftiug along without hope for the future.

As he approached Phil that day he stopped, and idly watched him without comment other than to return the greeting which Phil gave him.

Phil was a favorite of hls because the young man had always spoken kindly to kim, and had never made him the hutt of that sort of cheap wit that so many yonug men in conntry places unthinkingly fling at those who are below them in the social scale, or who have been unfortunate.

"What are you doing uow, Dan?" queried Phil, as he stopped for a short hreathing spell.

"I ain't heen doin' much of anything of late," responded Dan. "Seems as if there wa'n't no work to he done, an' I thought 1 would come ont this way an' mebhe I could a rabhit, as meat vittles is a-gettiu'

that any one had trusted him to the extent of half a dollar for almost as many years as Phil had lived.

That night the Never Sweat Club at Jake Long's store was treated to such a snrprise. as it had never hefore had in its history. Dan Collins walked in and bonght a whole dollar's worth of provisions, and paid for them with the air of a man who was iu the habit of doing such things without a thought of its importance.

Jake carefully tested the dollar hy ringing it on the connter, and dropped it into the money-drawer with a look of surprise that words could not translate.

"You mnst 'a' fell into a fortin', Dan?" said the old man Singer, inquiringly.

"Hev ye found out ye are a dook?" asked a hoy who had evidently heen indulging in very light literature.

"What yon heen doin', anyhow, Dan?" inquired Long, who had recovered his speech, with more kindness than he usually used in speaking to Dan-this kindness no doubt coming to the snrface because of the trausfer of the dollar from Dan to him.

Dan slowly gathered up the packages in which were the goods he had hought, and tnrned to the crowd.

"I've been workin', as an honest man should," he said, with fine scorn. "Me an' I'hil Kent has been a-fixin' up the old Pearson place instead of loafin' around a-doin' nothin', only makin' fun of onr betters."

"Me an' Sary killed a bear," scoffed a young memher.

"You'll he as well off as Phil hy the time he gets through with the Pearson place.' asserted another one, who had prophesied evil of Phil's experiment.

"That's all right, an' you can think what you please," returned Dau, "hut if I had a million dollars to lend, I'd let Phil Kent have it without security," and he started out, leaving the crowd to once more go over the discussion of Phil aud his prospects.

The next morning, bright and early, Dan presented himself at Phil's havn door ready to go on with his work, and all the week he worked faithfully and well.

The accumulated mannre of years that covered the barn-yard aud spread ont beyoud was hauled to the fields or put on the plot that had been reserved for a garden just sonth of the orchard. While this accumulation was still valuable as a fertilizer, it had lost much of its value through the action of the weather; hnt Phil knew it was still well worth making use of, and his determination not to waste any fertilizer or leave nndone any means that might help him to succeed led him to cleaning np the harn-yard, if his ideal of tidiness had not urged him to the same measure.

Dan had begnn work Monday noon and he lost no time through the whole week. When Saturday night came Phil asked Dan to put away the team while he went to the honse, ostensibly to get the milk-pail. Once inside the door he called for Kate, who came from an inner room.

"Haven't I got a suit of pretty good clothes that are getting too small for me?" he asked. Two or three of them," answered Kate. "I was thinking the other day that I would make them up into rugs or a rag carpet. What do yon want to know for?"

"I was thinking that they might come handy to Dan. I suppose the only clothes the poor fellow has are those he wears; and while his wife keeps them clean and well patched, they are not exactly up to date. I helieve if he had a whole suit once he would fcel better, and he is a little smaller than I, and my old clothes would ahont fit him."

"I think so, too," said Kate, "and, oh, Phil! do you think I might send Mrs. Collins a dress that mama wore? You know we have several of her dresses that I could never bear to tear np. and I helieve I cannot put them to a better use than give them to some one who deserves help."

ARMSTRONG & MCKELVY BEYMER-BAUMAN Pittsburgh. DAVIS-CHAMBERS FAHNESTOCE Pittsburgh. Pittsburgh. ECESTEIN Cincinnati. ATLANTIC BRADLEY BROOKLYN New York. JEWETT ULSTER UNION SOUTHERN } Chicago. COLLIER MISSOURI St. Louis. RED SEAL SOUTHERN

JOHN T. LEWIS & BROS.CO Philadelphia, MORLEY Cleveland. SALEM Salem, Masa, CORNELL Buffalo. KENTUCKY

called White Lead," &c., &c. FREE By using National Lead Co.'s Pnre White Lead Tint-ing Colors, auy desired shade is readily obtained. Pamphlet giving valuable information and card showing samples of colors free; also cards showing pictures of twelve houses of different designs painted in various styles or combinations of shades forwarded upon application to those inteuding to paiut.

T is a significant fact that re-

sponsible dealers sell and re-

sponsible painters use Pure White

Lead (see list of genuine brands)

and Pure Linseed Oil. They

know their business. Those who

don't know, try to sell and use

the "just-as-good mixtures," "so

National Lead Co., I Broadway, New York. Louisville

him, in dumb surprise. There was a look in his eyes that said many things that words did not quite fit.

"I didn't know you belonged to church," he said, finally.

"I suppose I onght to be ashamed to say that I do not," answered Phil.

"Well, yon've got all the symptoms of a good Christian," said Dan, with a suspicious quiver in his voice, and then he fled from the honse.

The next morning Farmdale had a sensation. Just hefore services hegan at the church Dan Collins and his wife, decently clothed, walked in, and took a seat well to the front, and listened to the sermon with much more attention than did most of the congregation.

Many a time and oft had the hrethren lahored with Dan Collins concerning the error of his ways. They had warned him of the terrors of the life to come unless he changed his manner of living, hut not one of them had furnished him with food or raiment, thinking, no doubt, that such material things did not come in the same category with the dispensation of spiritual gifts. To all these Dan had turned a deaf ear, bnt now that he had enough to eat and clothes to wear, he had of his own accord taken a step in the direction of reform without heing urged to do so.

What happened at Dan's humble home when he came home the night hefore, with the gift of Phll and Kate on his arm, and the money he had earned in his pocket, belongs to sacred history, upon which I shall not intrnde.

(To be continued.) -----

#### GEN. LEW WALLACE'S STEPMOTHER.

The finest quality of a great soul is perhaps that of heing unconscions of its altitude, and many who think of others so much that they have time to think of self but little would he snrprised to hear their virtues set forth.

"Speaking of great men with great mothers," said a weli-known orator, "I think General Lew Wallace was the most fortunate of all the famous men I know in stepmothers His stepmother was a woman of great intellect and of superior talent. In regard to their affection for each other there is a good story. It was just after the publication of 'Ben-Hur.' 'And what do you think of my book?' the author asked of his stepmother. Mrs. Zerelda Wallace.

"'Oh, it is a graud hook, my son,' said



Ten collars or five pairs of cuffs for 25 cents. They look and fit better than any other kind.

ASK THE DEALERS FOR THEM. If not found at the stores send six cents for sample collar and cuffs, naming style and size. A trial invariably results in continued use. Reversible Collar Co. 43 Milk St., Boston , Mass. RUBENS ANGELD RADHALL



**HEW MULLIFLURA HUSES.** With seed of these new Roses, plants may be had in bloom in 60 days from time of sowing. Plant at any time. They grow quickly and flowers appear in large clusters, and in such quantity that a plant looks like a bonquet. Perfectly hardy in the garden, where they bloom all sammer. In pots they bloom both summer and winter. From a packet of seed one will get Roses of varions colors - white, pink, erimson, etc. - no two alike, and mostly perfectly double and very sweet. Greatest novelty this year. Fresh Seed 25c. per pkt.-or for 40c, we will send 1 pkt. New Multiflora Roses. All colors. 1 " Moss Yerbenn. Exquisite novelty. 1 " Japanese Chrysanthemum. All colors. 1 " Weeping Palm. Highly ornamental. 2 " Pansy, 1 New Scarlet, 1 New Giant Mixed. 1 Resurrection Plant. A great enriosity. 1 bulb Spotted Calla. Exceedingly lovely. 1 " Montbretia. Intensely brilliant. 2 " Fancy Gladiolus. All different colors. 10 " Oxalis. Mixed colors. Also, Our great 144-page Catalogue, and the MAYFLOWER Monthly Magaziac for a year 64 pages and colored plate each month, devoted to Flowers and Gardening). Worth \$1.50, but for trial *All the above for 40 cts.*, postpaid. Or send us 10c., and the names of 5 or 10 people who cultivate flowers and purchase seeds or plants and we will mail you pltt. Rose Seed and Catalogue.

cultivate flowers and purchase seeds of plants and will mail you pkt. Rose Seed and Catalogue. OUR CATALOGUE of Flower and Vegetable Rare New Fruits is the finest ever issued: profinsely illustrated. Several colored plates, 144 pages. Sent

rnther scarce at our honse."

"Do you want to work?" asked Phil.

"I wouldn't mind haviu' a job."

"Well, I haven't much to hire a hand with, hut it is getting late, and I have a lot of mannre to hanl out, and if yon will help me. I will give you a dollar a day.'

"When do yon want me to begin?" asked Dan, his face brightening up.

"This afternoon, if yon want to. As it is pretty near noon yon might stay right here and get your dinner with mc, and we'll start in right away."

Dan began to plle up the brush that remained lying about, and by noon he and Phil had finished the last of it, and the long task of clearing the farm had been finished.

After dinner they went at the work that Dan had heeu hired to do, and he worked industriously all the afternoon. Phil was snrprised to find that the slouching and dnfilooking Dan Collins was pretty well informed, and the day ended much sooner than it would If he had been working alone.

Just before Dan was starting for home in the gray of the evening Phil handed him a dollar.

"You and your wife may want some things from the store." he said, "and I will pay yon that on account."

There was a surprised look on the man's face as he went away; and well there might have been, for it was probably the first time

'You are a darling, Kate," said Phil, euthusiastically, "and I know mother would do the same thing if she were here. Yon fix them up, and we'll give Dan a surprise."

After supper was over Phil handed Dan the four dollars and a half that he owed him, and for a minnte Dan held the shining silver in his hands, and looked at it with satisfaction. It was more money than he had had at one time for a good while. "Well, I'll be a-goin'." he said, presently.

"Will you need me next week?"

"I'll have to wait awhile, I think," responded Phil, "as money is a little scarce with me. Possibly I shall want yon a day or two at a time along through the season.' As Dan had so much money that he had no

fear for the future, this decision on the part of I'hil dld not worry him, and he prepared to go.

"By the way, Dan," said Phil, who had vainly signaled his sister to present him with the hundle of clothing that lay on a convenient chair, "I thought maybe-er-that is -no offense, you know-but I had a lot of clothes lying around in Kate's way that are a little small for me, and 1 thought possibly you could make some use of them. Kate found a dress that mother had made a little while before she died, and she put that in them, you are more than welcome to them." Dan took the hundle that Phil handed to and you should surely try it.

Mrs. Wallace, that where did you get heautiful character of the mother of Ben-Hnr?

"'Why, my dear mother, I thought of you every line while I wrote it,' replied the general, as he put his arm around her."

#### -----HAVE YOU ASTHMA IN ANY FORM?

Medical science at last reports a positive cure for Asthma in every form in the wonderfnl Kola Plant, a new hotanical discovery found on the Congo River, West Africa. Its wres are really marvelous. Rev. J. L. Comhs, of Martinshnrg, W. Va., writes that it cured him of Asthma of fifty years' standing, and Hon. L. G. Clute, of Greeley, Iowa, testifies that for three years he had to sleep propped np iu a chair, being unable to lie down night or day from Asthma. The Kola Plant cured him at once. To make the matter sure, these and hundreds of other enres are sworn to before a notary public. To prove to you beyond donbt its wonderful curative power, the Kola Importing Co., No. 1164 Broadway, New York, will send a large case of the Kola Compound free hy mail to Every Sufferer from any form of Asthina. All they ask in return Is that when cured yourself you will tell your neighbors about it. Send your name and address for Mrs. Collins. If you don't mind taking on a postal card, and they will send you a large case by mail free. It eosts you nothing,



#### FARM AND FIRESIDE.

#### NAVAJO BLANKETS.

Exactly the most perfect blanket. Neither Ottoman fingers nor British machines have ever produced its peer. The only thing I know of to surpass it is to he found among the astounding prehistoric fabrics we have exhanded in the mummy mines of Peru, hut they are not blankets. And this matchless weaving is the handiwork, not of some Old-World craftsman, not of a trained heir of civilization, but of a wild nomad, a dirty, foxy, barbarious denizen of a corner of the "great Americau desert."

The Navajo Indian of New Mexico and Arizona cannot vie with the modern Turk in rugs, nor with the extinct Yunca in fringes, but when it comes to blankets he can heat the world. Or rather, he could-for it is nearly a generation since a Navajo blanket of strictly the first class has been creuted. Here is a lost art-not because the Navajos no longer know how, but because they will no louger take the trouble. They make thousands of blankets still-thick, coarse, fuzzy things which are the best camping blankets to be had anywhere, and most comfortable rohes. But of the superb old ponchos and zerapes for chiefs-those iron fabrics woven from vayeta (a Turkish cloth imported especially for them, and sold at six dollars a pound, unraveled by them, and its thread reincarnated in an infinitely better new hody), not one has been woven in twenty years. It is a loss to the world, but the collector who began in time ean hardly be philanthropist enough to lameut the deterioration which has made it impossihle that even the richest rival shall ever be able to match his treasures.

There are still Navajos (twenty thousaud of them), and there is still vayeta, and as there are people who would give five hundred dollars for an absolutely first-class vayeta blanket, you might fancy that the three things would pool. But that is to forget the Navajo. He is a barbarian, to whom enough is an elegant sufficiency. By weaving the cheap and wretched blankets of to-day-wretched, that is, as works of art -he can get all the money he desires. Why, then, toil a twelvemonth over a blanket for five hundred dollars (which is more coin than he can imagine, anyhow) when a week's work will bring five dollars?

The art of the Navajo blauket is as old as Plymouth Rock-and almost as bigoted. You can tell a gennine just as far as you can see it. It is a curions fact, known to the student, that, when left to himself, the Indian never hlunders in color. It is only when too long rubhed with our shoddy civilization and poisoned with the ease and cheapness of our accursed aniline dyes that he perpetrates atrocities. His eye for color is elemental and absolutely correct. Red is king-and no bastard mageuta, mauve or lake, but true red. Blue is good, because it stands for the sky, and green, because it is the grass; and yellow for the sun, and white for the clouds and snow-and these are the only colors found in a strictly perfect Navajo blanket. To the Indian color is a part of religion, and purples and piuks and other devil's colors he never can use uutil be is fully corrupted. The blanket of to-day is the most graphic witness to the falling off of the aborigine that ever came into court. It is full of hucs that any decent Indian knows to he literally infamous. A generatiou ago a Navajo would have been put to death by his people if simply found iu possession of one of these witch colors. But the true old blanket was as perfect in its color scheme as in its weaving-and I have blankets which have for seventy-five years done duty on an adobe floor.

Of course, at all times these gems were comparatively few. Not every Navajo weaver was a master, and not so many could afford a blanket whose thread cost six dollars a pound as could "staud" the natural wool at the fact that it was almost invariably buried with its owner. In the Christian graveyards of the Pneblos, in the barbaric lonely last enddling-places of Navajo captains, the vast majority of the perfect blankets have gone to the worms. I myself have seen ponchos not three collections in the world could match to-day, swathed about the corpse, and covered with six feet of earth: and you can fancy if that would make a collector gnash his teeth.-Land of Sunshine.

#### THE UNUSUAL FIGURE.

By this term we mean one that is shorter. taller or stouter than the average. The overportly must avoid conspicuous things. They should turn a deaf ear to salesmen who urge them to invest in large figures, wide stripes, bright colors, plaids, queer novelties and thick-looking materials. While velvet is suited to the matron, it makes plump forms seem larger, for it does not "settle down" to the figure.

Elderly ladies must not think that they must always wear black. Women with silver hair look beautiful in silver gray. Navyblue, dark green, brown and fawn are usually becoming to middle life. It is all in being accustomed to seeing it worn. 1 remember how I was filled with surprise on seeing a white-haired woman in dark red. The longer I viewed her the more I admired her. Her skin was smooth and fair, and her eyes brown, and her grandchildren were around her.

For summer elderly ladies may he attractive in small-figured muslius, lawns and narrow-striped ginghams. White goods like dimity, striped or cross-barred, are neat and pretty. Black lace may he used abundantly. Pretty ribbons are becoming. Ruffles dropping over toil-worn hands conceal the withered appearance, and give a softening effect to age. French milliners arrange to have lace ties or ribbons caught together artistically in front to conceal wrinkled throats and the skinny appearance incident to old age. Auy of the prevailing triumings may he used in a subdued degree. When the complexion will allow, heliotrope is beautiful with black. It is neither gay nor somber, and suggests the autumn-time of life. When a color becomes one, wear it. My hair is turning gray, hut I still wear pink, hecause it becomes me. When I go to the milliner's for my new hats. I always come home with a touch of piuk on my head-gear. It gives me color, and color suggests animation. My nearest neighbor has a good color, so she invariably wears the new shade of blue. Feathers and plumes for faded faces generally look well, especially if the ostrichfeathers have a drooping effect. Look in your mirror and note what becomes you, then wear it, and be content.

#### OUR HEAVEN-BORN BANNER.

The wondrously beautiful picture entitled "Onr Heaven-Born Banner," issued in eight colors by the Big Four Ronte iu bonor of the G. A. R., has now reached its seventh edition, and is without any exception the finest and most artistic conception of Drake'.3 immortal ode to "Old Glory" that has ever been published. The coming encampment of the Boys in Blue at Buffalo, N. Y., next July has been the cause of this latest production, and the management of the Big 4 route are desirous that every reader of FARM AND FIRESIDE shall have a copy of the beautifnl picture to adorn their homes.

Send ten cents, to cover bare cost of postage and packing, to E. O. McCormick, Passenger Traffic Manager Big 4, Cincinnati, Ohio, and secure a copy.

#### A PEOPLE WITHOUT A GOD.

A people has recently been discovered in the Congo basin, Africa, that, so far as can be learned, has no religion, and no couception of a Supreme Being. There is also very little indication of superstitiou among them. They are the Banziris, and the territory occupied by them is mostly on the northern shore of the Oubanghi. It is not believed that they number more than five thousand sonls. Agriculture and fishing are their occupations, but they live in villages, when not on the water, their habitations bethirty cents. But what has done most to make the old-time perfect hlanket scarce is covered with thatched roofs. Canoes made from trees serve for their water-craft, and in these they live much of the time during the dry season when the sand-hars in the river are exposed. They are much given to a gay life, and delight in singing and racing. At times they become exceedingly hoister Their countenances are pleasant and 0118. intelligent, with merry expressions, and they are well disposed and hospitable toward strangers. The only feature in adornment to which these people devote any attention is the head-dress. This is built up with both the true and false hair until it becomes an elaborate affair, the work heing done by the women, 'who show much good taste and dexterity in the performance. The warriors add a feather to their head-dress, usually from a parrot. When In mourning, these head-dresses are laid aside, and the hair worn in the ordinary way.







#### . LANDS FOR SALE.

AT LOW PRICES AND ON EASY TERMS. The Illinois Central Railroad Company offers for sale on easy terms and at low prices, 150,000 acres of choice fruit, gardening, farm and grazing lands located in SOUTHERN ILLINOIS. They are also largely interested in, and call especial attention to the 600,000 acres of land in the famous AZOO VALLEY of Mississippi, lying along and owned by the Yazoo & Mississippi Valley Railroad Company, and which that Company offers at low prices and on long terms. Spec-ial inducements and facilities offered to go and examine these lands both in Southern and examine these lands both in Southern Illinois and in the "Yazoo Valley." Miss. For further description, map and any infor-mation, address or call moon E. P. SKENE, Land Commissioner, No. 1 Park Row, Chicago, III.

Fish afford their staple food; but the men are fond of dog meat, which, however, is denied the women. Other food is banauas and a little corn and willet.

These people differ in language, appearance and customs from the neighboring tribes, except one that they resemble in some respects. Altogether they may be considered as the finest and most philosophical savages of the present day.-Cleveland Leader.

yellow.— Or for 6 cents in stamps we to or a large packet of our Star Mixed Pasy ate mailed with order for any of the above. a packet of the Extra Early me Illustrated Catalogne and 20

MAY & CO., SEED GROWERS, ST. PAUL, MINN WERE BERE COMPLETENCE

May & Co. are reliable.

#### Our Mousehold.

#### HER LOVER.

A dear little girl by the fireside bright Was eating an apple one winter night, And the apple-seeds, when she was through, She counted over, as children do.

"One I love, two I love, three also, I say, Four I love all above, five cast away; Six she loves, seven he loves, and eight, you

- see, Both love each other well-that's you and
- \* me.''
- Her brother laughed, merrily. "Dear little sis.
- That is not what they mean. Give me a kiss.
- When girls count their apple-seeds, you may depend
- It's for some other girl's brother, or that brother's friend."
- "Well, I'll count my apple-seeds just as I choose.
- And if I love you best, you won't refuse. Of course, while I'm little I don't want to
- marry, So I'll count my apple-seeds for you, brother Harry."
  - A. M. M.

#### HOME TOPICS.

v ours .-- I do not believe that many of our housekeepers appreciate the value and economy of soup iu their home cooking.

A few spoonfuls of highly seasoned, clear soun is an excellent appetizer before an elaborate dinner, but a generous bowl of good home-made soup is diuner of itself almost.

If the children come home from school for their noonday lauch, a bowl of nonrishing soup is the best of anything. In our neighboring city, hy the influence of the teachers, a lunch-room has heen started opposite the high-school, where, at the noon recess of thirty minutes, the pupils cau be served with a nice bowl of steaming soup for three cents; and it is well patronized hy both teachers and pupils.

At our house soup is eaten, at the midday lunch instead of for dinuer, aud all odds and ends of cold vegetables, gravies, bones from roasts, steaks, chops, etc., go into the soup-pot. All the outside stalks aud leaves of celery are saved for soup, and the variety of flavors that can be given soups prevents one tiring of them. One day the carcass of a roast fowl, a little rice and some stalks of celery, with a pint of boiling milk added jnst hefore serving, furnishes a white soup. Auother time the liquor in which a ham was boiled furnishes the stock for a black bean or dried pea soup. Cook the beans or peas a long time in clear water, after soaking them over night, then when they are soft ruh them through a eolander, and add enough stock to thin for soup.

boil, only simmer slowly for several hours, have remained at home hecause of them. and be covered tightly.

Toasted bread to. eat with soup is a pleasant change from crackers. Slightly butter slices of stale hread, cut them into "fingers" or little squares, lay them on a pan, and set them in a hot oven long enough to toast a light browu.

OVER NIGHT.-These short winter days it is a great help to have the breakfast commenced over uight. The oatmeal or cther grain can be cooked while getting the evening meal, and left in the double boiler, needing only time to heat in the morning before it is ready to serve. Slice the ham or bacon. or chop the hash, or make fish-balls or croquettes. Slice or chop the potatoes to be warmed; aud if muffins or other hot hread is to be baked, mix all the ingredieuts except the milk over night. Then, if the dining-room is also the family sitting-room, pick up the books, papers aud work, and brush up any litter there may have been made ou the floor, then set the table for breakfast. These preparations will be doubly appreciated on a dark morning when one is apt to oversleep, and it is a very comfortable feeling when one takes the nightlamp to go to her hedroom to feel that the rooms are in order and everything ready for the early breakfast.

RAISING CHICKENS .- It is time we were getting our hroilers started if we expect to have them for early nse. My hens laid



too late last fall to begin very early in the winter, and now I am afraid none of them will want to sit early, so I am going to try a plan which has been highly recommended to me, that of setting the hens' eggs under turkeys. I am told a turkey can be made to sit at any time by putting three or four china eggs or nest-egg gourds in a nest, and fastening the turkey on the nest for a few days. Some say give her a feed of corn soaked in whisky, but my informant says this is not necessary. Make the nest in a hox, and have a slat top that can be fastened on it, then put the turkey on the nest at night. Take her off every day and feed her, then put her back, and fasten the box. As soon as she sits quietly and seems broody, take ont the false eggs, and give her from twenty to thirty fresh eggs. Take her off the nest every day and feed her, and as fast as chickens hatch, take them away, and put under more eggs. I am told that

making sonp; namely, it never should yet how foolish we would have been to passed over some of these places. But oh, the beauties on either hand more than compensated!

No pen can describe the pieturesque views we were privileged to behold. No orator could do justice to the theme who eudeavored to describe the mountain breezes, the crisp, mild air, delightfully cool water bursting gleefully from the sides of the mountaius or dancing along in its narrow bed, revealing the ronuded pebbles at its feet. Now we are passing through one of nature's wonderful creatious-a canon-where massive rocks rise hundreds of feet on either hand. Again in an open space, with friendly peaks all about us, do we find ourselves. These nearest spurs are verdant and inviting, those at a distance jagged and rugged. Huge rocks overhang our path or project from the monntain beyond.

The scenery at times partakes of a weird and grotesque appearance, then | with wide lace. These are very exquisite grand and awful. Odd forms of rock. resembling some mammoth animals, appear ready to leap down upon us from their caves, dens, lairs, or perchance from the hald face of the peak itself.

And over all this magnificence, enhancing the picture to a marvelous degree, shines the azure vault above.

We might have made ourselves miserable thinking of the bad roads, hut we did not, for instead of looking beneath we looked about and above us, and thoroughly enjoyed each step of the way.

It is wonderful how we magnify difficulties when we view them from a distauce, aud surprising how they lessen in size as we approach the nearer unto them. Many a time while on our trip would we see a wash or gulch directly across our pathway some distance ahead of us. So extremely deep and narrow did it appear as to he impassable. Sometimes a steep mountain-side appeared to form the opposite hank of the ravine. Upon approaching nearer, however, and getting down from the high seat of the spring-wagon we always could see a way out. The banks were not nearly so steep uor the hottom so narrow as it had appeared; the mountain even seemed to have taken a step backward, leaving us ample room to pass. A steady nerve, an obedient team and a good brake were all that was needed to carry us safely over.

We took this lesson home to ourselves. Mauy a steep, narrow place in life could be crossed much more easily if we marched up to it boldly, calmly measuring its size. calculating the strength necessary for us to cross, then first going to the sonrce of all strength for the needed supply, procced steadily forward.

Do we not miss rare opportunities iu this work-a-day world, and deprive ourselves of many meutal and spiritual views through our entire lives, hecause we fear obstacles in the way?

Many a heautiful sight we fail to see becanse we are continuously looking lown instead of above. Many a harmonious sound do we fail to hear heeause we are ever listening to the wheels noon the rocks along our pathway. There are melodies all about us, if we hut open our ears to hear them. And there are heavenly hreezes, fragrant flowers, crystal streams and magnificeut scenery all around, if we allow ourselves to realize the fact and open our eyes that we may truly see. ELLA BARTLETT SIMMONS.

A very daiuty handkerchief-hag is made of pale blue leather for the bottom, padded Deep gulches must be crossed; broad, inside with pale blue silk, and around the rocky roads lay in our course; narrow and circle a piece of Dresden silk or ribbon sliding ones were not infrequent. More is put on with brier-stitch. A easing for than once did we hold our breath as we a silk eord is made at the top, and fuished



on one's dresser, and a handkerchief is always in ready reach.

#### CHRISTIE IRVING.

#### +---SNAPS THAT WILL SNAP.

CINNAMON-SNAPS .- One cupful of grannlated sugar, one cupful of molasses, one cupful of butter, one half'cupful of sour milk, one tablespoouful of ground cinuamon, one teaspoonful of soda, and flour enough to make a smooth dough; roll very thin, and bake in a moderate oven. They are soft when first out of the oven. but as soon as cold are hard and crisp, and remain so until used, unless the weather is very damp. They are a favorite with every one who has tried them.

GINGERSNAPS,-Boil together one pint of molasses and one teacnpful of butter. Let it stand nutil cool; add two tablespoonfuls of giuger and one teaspoonful of soda; flour to roll. Bake quickly in thin rounds.

Another: One pint of molasses, one teacupful of butter (or butter and lard mixed), two even teaspoonfuls of soda dissolved in two thirds of a cupful of boiling water, two tablespoonfuls of ginger: mix as quickly as possible with flour enough to roll out soft and thin. Bake quickly to a light brown. Sorghum molasses is preferred.

Another: One pint of molasses, one cupful of sugar, one cupful of butter or lard, one tablespoonful of ginger and cloves each, one teaspoonful of cayenne pepper, oue teaspoonful of soda, flour enough to roll very thin, and hake in flat tins.

ROLL JELLY-CAKE.-To three wellbeaten eggs add one teacupful of powdered sugar and one of flour, stir well. add one teaspoonful of soda dissolved in three teaspooufuls of water. Bake in two long pie-pans; spread as evenly as possible. Have ready a towel, and as soon as done, turn the cake on it, hottom side up, then spread evenly with jelly, roll up quickly, and wrap in the towel.

MARBLE-CAKE. - White - Two cupfuls of white sugar, one of butter, one of sweet milk, whites of eight eggs, two teaspoonfuls of cream of tartar, one of soda, three and one half cupfuls of flour. Black-Two cupfuls of brown sugar, one of molasses, one of butter, one of sweet milk, five of flour, two tablespoonfuls of ground einnamon, one of cloves, one of allspiee, yolks of eight eggs, one teaspoonful of pepper, oue of soda. Bake in a well-greased pan, dropping the dough in in alternate spots of dark and light. When done, frost the top. This also makes a very nice layer cake, with chocolate icing between. COOKIES.—One heaping teacupful of sugar, three fourths of a cupful of butter, one fourth cupful of sweet milk, two eggs. two teaspoonfuls of baking-powder, salt, nutmeg and cinnamon to taste, flour to roll; roll thin, and bake quickly. UNION CAKE.-Two cupfuls of powdered sugar, one cupful of butter, one of sweet milk, three of sifted flour, one half cupful of corn-starch, whites of four eggs leaten to a froth, two teaspoonfuls of lemon extract, one half of soda, one of A. M. M. cream of tartar.

beef soup. Sometimes I put in only rice Browned flour when used to thicken soup gives it flavor different from anything besides learning many valuable lessons. else.

#### a turkey will sit continuously for eight or niue weeks without injury, and then she can be put in a yard with chickens. and will mother all you give her. It seems to me this plan is far hetter for small poultry-raisers than to try to use an incubator, and by setting two or three turkeys they will soon hatch all the chickens one wants to raise. I iutend to set two in a few days now, so they will settle down to business by the first of March, and will tell of my success or failure later. MAIDA MCL.

#### A DOUBLE GAIN.

We had greatly desired to take a week's outing upon the mountains, and had onr plans almost perfected, hut were deterred from undertaking the journey for a time by hearing that the roads were "perfectly awful."

At last, however, knowing that others A little eabhage or turnip is good in that gone over the same ground, and feeling the necessity of a rest and chauge, to thicken, a half can of tomatoes and a we set out. And right glad we were that whole onion, into which I stick five cloves. we did, for we gained renewed strength and vigor, saw most magnificent scenery,

It is true we found places that were One rule should be observed always in extremely difficult of driving over, and it to the belt.

#### SEWING ACCESSORIES.

When one wants to take her silk embroidery and sit an afternoon with a neighbor, the thimhle-bag will be found very convenient to earry both thimble, scissors and a few silks. It is made of five eighths of a yard of brocade ribbon three inches wide. Cut this in two, turn up the lower edges over a piece of cardboard to make the needle-book end; then put flannel leaves between, and stitch on the machine just above the cardboard. At the other end turn down enough to run in a casing, through which silk cords are drawn to elose it. Then buttouhole-stitch the sides together from the needle-book to the casing to form a bag.

To avoid dropping your seissors, run narrow ribbons through brass rings to form a chain, attach the scissors at one end, and a safety-pin at the other to fasten

"BROWN'S BRONCHIAL TROCHES" are of great service in subduing Hoarseness and Coughs. Sold only in boxes. Avoid imitations.

#### THE DELICIOUS BIVALVE.

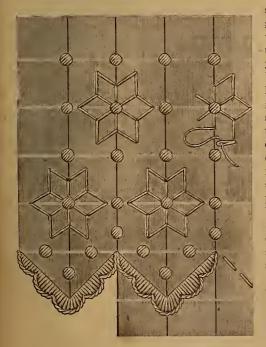
The ease with which oysters may be prepared for the table, and the great variety of ways in which they may be cooked and served, render them a great favorite with honsekeepers.

When buying them in the shell, be snre it is firmly closed; if open, the oyster is dead and unfit for use. If in the can, one must trust to the dealer as to freshness, but one is safe in not buying a can with bnlging sides. If pnrchasing in the bulk, select those of a healthy white appearance, neither bleached nor yellow, and with black lines along the edges. If only a few are left in the pail or jar, they will contain much sediment, so buy where the pail is nearly full. Observe also and shnn those containing cracked ice, else you will pay for water instead of juice; but buy where they are packed in ice instead.

In cooking oysters, the less they are cooked the more delicate the flavor. In stews they should not be put in until the liqnor is boiling; then left in only long enough for the edges to curl. They should not be salted nntil just as they are removed from the fire, as salt toughens them. For frying, many good cooks add a very little baking-powder to the crackercrnmbs in which they are rolled. Oysters should always be served immediately after cooking, as standing causes them to lose flavor.

CAPPED OYSTERS .- Make a rich, rather thick cream crust with cream, flonr, salt and a very little baking-powder, roll out very thin, and cnt with a round, scalloped cake-cutter, spread with softened butter, add a little pepper, salt and powdered celery, place a fine fresh oyster in the center of each, fold up over it, lay each on a square of buttered writing-paper, fold the corners, and pin. Place on a tin in a hot oven, and bake ten minutes.

OYSTER FRITTERS.-Drain all the liquor from a quart of oysters, and dry them on a towel. With a cnpful of sweet milk, one pint of flour, two teaspoonfuls of baking-powder, a pinch of salt and two wellbeaten eggs make a batter as for battercakes. Have plenty of very hot fat, as for frying doughnnts. To each spoonful ef batter add an oyster; drop into the fat, and thrn with a fork; when brown and crisp-looking, lift ont, drain an instant on paper, and arrange on a hot platter, with a sprig of parsley on each. Serve at once. OYSTERS, WITH EGG SAUCE .-- To a large spoonful of butter add one half cupful of oyster liquor; when it boils, add a dozen oysters, and cook until the edges begin to cnrl; remove from the fire, add salt and pepper, and pour into a hot, shallow dish. Have ready a dressing or sance made from two well-beaten eggs, one half cup-

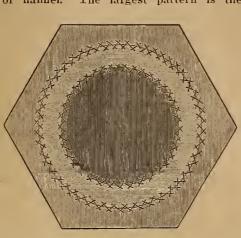


and salt and pepper. Mix thoroughly, mold into small, round cakes, dip into beaten egg, then roll in very fine bread or cracker crumbs, and fry quickly in very hot fat. Garnish with parsley or celerytips, and serve immediately.

CLARA SENSIBAUGH EVERTS.



As rugs are very useful as well as ornamental, they are much in demand, and if one gets an oversnpply they make very acceptable presents to some busy friend who does not have time to make them. In almost every home the worn-out garments of the men-folks have a good deal of cloth in them that will wear a long time in a rug. These for the largest-sized pieces, and some lighter color for the second size, do nicely, but the smallest is usnally made of flannel. The largest pattern is the



groundwork, nsually made of dark cloth; the other two are set on the edges, basted down and worked with common crossstitch, with coarse white or black thread, as preferred. Each block must be finished before they are sewed together, then the seams pressed, lined with some suitable material (some use oil-cloth) and the edge of the last round left projecting beyond the lining, which is scalloped, notched or pinked, according to fancy. Dark brown, gray, and blue center, worked with white, and trimmed around the edge with white fringe, is very pretty; while another of dark brown, black, and red center, and the edges pinked, is a pretty combination. They are very easily made, and cost nothing but a little time, and do spiendidly to place before a dresser or under an organ-stool, or anywhere where carpets receive hard wear. A. M. M.

#### EMBROIDERED GINGHAM.

This embroidery adapts itself to all materials and conditions, being equally effective worked in white or colors, in cotton, silk or linen, and on almost any kind of goods. The design can be varied to suit the style or need of the worker, can be used as edge or as all-over embroidery for yokes, sashes, belts, cuffs and collars. When used for dress trimmings, No. 16 knitting-cotton should be used on coarse grades of goods, such as ginghams or seersnckers; when for fincr or darker materials, No. 22 is none too fine; while nun's cotton should be used on muslins. Checked or dotted goods are the most convenient for working this design; for them no stamping is needed, while on white or plain goods use, as did our grandmothers before the art of stamping was invented, a thimble or small spool for the edge, drawing lines around them to form the scallops, and making small crosses for the stars and dots.



Fourth row-K 4, p 1, o, k 1, p 11, o, and n twice, o, k 1, p 1.

Fifth row-Th o, n, k 9, o, k 2 in each of next three stitches, o, k 2, n, p 1, n, k 3, o, n, o, k 3, o, n, k 2.

Sixth row-K 4, p 1, o, k 1, p 16, o, and n twice, o, k 1, p 1.

Seventh row-Th o, n, k 9, n, o, k 6, o, k 2, n, p 1, n, k 3, o, and n twice, k 1, o, n, k 2.

Eighth row-K 4, p 9, k 1, p 14, p 2 together, o, p 1, o, and n twice, o, k 1, p 1. Ninth row-Th o, n, k 10, n, o, k 6, o, k

2, n, p 1, n, k 2, o, n, o, k 7. Tenth row-K 4, p 9, k 1, p 4, k 2 in next six stitches, p 3, p 2 together, o, p 3, o, and n twice, o, k 1, p 1.

Eleventh row-Th o, n, k 11, n, o, p 12, o, k 2, n, p 1, n, k 1, o, n, o, k 4, o, n, k 2. Twelfth row-K 4, p 9, k 1, p 4, n 6

times, p 2, p 2 together, o, p 5, o, and n twice, o, k 1, p 1.

Thirteenth row-Th o, n, k 12, n, o, p 6, o, k 2, n, p 1, k 2, o, n, o, k 9,

- Fourteenth row-K 4, p 10, k 1, p 4, n 3 times, p 4, o, p 2 together, p 1, p 2 to-
- gether, o, and n 3 times, p 1. Fifteenth row-Th o, n, k 12, o, k 1, o, p
- 3 together, o, k 2, n, p 1, p 2, o, n, o, k 6, o, n, k 2.
- Sixteenth row-K 4, p 11, k 1, p 12, o, p 3 together, o, and n 3 times, p 1.
- Seventeenth row-Th o, n, k 11, o, k 3, o, n, o, k 1, n, p 1, k 2, o, n, o, k 11.
- Eighteenth row-K 4, p 13, k 1, p 14, p 2 together, o, and n twice, p 1.

Nineteenth row-Th o, n, k 10, o, k 5, o, and n twice, p 1, n, o, n, o, k 1, o, n, k 5, o, n, k 2.

Twentieth row-K 4, p 12, k 1, p 13, p 2 together, o, and n 3 times, p 1.

Twenty-first row-Th o, n, k 9, o, k 7, o, n, o, k 3 together, o, n, o, k 3, o, n, k 8. Twenty-second row-K 4, p 26, p 2 to-

gether, o, n 3 times, p 1. Twenty-third row-Th o, n, k 8, o, k 4, r 1, k 4, overslip 1, k 1, bind, slip 1, n. bind, pass the first slipped stitch over the last one, o, k 5, o, n, k 3, o, n, k 2.

Twenty-fourth row-K 4, p 17, k 1, p 8, o, and n 3 times, p 1.

Twenty-fifth row-Th o, n, k 8, o, k 3, n, p 1, n, k 3, o, and n twice, k 1, n, o, n, k 7.

Twenty-sixth row-K 4, p 15, k 1, p 6, p 2 together, o, and n 3 times, p 1.

Twenty-seventh row-Th o, n, k 7, o, k 3, n, p 1, n, k 3, o, n, o, k 3 together, o, k

5, o, n, k 2. Twenty-eighth row-K 4, p 14, k 1, p 5,

p 2 together, o, and n 3 times, p 1.

Twenty-ninth row-Th o, n, k 6, o, k 3, n, p 1, n, k 3, o, and n twice, k 9.

Thirtieth row-K 4, p 12, k 1, p 7, o, and n 3 times, p 1.

Knit two stitches in one, knit 1, purl 1,

#### DON'T LEAVE JELLIES UNCOVERED.

"My husband," said the physician's wife not long ago, "chanced to see one day some molds of jelly set to cool ontside the window. They were nncovered, as they were ont of reach of anything. He asked

me: "'Is it your enstom to cool yonr jelly nncovered?

"I was obliged to say it was. Then he said:

"'Do you know that when we medical men want to secure minute organisms for investigations we expose gelatin to the air or where germs are, and it quickly at-tracts and holds them? Cool your jelly if you will, but cover it with a piece of muslin."



For Infants. These patterns are entirely modern and new, and consist of 2 gowns, price 10c. and 15c.; 1 bar-row-coat, 10c.; 1 dress, 15c.; 1 slip, 10c.; 1 napkin-cover, 5c.; 1 bib, 5c. Address MARGARET PATTERN CO., 119 Clifton Ave., Springfield, O







11

fnl of cream, a pinch of salt and a dash of pepper; put over the fire, stirring constantly until it is of a thick, creamy consistency. Pour over the oysters, and serve immediately.

OYSTER OMELET .- To one dozen oysters add fonr well-beaten eggs, two tablespoonfnls of sweet milk, a pinch of salt, a dash of pepper, and enough very fine bread or cracker crumbs to thicken; put into a small, well-buttered baking-pan, spread butter on top, and bake until brown. Serve hot in same dish.

OYSTER CROQUETTES .- Scald and chop fine the hard part of oysters (the other part may be used for soup), add an equal amount of mashed potatoes; to a pound of the mixture add butter the size of an egg, a quarter of a teacnpful of cream,

The unfinished star in the sample shows the manner of working them, which, it will be seen, is quite simple, and indeed the whole design can be worked very rapidly. It makes a very desirable trimming worked in fast colors, red or blue, for a gentleman's night-shirt, and a neatly embroidered monogram on the pocket is an agreeable addition.

HANNAH WARREN PERRY.

#### OAK-LEAF AND ACORN LACE.

ABBREVIATIONS. - The o means put thread over to make a stitch; n, narrow; p, purl or seam; k, knit.

Cast on 31 stitches, and knit across plain.

First row-Th o, n, k 7, o, k 3, n, p 1, n, k 3, o, and n twice, k 3, o, n, k 2.

Second row-K 4, p 11, k 1, p 8, o, and n twice, o, k 1, p 1.

Third row-Th o, n, k 8, o, k 2 in next stitch, o, k 2, n, p 1, n, k 2, o, and n twice, begin at first row again.

JANETT MCW.

#### **ICRANBERRIES.**

When the cellar is so plentifully stocked with apples one thinks it poor economy to buy much material for sauce, and yet one may tire of "apple sass" three times a day for three hundred and sixty-five days in succession.

Cranberries seem expensive' for the amount of sugar they require to be palatable. Mix an equal quantity of apples with the berries, and yon have more sauce, use less sugar in proportion, the apples are being nsed, and there is always a change in sauce. One can scarcely tell it from cranberries clear. Can a few jars, same as any fruit. It keeps nicely, and makes a variety. GYPSY.

MANY HUNDRED "Cough Remedies" have been introduced to the public during the past half century, and have been lost sight of. Dr. D. Jayne's Expectorant on the contrary, introduced over sixty years, is to-day in the very front rank of Family Medicines. The best family Pill, Jayne's Painless Sugar-Coated Sanative.

GOLDEN GLOBE ONION, is a splendid variety, early,

COLDER GLOBE ONTON, is a spinlar interfeation of the order of guality exceedent keepers. EARLY SNOWBALL TURNIP, is the earliest in the world, easy grown, good size, white as show. (FW e will send a packet each of above 6 splendid varleties and our Great Catalogue for only 25 cts. If you mention this paper and send silver or M. O. we will send free for the hadges, 100 Summer Flowering Bulbs.

FAIRVIEW SEED FARM, Box 51, Rose Hill, N. Y.



to wash as clean as can he done on the 75,000 in use, washboard and with much more ease. This applies to Terriff's Perfect Washing Machine which will be sent on trial at wholesale price; if not satisfactory money re-funded. Agents Winted. For exclusive territory, terms and prices write PORTLAND MFG.(O., Box 4 Portland, Mich.

12 Yards Torchon LACE Given Away. All one piece FREE to LACE all sending loc. for paper 3 mos. Fireside Gem, Waterville, Maine.

#### Our Mousehold.

#### BRILLIANTS.

"What God appoints, enjoy-What he withholds. forbear-Each care a hidden blessing brings, Each blessing brings a care." \* \* \* "I cannot read His future plans, Bnt this I know:

I have the smiling of his face And all the refuge of his grace While here below.

"Enough; this covers all my wants, And so I rest:

For what I cannot, he can see, And in his care I safe shall be. Forever blest." 

#### LAUNDERING FINE SHIRTS.

TE home laundering of fine shirts has become much simplified, and is no longer the dread that once it was, since the following method has become known to me:

and dried, and by repeated wettings in possible from the papers, and there is no clear warm water, bleached by freezing or reason why yon should not succeed. hot sunshine, according to season, they them the finishing tonches has arrived.

If the bosom is to be spotlessly white, it must be folded down into the folds of dozen or more plants of the red currant. muslin, and every particle of dust kept set them out, and attend to them well the from it: The irous must be clean to per- first year. If you have no bushes on the fection, heated to the right degree (neither place, you can easily get them from some too hot nor too cool, and every good house- neighbor for the asking. wife becomes here her own judge), and the ironing-board scrnphlously clean.

a starch preparation made as follows: To, as you wish. The currant has but few

three quarts of fresh soft water add one fourth of a pound of best starch, two teaspoonfuls of powdered borax and two tablespoonfuls of turpentine. Put all into a stone jar with close-fitting cover. When needed for use. stir the starch from the bottom of the jar until all is dissolved again. It settles and becomes quite stiff at the bottom of the jar. Pour off what will be needed to wet the articles to be ironed, using a bowl or other earthen dish for the purpose. Do

but a few moments, when they will be ready for the irons.

Bosoms and cuffs will be stiffer if the starch be whipped into them by taking between the two hands and with a quick, snapping movement beating the folds of linen together. This method tends to dry to any fruit, away a portion of the moisture, and second dipping into the starch-water, attended by a second beating, proves advantageous. With a soft, white cloth, wrung from very warm water, rnb briskly and thoroughly the entire surface to be ironed and polished. This removes all starch that may be upon the outside of the linen, and though this starch seldom or never sticks to the irons, the polishing will be the smoother and glossier for this additional care.

freshness unch longer than when dipped and ironed. And it is but little more of cold starching than when the former gether in jam-making. method is employed. ELLA HOUGHTON.

#### HOW FARMERS' DAUGHTERS MAY EARN PIN-MONEY.

We read a great deal about how girls in a city can be self-supporting or earn their pin-money, but we seldom see any advice or suggestions as to how a farmer's daughter can better her condition without having to leave her home.

In this article I wish to show girls how they can make their pin-money, and perhaps enough to dress themselves without assistance from their father.or mother. I do not expect them to be entirely independent of father or mother, but with only such assistance as every parent is willing to give to a daughter,

The first requisite in any undertaking is to nuderstand well the business you are Washed, scalded and carefully rinsed going into, and to get all the information

There are but few farmers who cannot are put aside in a close drawer (not a spare a few rods of ground or some threeclothes-basket) until the hour for giving cornered lot inclosed by a good fence, somewhere near the house.

First, get it well broken up, then get a

The second year you will have some berries to begin with. As they are easily To starch, dip the bosom and cuffs into propagated, you can soon have as many

If yon have a sister on the farm, let her into hot starch, dried and then dampened; start at the same time with raspberries. The two fruits go together, and if not trouble to launder well from this manner, convenient to market, you could join to-

A good idea would be to buy a onepound jar of the English make of jam. and experiment, and you will soon make jam equal to the imported; and a name once established either at home or abroad. your success is assured. S. H. HENTON.

#### VIOLET AND SCROLL CENTERPIECE.

This centerpiece worked in violets and scrolls, with a rococco edge, is a very graceful design. The scrolls can be worked in varions ways-in outline, couching, or by introducing lace into them. The violets are worked in the violet shades, and the leaves in green. The edge looks lest in long-aud-short stitch iu the heavy floss,

We offer this piece (Premium No. 596), stamped on elegant linen eighteen inches square, mailed to any address, for thirty cents; or with FARM AND FIRESIDE one year, fifty cents. Price of piece alone. with silk to work it, sixty cents: or with FARM AND FIRESIDE one year, seventyfive cents. When this offer is accepted, the name cannot count in a club.

#### TUTTI-FRUTTI.

A delicions preserve, which seems to have escaped the notice of many housewives, is tutti-frutti. It is very simple as to ingredients and preparation, requiring no cooking, and yet is rich and tempting enough to necessitate being kept under lock and key.

Into a large stone crock or jar, which will hold from two to three gallons, pour a pint of good brandy. To this add, from time to time, as the fruit seasons come and go, a pound each of the different kinds of fruit and a pound of sugar to every pound of frnit. For instance, iuto the crock containing the brandy put one pound of sngar and one pound of pineapple ent into small squares or cubes (about one half inch). Stir well, and keep covered.

The strawberries should be medium in size: blackberries and cherries the same. The currants, raspberries, huckleberries and gooseberries (in fact, all the fruit) should be fresh and solid. The peaches should be cut up into half-inch blocks like the pineapples: also the pears, oranges, bananas and lemous. (Apples are not included).

It is understood, of course, that the fruit, where customary, mnst first be pared or peeled.

To the pound of lemons it is better, owing to the acidity of the fruit, to add two ponnds of sugar instead of one.

Like all preserves, this must be kept<sup>4</sup> covered up and in a cool place, and stirred well as each fruit is added.

It is not required that every one of the not wring very dry, roll tightly, and leave | euemies, and the worst is the bug, which | different kinds of fruit be used nor must one necessarily wait until all have been added before serving. On the contrary, tutti-fratti is a very accommodating preserve, and can be used for the table from time to time, and fresh fruit and sugar added to make up the deficiency. When, however, the thirteen different kinds of





Mention this paper.

ADIES

GENTS 14 KARAT BLATE

When perfectly dried, if dampened over with a cloth wrung from warm water, and again polished over with a not too hot iron, one will be repaid for the extra exertion and time.

White skirts wrung from this starchwater, and iroued in fifteen minutes while still wet, will do up beautifully. A rustle and polish is obtained that under the old methods of laundering is never seen. The full, wide skirts of present times require full skirts underneath them. And for snmmer wear nothing could be prettier for light-colored dresses to fall over than size, you can dispose of it to your friends. the well-laundered skirts of white. Out of favor they never can be to any great so insipid that you could not tell what extent, or st all, for any great length of they are made to represent, if you happen time. Thus laundered, they retain their (to misplace the label on the jar,

Green curr: are easity put up winter use. My mother used to put them up in bottles. They are easily kept in glass jars, and some sweeten them ready for tarts or pies, while others do not sweeten or put any sugar in them when canning. The green currant is the only small fruit not sold in the groceries, and hence there should be no difficulty in disposing of all that are put up.

is easily killed by sprinkling hellebore on

In all the large cities the demand for

currants exceeds the supply. Begin with

them in the green state when used for

pies, which by many is considered equal

the leaves while wet, when needed.

Ripe currants are often sought for in vain in cities by housekeepers who wish to make jam of raspberries and red currants, the noted English preserves.

If you are too far from the city, you can make them into jelly, using only the ripe currants and best sugar, as epicures and fastidious housekeepers seem to prize it above every other jelly, and if yours is ever compared with the currant jelly usually sold in the groceries, which is made from dried apples, cores and peeliugs, and flavored to represent currant jelly, they will readily see the superiority of home-made currant jelly. Then, too, if you live near a village or town of any Most of the jellies that are sold are

fruit (or the equivalent in weight, by the duplication perhaps of certain fruits) and the thirteen pounds of sugar have been added to the pint of brandy, another pint will be necessary before starting the second or third or fourth (as the case may be) batch of fruit and sugar, the brandy being used as a preservative.

The above is so simple a recipe that even the novice may feel perfectly safe in trying it, and equally sure of turning out a delicious and healthful preserve.

EMMA LOUISE HAUCK.

#### MISSOURI AND NEBRASKA.

Comprehensive and truth-telling Illustrated pamphlets describing the agricultural and in-dustrial resources of Missouri and Nebraska, giving experiences of farmers in these states will be sent free by the undersigned. 1. W. Wakeley, G.P.A., BurlingtonRoute, St. Louis, Ma

"I am astonished at the terms offered to subscribers for FARM AND FIRESIDE and WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION, and still more so at the terms offered to agents for these periodicals; and I am not a new hand at the agency business, either, but have had considerable expe-

PRINTING OUTFIT IOC. 65 Cortlandt St.. New York. Ingersoll & Bro., Dept. No. 16 Mention this paper.



**GOLD RINGS FREE!** We will give one half-rou 1Sk Rolled Gold plate

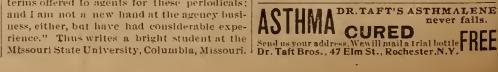
ranted to anyone who will sell Idoz. Indestructible Lamp Wicks (need no trimming) among friends at locts. each. Write us and we will mall you the Wicks. You sell them and send us the money and we will mall you the Ring, STAR. CHEMICAL CO., Box 455, Centerbrook, Comp.

Mention this paper.



SELL MUSIC and make money. For particulars send us 6 cents in stamps for sample copy of our magnificent musical magazine, Ev'ry Month, each number of which contains \$2,00 worth of the latest popular vocal and instrumental music besides 50 illustrations and several short stories. Ev'ry Month, RoomH0,4 East 20thSt., N.Y.







FEBRUARY 15, 1897.

## Our Sunday Afternoon.

#### WHEN I HAVE TIME.

When I have time, so many things I'll do To make life happier and more fair For those whose lives are crowded now with

care. I'll help to lift them from their low despair, When I have time.

When I have time, the friend I love so well Shall know no more these weary toiling days; I'll lead her feet in pleasant paths always. And cheer her heart with words of sweetest praise.

When I have time.

When yon have time! The friend you hold so dear

May he beyond the reach of your sweet intent:

May never know that you so kindly meant To fill her life with sweet content, When you had time.

Now is the time! Ah, friend! no longer wait To scatter loving smiles and words of cheer To those around whose lives are now so dear; They may not meet you in the coming year-Now is the time.

-Indianapolis News.

#### "BE YOU A LADY?"

ITTLE acts of courtesy put the sunshine into life. Who has not felt the day brighten from a kindly act done them, or even from a cheerful good-morning?

The following pretty anecdote speaks for itself: As a young lady walked hurriedly down State street on a bleak November day, her attention was attracted to a deformed boy coming toward her. carrying several bundles. He was thinly clad, twisted his limbs most strangely as he walked, and looked before him with a vacant stare. Just hefore the cripple reached the brisk pedestrian he stumbled and dropped one bundle, which broke open and emptied a string of sausages on the sidewalk.

One or two richly dressed ladies drew their skirts aside as they passed; one of them exclaimed, "How awkward!" A lad stood grinning at the mishap, and a school-girl, amused by the boy's look of blank dismay, gave vent to her feelings in a half-suppressed laugh, and then went on without taking any further interest.

All this increased the boy's embarrassment. He stooped to pick up the sausages, only to let fall another parcel. when in despair he stood and looked at his spoiis. In an instant the bright-faced stranger stepped to the boy's side, and in a tone of thorough kindness said, "Let me hold those other bundles while yon pick up what you have lost."

In dumb astonishment the cripple handed all he had to the young Samaritan, and devoted himself to securing his cherished sausages. When these were again strongly tied in the coarse, torn paper, her skilful hands replaced the parcels on his scrawny arms, as she bestowed on him a smile of encouragement, and said, "I hope you haven't far to go."

The poor fellow seemed scarcely to hear the girl's pleasaut words, but looking at her with the same vacant stare, he said. "Be you a lady?"

"I hope so; I try to be," was the sur-

bad faith somewhere has resulted in discomfort. There are pleuty of things to fret abont. It is simply astonishing how much annoyance may be found in the course of every day's living, even of the simplest, if one kceps a sharp eye out on that side of things. Even Holy Writ says we are prone to "trouble as sparks fly upward." But even to the sparks flying npward, in the blackest of smoke, there is a blue sky above; and the less time they waste on the road, the sooner they will reach it. Fretting is all time wasted on the road.-Helen Hnut.

#### LIVING IN A HURRY.

Nowadays a large number of people suffer from nunecessary excitement. A physician, who is a specialist in nervous difficulties, declares that a young woman under his charge was literally killing herself by too rapid movements.

"She is not satisfied," he said, "with going about and doing things in a quiet. ordinary way, but actually rushes through with her work, and continually overtaxes herself. She cannot be convinced that a little more deliberation might accomplish just as much, and save her strength. So firmly is this habit of haste upon her that she will run up and down stairs when there is no need for hnrry, and, indeed, when there is no possible pretext for doing it."

The doctor's prescription was: A good deal more deliberation; a large amount of rest and occupation.

The world is full of people who are rushing themselves to rnin of health as fast as they can go. They not only rush. but worry, and between these two subject their nervous systems to more wear and tear than anything short of wrought steel could endure.

#### DON'T MARRY A DRUNKARD.

A young lady in Iowa, against the earnest wishes of her parents and the advice of her friends, married a man addicted to the use of liquor. He had promised her he would reform, that after they were married he would not touch a drop of liquor, and she believed him. A year of married life was sufficient to dispel the illusion. The husband drank deeper and deeper, and sank lower and lower, unt? at last the wife felt that she could live with him no longer, and applied to the Supreme Court for a divorce. Her petition was denied, the court informing her that having voluntarily chosen a drunkar:! for a husband, she must discharge the duties of a drunkard's wife. "His failure to keep a pledge of reformation, made before marriage." said the court, "does not justify yon in deserting him. Having knowingly married a drunkard, you must make yourself content with the sacred relationship."-Lutheran Observer.

> IT IS FREE TO ALL.

THE METHOD OF A GREAT TREATMENT FOR MANKIND WHICH CURED AFTER EVERYTHING ELSE FAILED.

When a man is slowly wasting away with nervous debility, rheumatism, lumhago, sciatica, lame back, kidney complaint, stomach, or liver ills, or any form of weakness, the mental forebodings are ten times worse than the most severe pain. There is no let np to the mental suffering day or night. Sleep is almost impossible, and under such a strain men are searcely responsible for what they do. For years the writer rolled aud tossed on the troubled sea of despair until it was a THOM. SLATER. question whether he had not better take a dose of poison and thus end all his troubles. But providential inspiration eame to his aid in the shape of a combination of medicines that completely restored his general health to natural strength and vigor, and he now declares that any man who will take the trouble to send his name and address may have the method of this wouderful treatment free. Now when I say free, I mean absolutely without cost, because I want every man to get the benefit of my experience. I am not a philanthropist, nor do I pose as an enthusiast, hut there are thousands of men suffering the mental tortures of diseases who would be eured at once could they but get such a remedy as the one that cured me. Do not try to study out how I can afford to pay for the few postage stamps necessary to mail the information, but send for lt and learn that there are a few things on earth that although they cost nothing to get they are worth a fortune to some men and mean a lifetime happiness to most of us. Write to Thomas Slater, Box 517, Kalamazoo, Mleh., and the informa-



prised response.

"I was kind of hoping you wasn't."

"Why?" asked the listener, her curiosity quite aroused.

"'Cause I've seen such as called themselves ladies; but never spoke kind and pleasant to boys like me. cepting to grand uns. 1 guess there's two kinds-them as thinks they's ladies and isn't, and them as what tries to be and is."-The Presbyterian.

#### THE SIN OF FRETTING.

There is one sin which, it seems to me, is everywhere and by everybody underestimated, and quite too much overlooked in valuation of character. It is the sin of fretting. It is common as air, as speech, so common that unless it rises above its usual monotone, we do not even observe it. Watch any ordinary coming together of people, and see how many minutes it will be before somebody frets; that is, makes more or less complaining statement of something or other which probably every one in the room, or in the car, or on the street, it may be, knew before, and prohably nobody can help. Why say anything about it? It is cold, it is hot, it is wet, it is dry; somebody has broken an appointment, ill-cooked a meal; stupidity or tion will be mailed in a sealed envelope.



We are determined to double the circulation of our large and handsome illustrated-literary and family paper, GOGG Litera-ture, and to accomplish this object, regardless of expense, we now make to the reading public of America the most astounding offer ever male by any reliable publishing house in the world. GOOG Literature is one of the most charming family papers published. Each number consists of 20 large pages, 80 columns (including a handsome colored cover), of the most delightful published. published. Lake induces induces in the second of the second with the second of the sec

177 Rend this Gigantic Offer by an Old-Established and Reliable Publishing House ! Two Dollars' Worth of Splendid Books Absolutely Free to All ! During the next three months are determined to double the circulation of our large and handsome Hustrated-literary and family paper. Good Litera-

Wonders of the Work! Contains descriptions and illustrations of the most woulderful works of nature and of man. Very interesting, I Gullier's Travels. The remarkable adventures of Lemmel Gulliver among the Lillupuitians and Glants.
 Long/clow's Peems. No one can afford to be without this collection of poems by the master of American poetry. Illustrated.
 Long/clow's Peems. No one can afford to be without this collection of poems by the master of American poetry. Illustrated.
 Ladies' Fincey Work. Containing directions for making many beautiful things for the adorment of itone. Rustrated.
 Parlor Amusements. A large collection of Acting Charades, Parlor Dramas, Stalow Pantonilmes, Oames, Puzzles, etc.
 The Aust Keicht Papers. By Clars Augusta, author of "The Rugg Documents." A fullenback to be best method of propagating all the different plants. Illustrated.
 Parfor Liputels or, I low to Behave In Society. A complete manual of Floriculture. Teaches the best method of propagating all the different plants. Illustrated.
 Perfort Liputels or, I low to Behave In Society. A complete manual for lasies and gentlemen, giving the correct rules of deportment for all occasions.
 The Standard Letter Writer for Losles and Gentlemen, giving plain directions for the composition of letters of every kind.
 Popular Recitations and Piatopues, humorous, dramatic and pathetic, including at the hiers at an most popular.
 Lady Valueorth's Diamonds. A Novel. By Winthe Duchess."
 A Brille from the Na. A Novel. By Plorence Warden.

Flending. At the World's Mercy. A Novel. By Florence Warden.

ary offer, trom precipit of only Twenty-five Centis in postage shamps, silver or momey order, we will send Good Liternture for Six Mouths, and to every subscriber we will also send, Free ond post-pail, Forty Valuable Hooks, as follows:
 Wonders of the World. Contains descriptions and illustrations of the most wonderful works of nature and of man. Very interesting. Caliber's Trareds. The remarkable adventures of Lemnel Gull, and the state of the merican poetry. Histrated. Ladie's Faney Work. Containing directions for making many suitiful things for the adornment of home. Histrated. Parlor Amusements. A large collection of Acting Charades, Parlor Amusements, A Novel. By Mirs Alestander. The North Balance and pentlemens, giving plain inte

At the World's Mercy. A Novel. By Florence Warden. At the World's Mercy. A Novel. By Florence Warden. The above books are published in neat pampilet form, many of them handsomely linestrated, and they are printed from clear, bold, readable type on good paper. Each book contains a complete, first-class novel or other work by a well-known and popular suthor, published in the tandlest and most convenient form for reading and preservation. It is not a large number of novels or storles bound together in one book, but forty separate and distinct books. And we are to send to you-not one, or five, or ten, but the whole forty splendit docks absolutely free, by mail post-pail, if you send us twenty-five cents for a six month's "subscription to GOOD LiTERATURE. Our regular price for lines books is fire cents each, or two dollars for the set of forty. In the catalogues of any of the popular's or "Series" you will find this same books listed at 25 cents each. But taking them at our own low price we actually the you, absolutely free, two dollars to risk of a bare in taking them at our own low price we actually they you, absolutely free, two dollars to other work biss advertised by other parties. Each one of our looks containes a large nmount of reading matter-ass much as is usually found in a 25-cent book. This is the most glgantic, the most startling offer ever made by any responsible and reliably publishing house in the work! We close money on every sub-scription, but this we are willing to do, because we believe that those who take advantago of this offer will become permanent aubscribers to GOOD LITERATURE, and our profit will come in the future. This offer comes to you from one of the lestifue houseily and reliability. It must not le compared with the fraudulent offers of irresponsible parties. We refer to the Mercan-tile Agencies and to all the leading userspapers as to our reliability. We guarantee perfect and entities attriation to evere cre-who shall the advantinge of this offer-more than the yer ree to each; therefore, by getting four of your neighbors to subscribe you will get your own subscribtion and tacks for Address: F. M. LUPTON, Publisher, 23, 25 and 27 City Hall Place, New York.

#### Queries.

#### STREAD THIS NOTICE.

Questions from regular subscribers of FARM AND Firesine, and relating to matters of general interest will be answered in these columns free of charge Querists desiring immediate replies, or asking infor-mation upon matters of personal interest only, sbould inclose stamps for return postage. The full name and post-office address of the inquirer should accompany each query, in order that we may answer by mail if necessary. Queries must be received at least two WEEKS before the date of the issue in which the answer is expected. Queries should not be written on paper containing matters of business, and should be written on one side of the paper only.

**Rations for Dairy-cattle.** – O. N. A., Olean, N. Y. Additional notes on this im-portaut subject will appear from time to time.

Fish Culture.-J. W. N., Bristol, Ind. For the information desired about fish write to the United States Fish Commission, Wash-ington, D. C.

**Transplanting-machine.** – F. J. D., Wi-nooski, Vt., asks for Information about the Bemis transplanting-machine. This is a rather complicated implement, in so far as it sets the plauts and waters and tertilizes them all in one operation. Those who grow eabbages, etc., ou a large scale, and have used the machine, speak well of It. More ahout it hereafter. Cost of machine, seventy-five dollars. five dollars.

Japanese Husk Tomato.-L. B., River-land, Texas, writes: "You spoke of the Jap-anese Husk tomato. Have you seed of them, or can you tell me where to get it?" REPLY BY T. GREINER:-Seed can be had from Wm. Henry Maule, Philadclphia, who introduced the Japanese Husk tomato last year under the name of Physalis Francheti. I shall give my experience with it in my reg-ular notes soon.

Grasses for Poultry. – W. S., Tomales, Cal., writes: "Please tell me which is the hest grass or clover that I could sow for my poultry. I have about two acres that I wish to sow for a poultry-run, and also to keep the land from washing out during our hard winter rains."

the land from wasning out during our hard winter rains." REPLY BY T. GREINER:—If the soil is rather light and well drained, I should think alfalfa would be just the thing for a poultry-run. It is a perennial and of quick growth. Here we want red clover for a summer pasture, turnips or rape for fall and rye for winter.

turnings or rape for fall and rye for winter. **Killing Trees.**—W. B., Jefferson, Kan., writes: "I would like to ask how to kill sycamore trees and stumps? I have tried girdling the trees in both summer and win-ter, and failed. I have sprouted stumps for four summers, and they are still alive." REPLY:—Prohably failure was due to not cutting off the young sprouts as fast as they appeared. Dig away some of the earth around the base of the stump or girdled tree, cut off the exposed roots, and apply salt lib-erally. Or if you desire to clear the land immediately, use a good stump-puller. Stump-pullers are now made of sufficient power to remove green stumps. **Earthworms.**—A. M. Oswego, Kansas,

Farthworms.—A. M.. Oswego, Kansas, writes: "Tell me what to do for a garden that is filed with angleworms. They are so thick and work the ground so nothing will grow. The soil is black upland prairie and rather wet."
 REPLY:—Land rather wet is not good for a garden, and a very good place for the earthworms. Remove the surplus water from the subsoil by tile-drainage, and you will have a hetter garden and will likely not he troubled any more with the worms. If convenient, let some pigs, without riugs in their noses, run in the garden for awhile after It is plawed. Heavy applications of fresh airslaked line are also recomuended.
 Paint for Roofs.—W. S. R., Akron, Ohio,

Paint for Roofs.-W. S. R., Akron, Ohio, writes: "Is there a really good, cheap paint for old roofs or the preservation of new ones -one that is worth putting on?" REPLY:-Your question was referred to a practical painter of large experience, and here is his auswer: Use Prince's metailic paint. Seven pounds of this paint mixed with one gallon of raw or boiled linseed-oil will cover five hundred square feet of iron, tin or planed wood. For shingles or rough wood use about three pounds of dry paint to each gallon of oil. The paint should he thoroughly mixed, and let stand for at least twenty-fonr hours hefore being used. It is a fire-proof paint, and adheres closely to wood and metal. It is retailed at fonr ceuts a pound. If you cannot obtain it at a drug or paint store in your city, write to Prince Manufacturing Company, 71 Maideu Lane, New York. York

Manufacturing Company, 71 Maideu Lane, New York. Sorghum.-G. W. P., Toulminville, Ala., writes: "Please tell me soughing about planting and cultivating sorghum. I expect to try it in a small way for feeding." REPLY:-Select land as free as possible from weeds. Prepare the ground well with plow, harrow and roller, leaving the surface time and level. Plant at the time you plant com. There are two ways of planting sor-ghum for forage. One is to put the seed in with a grain-drill at the rate of a bushel to the acre, and let the crop grow until the seed is in the dougb, when it is cut with mower or self-hinder. If cut with a mower, let it lie a day or so as it falls, then rake up, and put into large shocks. If cut with a self-hinder, set it up in small shocks to cure. When cured, it can be stacked up fike grain. The other way of planting is to plant it with a corn-planter, either in drills or check-rows, and cultivate it the same as corn. Exper-iments will determhe which is the better way for your locality. Sorghum is largely grown for forage in Kansas and other west-ern states. Pasture Wanted.-H. H. H., Carthage. Stature Wanted.-H. H. H. Garthage, Mo., writes: "I desire to turn an old field long used for wheat and oats into pasture. Part of the land is high, dry and gravelly, and clover does not catch on it, nor timothy, to do any good. What is hest to sow on it this spring to make pasture this summer. This spring to make pasture this summer. "Ruper:-You have asked for something very difficult to get under the conditions named. We know of no grasses that you can sow on worn-out land this spring which will make good permanent pasture by next summer. The best pasture grasses require more time than that, even on land of high fertility and condition. If, however, you will give your hand a top-dressing of good stable manure now, even a light application, and sow com and make pasture by midsummer. But as the clover will disappear in a year or two, it will be necessary to sow with it the grasses hest adapted to permanent pasture for your

soil and climate. These will succeed the clover and make good pasture, If you apply to the land what it evideutly needs—haru-yard mauure or good chemical fertilizers. It would he better to Improve this land by growing cow-peas and applying manure be-fore attempting to put it into peruanent pasture. Your experiment station, Columbia, Mo., on application, will give you Informa-tion about the best grasses for your locality.

#### VETERINARY.

#### & Conducted by Dr. H. J. Detmers. &

To regular subscribers of FARM AND FIRESIDE, and swers will be given through these columns free of charge. Where an immediate reply by mail is desired the applicant should inclose a fee of one dollar, other-wise no attention will be paid to such a request. In-quiries should always contain the writer's full address. Queries should always contain the writer's full address. Qneries must be received at least two WEEKS before the date of the issue in which the answer is expected. Sub-scribers may send their veterinary queries directly to DE, H. J. DETMERS, 1315 Neil Avenue, Columbus, Obio. NOTE.—Parties who desire an answer to their in-quiries in this column must give their name' and address, not necessarily for publication, but for other good reasons. Anonymous inquiries are not answered under any circumstances.

Lonsy Horses.—P. H., Clearwater, Neb. and H. C. F., Bread Ford, Pa. Please con sult answer given to W. P., Bluffton, Minn.

Keeping of Stallions-Swine-plague.-J. H. S., Essex, Mo. Space and time will not allow to write a treatise on the keeping of stallious.—The disease among your pigs is swine-plague, or so-called hog-cholera.

Lousy Calves.—S. A. L., Jarvisville, W. Va. Use Persian insect-powder, keep the premises clean and feed well, and thus keep the lice in check until the weather gets mild enough to make it safe to give the calves a good and thorough wash with a five-per-cut solution of creolin in water.

ccut solution of creolin iu water. **So-called Scratches.**—W. A., Athens, Ohio. Make twice a day to all the cracks and sores, the smallest ones as well as the largest ones, a liberal application of a mixture of liquid subacetate of lead, one part, and olive-oil, three parts; keep the feet of your horse dry, and keep the latter out of water, mud, snow and slush, and a healing will result in a short time. a short time.

**Probably a Fistula in the Spermatic Chord.** – D. J. M., Potters Dale, Pa. If you have your horse examined by a veterinarian he will probably find a fistulous opening in the spermatic chord, which, if properly treated hy a competent veterinary surgeon, is easily hrought to bealing, and then the swelling will soon entirely, or almost entire-ly, disappear. ly, disappear.

• Does Not Thrive.-J. K. H., Mount Hope, Wis. You give no symptoms whatever he-yond the statement that your horse does not thrive, and that you have observed no worrus. If you stop to think you will readily see that any attempt to base a diagnosis upon these statements would he wild and unpardonahle guessing. Have your mare examined by a veterinarian, and the cause of the nnthrifti-ness, very likely, will he found. Periodical Ophthalmia.-M. Riceville, Does Not Thrive .-- J. K. H., Mount Hope,

**Periodical Ophthalmia.**—M. Riceville, Tenn. There is no cure for periodical oph-thalmia, or so-called "moon-blindness," with which the moon, however, has nothing to do. The only thing that can be done is to prevent adhesion hetween the crystalline lens and the iris by now and then applying to the diseased eyes, by means of a "dropper." a few drops of an atropine solution in dis-tilled water, one to two hundred. **A Sick Cow.**—S E D Edsallyille Pa

A Sick Cow.—S. E. D., Edsallville, Pa. I cannot make out from your description what may be the ailment of your cow. If you have communicated all the essential synaptoms, and have not magnified the in-essential ones, I unust say I have never seen such a case, nor heard or read of one like it. You say you think she will soon be dead; if such is the case, a post-mortem examina-tion will reveal the true state of affairs.

tion will reveal the true state of addirs. **A Barren Mare.**--M. R. Elvhra, Iowa. It is very seldom that a uare like yours can be made to breed. If there is no organic impediment, you may once more have her served, but not until the middle of May, after she has been in pasture a week or two, and then only by a horse that is known as a good getter. Not knowing what may in this special case be the cause of barrenness, I cannot give you any other specific advice. **Probably a Case of Garget.**-E<sup>4</sup> P. G.

I cannot give you any other specific advice. **Probably a Case of Garget.**— $E^{k}\Gamma$ . G., Brockport, N. Y. What you describe appears to be nothing more nor less than a nild case of garget, caused by imperfect milking, which becomes the more probable if it is taken into consideration that your cow is a "hard milker," and that "she showed de-cided objection to milking by kicking," If such is the case, the remedy consists in fre-quent and most thorough milking, and in that way removing the "knotty lumps" of coag-ulated casein. This treatment, of course, re-ourse, a cood and determined milker. quires a good and determined milker. quires a good and determined milker. A Sick Cow.-M. S., Bonny Eagle. Your cow undouhtedly is sick, but the bare state-ment that she was very lame does not give any information about the cause and the seat of the lameness; and the statement that she aborted, and that she is now paralyzed in the hind quarters, does not throw light upon the nature of her disease. There are too many possibilities, and any one who attempts to base a diagnosis upon the meager statements you saw fit to make is an unscrupulous guesser. That she did not clean does not signify anything, because that happens quite often after ahortion, even in otherwise healthy cows. So-called Black-leg.-M. B., Allison,

A Morbid Growth, -J, B., Ellis, Kan, he morbld growth, or thmor, in the vagina A Morbid Growth. – J. B., Ellis, Kan. The morbid growth, or timor, in the vagina of your cow should have been removed long before this by a surgical operation. If the same has not interfered with parturition, and your cow is yet alive and well, have it re-moved by a competent surgeon before you breed her again.

**Sheep Dying.**—N. M., Arkansaw, Wis. Have a careful post-mortem examination made of the next sheep that dies, and look out for entozoa in the frontal and maxillary sinuses (cavities), the brain, the ramifica-tions of the bronchi in the lungs, the liver, the stomach and the Intestines, and you will find the cause of death.

find the cause of dcath. **A Fistula.**—J. C., Cuuhcrland Hill, R. I. You say your horse has a tistula on the right shoulder, but give no description whatever. As there are hardly two fistulae alike, and as age, extent, seat, complications, degree and cxtent of destruction produced, previous treatment, etc., make a decided difference in regard to treatment, it is utterly impos-sible to prescribe for your case. Besides this, a fistula can hut seldom be hrought to healing without one or more surgical opera-tions. Therefore, I have to advise you to have your horse treated by a veterinarian, which will not be difficult in Rhode Island. Footpred in Cattle.—L. M. B., Franklin.

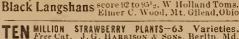
which will not be difficult in Rhode Island. Foot-rot in Cattle.-L. M. B., Franklin, Ohio. In the first place, provide a dry and clean place for your cattle, and keep them ont of filth and manure. If this is neglected, you may do what you please and no cure will he effected, because mud, filth and manure constitute the cause. After you have provided a dry and clean place for your cattle, trim away all the loose horn on the sore feet, and this done, dress the sores with absorbent cotton saturated with a mixture of liquid subacetate of lead, one part, and olive-oil, three parts. Apply this dressing twice a day, and do not neglect to keep the floor of the stalls where your cattle are kept scrupulously dry and clean, and either clean and drain your barn-yard or keep the cattle out of it.

cattle out of it. **Probably Lonsy.**—W. P., Bluffton, Minn. Your mares, it seems, are lousy. Until the weather permits giving them a good wash, I would advise you to dust some Persian insect-powder into their coat of hair, say once a week, but every time you have done this yon must clean their stalls in a thorough manner, otherwise the lice that have heen rubbed off will again find their way to their former hosts. If you would feed more grain the coat of bair would not be so long, and the lice, to say the least, would have less com-fortable quarters. As soon as the weather will permit, yon may give your mares a good wash, first with soap and warm water and then with a five-per-cent solution of creolin in water. After having washed them, cover them with a blauket. in water. After havin them with a blauket.

them with a blauket. **Probably Been Foundered.**—J. H., Is-saquah, Wash. Your horse, probably, has been foundered, and now has puniced hoofs. Have the same examined by a good horse-shoer, if no veterinarian is available; and if he finds the soles of the hoofs convex instead of concave, and the frogs strong and well developed, have the horse shod with bar-shoes, which, at the same time, have a broad weh which is very concave on the upper sur-face inside of the nail-holes, so as to cause no pressure upon the very tender sole, and come in contact only with the wall and with the frog. But even with such a shoe, which will considerably ease the animal, such a horse should never he used on bard and stony roads or on the paved streets of a city, but conly for farm-work on a farm. **Blood-spaviu.**—W, A. B., Souris, P. E.

Blood-spavin.—W. A. B., Souris, P. E. I. Blood-spavin is a term applied to an ab-hormal enlargement of the large vein (vena saphena magna) which passes upward over the median part of the anterior surface of the hock-joint. The elevation thus produced, as a rule, can only be removed hy causing an obliteration of this large vein. Whether this is desirable or not will depend much upon circumstances. Another term, bog-spavin, is used to signify an abnormal expansion of the capsular ligament of the hock-joint caused by an abnormal or morbid production of synovia. Blood-spavin and bog-spavin are seldou attended with any lameness. Bone-spavin is caused by a specific morbid process which has its seat in the articular cartilage, in the periosteum and in the bone itself; is often attended with more or less severe lame-ness, and is the disease to which applies the treatment described in the December number of this paper. of this paper.

of this paper. **Probably Chronic Indigestion.**—A. M. E., Frankfort, Tenn. It is very well pos-sible that the chronic Indigestion of your horse is caused by intestinal worms, but the only sure indicatiou of their presence is the passing off of some with the excrements of the animal. The hest and surest remedy against ascarides (very large worms) is one or two good doses of tartar emetic, and the best way to give it to a full-grown horse is cither in the water for drinking or in the shape of pills. If the latter is preferred, to half an ounce of tartar emetic, the largest dose for a large horse, must he added half an ounce of powdered incorice-root and just enough rain or distilled water to make a stifl dough—stiff enough to he formed into two cartridge-shaped pills. The latter must be given in the morning on an empty stom-ach, and the horse must not be fed unfil noon. Still, the treatment will have hut lit-the effect unless the horse in the future re-reviews nothing but sound, clean and uutritious food to eat, and nothing but clean water, not contaminated with worm-brood, to drink. Probably Chronic Indigestion.--A. M.



CUBA NEW WAR listory with large Map.Sell-profit to Agents. Write for agency quick, AddressMast, Growell&Kirk patrick, Springfield; 0

LADIES, BOYS, GIRLS. A Bicycle or Set of Dishes given away in each community. COMMERCIAL SUPPLY CO., CINCINNATI, OHIO.



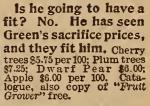




#### \$1.00 Your Capital -- The World Your Field=-Something New.

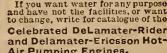
We have secured the recipe for the original "Infal-lible Spot Remover," a compound of wide reputation 'among professional clothes and glove cleaners, the best thing of the kind in the world. You can put this up in 25c. bottles and sell one in nearly every household at a profit of 400 per cent. For the next 30 days we will send this recipe, with full instructions, for \$1.00. Four 2c. stamps mailed us bring you on recipe for making "Yelvet Skin Cream," also our price-list of other val-uable recipes. uable recipes. The National Recipe Co., Troy, Ohio.





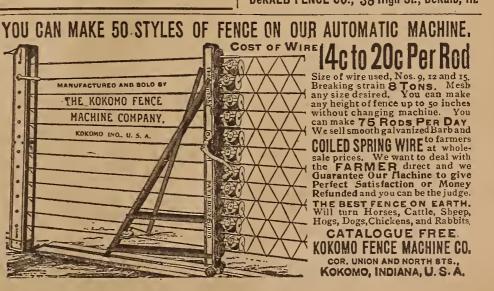
**GREEN'S NURSERY CO.** Rochester, N. Y.





Air Pumping Engines. They will pump water from any source and force it anywhere. Any kind of fuel can be used. Address, DELAMATER IRON WORKS, 467 West Broadway, New York City.





EI

#### Our Miscellany.

In the new process invented by M. Chardonnet for producing "silk" from wood, the simple plan pursued, as given in the "American Silk Jourual," is to work the wood into paste, which is dipped into nitric and sulphuric acids, dried, and placed in a bath of ether and alcohol at niuety degrees. The result is a kind of glue, or collodion, which is subjected to high pressure in strong metal cylinders and expressed through pipes of the size of ordinary gas-pipes. These pipes are laid horizontally; to them small faucets are fastened at regular intervals over the whole leugth. An operator opens a fancet, and an extremely fine thread is seen emerg-ing from a glass tube. It is the "collodion" driven by the pressure, the small glass tubes being to the apparatus what its month is to the silkworm. The threads thus formed are of such fineness that as many as six of them have to he twisted together before winding on the spool. The silk thus made is afterward rendered incombustible, the skeins being then thrown into ammonia. in order to neutralize the sulphurie acid.

The attention of our readers is called to the advertisement of the Linene Collars and Cuffs, which appears in another column. In many parts of the country it is a luxury, as well as a convenience, to avoid the trouble and expense, and at times the annoyance, of laundry service, and to be able to have on hand a cloth collar in every way equal in appearance to the best linen goods, at a price less than the cost of laundry work. Those who have not used them will find it to their advantage to send for a sample collar and a pair of cuffs.

#### RAPTURE OF A BOY'S FIRST CIRCUS.

A thud of unseen hoofs first set us a-quiver; then a crash of cymbals, a jingle of bells, a hoarse applauding roar, and Coralie was in the midst of us, whirling past 'twixt earth and sky, now erect, finsh, radiant, now crouched to the flowing mane: swung and tossed and molded by the maddening dance music of the band.

The mighty whip of the count in the frockcoat marked time with pistol-shots; his warcry, whooping clear above the music, fired the blood with a passion for splendid deeds. as Coralie, laughing exultantly, crashed through the paper hoops.

We gripped the red eloth in front of us. and our souls sped round and round with Coralie, leaping with her, prone with her. swung by mane or tail with her. It was not only the ravishment of her delirious feats, nor her cream-colored horse of fairy breed, long-tailed, roe-footed, an enchanted prince surely, if ever there was one!

It was her more than mortal beauty-displayed, too, under conditions never vonchsafed to us before-that held us spellbound. What princess had arms so dazzling white, or went delicately clothed in such pink and spangles? Hitherto we had known the outward woman as but a drab thing, hour-glass shaped, nearly legless, bunched here, constricted there; slow of movement, and given to deprecating lusty action of limb.

Here was a revelation! Heuceforth our imaginations would have to be revised and corrected up to date. In one of those swift rushes the mind makes in high-strung moments 1 saw myself and Coralie, close enfolded, pacing the world together, o'er hill and plain, through storied cities, past rows of applanding relations-I in my Sunday knickerbockers, she in her pink and spangles. -Scribner's.

#### WITH APOLOGIES TO BURNS.

Apropos of the end-of-the-century girl the Inspired poet of the Washington "Star" thus his lyre after the manner of Bobbie

#### TWO DESTITUTES MEET.

He was about thirty years old and finelooking. His clothing was of the latest cut, and his patent leathers glistened in the glare of the electric light at the corner. He looked to be as prosperous as an ice dealer in July. aud seemed to be the bean ideal of a hobo's angel.

A Wandering Willie passing down the street observed him, with the tip of his bornhandled came at his lips, meditating in a melancholy mauner, and approaching cautiously, said:

"Will yer give er poor sucker a nickel ter git a bite ter eat. mister?"

"I can't do it, my friend."

"Dat's wat dey all tells me ter-night," commented the hobo, "an' I ain't s'prized. but it's kinder tough fer a feller ter starve in this rich capital city."

The man of meditation and melancholy removed his cane from his mouth, permitted a huge sigh to escape from him, and responded:

"It is tough, and I haven't eaten anything in forty-eight hours."

The earniestness in the voice caused the hobo to stare in amazement. He sized up the sixty-dollar top-coat, the silk hat, kid gloves, cane and patent leathers, and with an expression of incredulity on his face, murmured:

"Broke? Hev yer been er buckin' ther tiger?"

"Worse, oh, heaven! far worse," the young man replied, vainly striving to hide the emotion reflected in his face.

"An' ye're hungry." the hobo more soffly and sympathetically inquired.

"I'm starving."

"Wat's de matter wid de hock joints?" "They are closed." "Can't yer hock the ulster wid a bar-

tender?" "No, no; I dare not. Will you please go

away and leave me to my misery? "An' ye're hungry, an' no fake?" the hobo persisted, adding, "Wat made ver broke?"

"If you must know," the young man wailed in accents of anguish, "if you must know, 1 took a young lady to a ebrysauthemum exhibition before I paid my board bill-"

"An' now yer can't go home, an' ye're a dude hobo," commented the tramp, slowly, "Well, by Jinks, ye've got my symp'thy. Take this quarter an' fill yer stommick.

The coin was eagerly clutched, and the young man fled into a restaurant, and the Wandering Willie, conscions of having done a good deed, walked on, muttering:

"Them flower-show women 'ud ruin a mineowner."-Washington Post.

#### Recent Publications.

#### CATALOGUES RECEIVED.

Except in a few cases where a nominal price is asked, all the catalognes mentioued in this column are seut free on applicatiou. Send to these seedsmen and nurserymen for their 1897 catalogues, and state where you saw them noticed.

R. H. Shumway, Rockford, Ill. Illustrated garden guide for 1897.

L. M. Brandt & Son, Franklin, Ohio. Catalogue of healthy, vigorous small-fruit plauts at reasonable prices.

Storrs & Harrison Company, Painesville, Ohio. Nursery.-flower and seed catalogue. The S. & H. Co., established forty-two years, now has twenty-nine greenhouses and one thousand two hundred acres of land devoted to its business.

F. Barteldes & Co., Lawrence, Kan. Descriptive catalogue of home-grown and im-

ported garden, field and flower seed. T. W. Wood & Sons, Richmond, Va. Descriptive catalogue of Wood's high-grade seeds and guide for the farm and garden. Mich

obtained from potash salts upon various crops, aud gives method of using them. The contents emhody a collection of results ohtained with fertilizers at the experiment stations, from which it appears that many brands of fertilizers now on the market do not contain sufficient potash for the production.of the best results.

Wm. Henry Maule, Philadelphia, Pa. Maule's catalogue for 1897, offering lowpriced, selected seeds, under a four-leafclover guarantee, up-to-date collections of choice standards and novelties, and, among other specialties, the new climbing Meteor rose, Maule's Early Thoroughbred potato and the La France dahlia.

Harry N. Hammond, Decatur, Mich. Catalogue of choice seed-potatoes and farm seeds. Specialty-Early Michigan potato. J. P. Vissering, Alton, Ill. Paper on artichokes, compiling experiences of many growers, treating of the different kinds, their culture and enormous yield, and giving their uses as food for stock, especially for hogs. Sent free on application.

#### THAT'S DIFFERENT.

"Who's making all that racket out there? I want some chance to read and think." "It's me as is siugin'." snapped the auto-

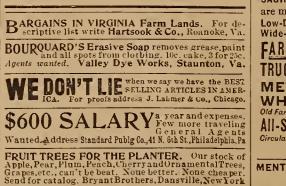
crat of the kitchen; "and what of it?"

"Oh, I beg your pardon. I thought it was my wife."-Detroit Free Press.

#### HOW TO CHOOSE PAINT.

It is probable that people are cheated in the quality of paints they buy more often than in other things, because people in general know so little about them. It costs just as much time and labor to put on a paint that lasts six months as it does one that will last five years, so every person should get the information that will enable them to choose a good quality made of pure white lead instead of a cheap adulteration in which barytes is the chief ingredient. There are about twentyseven brands of honest white lead, and there are numberless cheats. Every one who buys or uses paints can learn all about these, free of any cost whatever, if they will mention this paper and send their address on a postalcard to the National Lead Company, 1 Broadway, New York City, for a free book on the subject. See their advertisement on page 8. They will receive some beautiful cards showing samples of colors, and pictures of twelve houses painted in different tints and combinations, which will be very valuable in choosing colors to use on buildings, etc.

A new agent in Yambill county, Oregon, sends a dozen subscriptions for FARM AND FIRESIDE and WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION. taken in combination with Peerless Atlas containing the wonderfully popular new Map and History of Cuba, and says: "I took these orders in two half days, and will send a large order uext week. The people are eager to get the real facts about Cuba and the causes of the war."



an L

# New Cardinal Beet.-Most desirable in hape and color; very early; cooks dark red. New Cardinal Beet.-Most desirable in shape and color; very early; cooks dark red. Evergreen Cucumber. - Color, deep green; desirable for slicing or pickling. Grand Rapids Lettuce.-Of superior quality and color, always crisp and tender. Southport Yellow Globe Onion.-Handsome in appearance and large in size. Early White Box Radish.-One of the very best white turnip Radishes. Ignotum Tomato. - Very productive; good size; rich color; smooth and solid. One large packet of each of the cents, postpaid, and is an offer no reader of this paper having a garden should fail to accept. above (six varieties in all) only 15 The Banner Offer \*\*\* of the Year!

4<del>999999999999999999999999999</del>6

A Novelty Offer in Vegetables.

One packet of all these seeds-6 packets of Veg-etable and 7 of Flower seeds — with a copy of our new Catalogue, only 25 CENTS.

isseecee

Effect

CCCCC+

<del>ee</del>eeeeee

#### A Flower Garden for 15 cts.

Salpigiossis, New Hybrids.-A most Salpiglossis, New Hybrids. - A most graceful annual, rich in color and variations. Poppy, New Double Shirley. - En-tirely distinct in form and heantiful colors. Mignonette, New Golden Gem. -Flowers rich golden yellow and sweet scented. Zinnia, New Curied and Crested. -The best of all; everyone should grow them. Hellanthus, New Double Multi-flora. -Perfectly double golden sunflowers. Cosmos, New California Monsters. -The glory of the autumn flower garden.

One packet of each of the above we state the state of the second s

FREE. With every remittance of 15 of flower seeds, I will include absolutely free, if you mention this paper, one packet of the New Dwarf Sweet Pea, "Cupid," which only grows 5 inches high, with pure white flowers and a copy of my 1897 Seed, Plant and Bub Catalogue, which contains everything good, old or new, at right prices. Address WM. HENRY MAULE,

WM. HENRY MAULE,

1711 Filbert Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Receptererererererere







Burus:

What though a lassie don the breek Wi' bloomers hraw and a' that? We ben in adoration meek And are her slaves for a' that. For a' that and a' that. The wheel bestrid and a' that; Blythe Cupld's eyes need no disguise,

She shall be wooed, for a' that.

LANDS IN CENTRAL WISCONSIN

Are now as desirable as any in the market. The lands particularly in the central and northern part of Wisconsin, are being rapidly taken up hy actual settlers.

The most salable are the timber and meadow lands now ranging in price from \$6.00 to \$12.00 per acre. A few months hence their value will be greatly increased.

For a home or for investment no luckier chance in the West has ever before been offered. Now is the time to invest. No better farming land exists anywhere. No greater results can be obtained anywhere.

Schools and churches abound everywhere. Near-by markets for all farm products. Wlsconsin is one of the banner states of the West.

For further information address or call npon W. E. POWELL, General Immigration York. Potash in Agriculture. This hooklet, Agent, 410 Old Colony Building, Chicago, Ill. sent free on applicatiou, describes results

R. J. Stahelin, Bridgmau, Caleudai and catalogue of reliable berry-plants.

W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. The plain truth about seeds grown from selected stock at Fordhook Farm-a complete and handsome catalogue. Among novelties listed are Princess of Wales violet, Roseribbed Paris self-blanching celery, Australian Brown onion and Fordhook pickling cucumher.

John Bauscher, Jr., Freeport, Ill. Catalogue of garden aud flower seed, and illustrated poultry guide listing thirty leading varieties of pure-bred poultry, and describing poultryhouses. Price fifteen cents.

S. L. Allen & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Planet Jr. book. In addition to the well-known Planet Jr. tools, such as seed-drills, wheelhoes, cultivators, celery-hlllers and potatodiggers, this handsome catalogue describes several new implements; as, combined twohorse cultivators, beet-growers' horse-hoe, two new hill and row seed-drills and a fertillzer and pea drill.

James Vick's Sons, Rochester, N. Y. Vick's Floral Gnide, 1897. Send fifteen cents for a packet of either Vick's Branching aster, New Japan morning-glory or choice pansy and a copy of this useful and handsome catalogue. If you mention this paper, you will receive an extra package of flower-seeds free,

German Kali Works, 93 Nassau street, New

Agents Wanted

We have had a number of every winning list has received is contest you are sure of cetti ntests this season. We have ould like to publish the names a hlish, however, the names and e dealing of Mr. Fluin itles you. We first add hese word contests, to it would take too mu a hegan these word contests, to 94 persons, and ners, but it would take too much space. We do f first prizes in each of onr preceding contests. York City; \$10.00-Mirs M. Louisa Allen, Upper N. Y.; \$10.00-Mirs. O. H. Coolidge, 93 Maple st., This is our largest and best contest. We give Would have young the names and addresses of the winners of first Here they are: \$50.00-Dr. E. H. M. Sell, 137 W. 94th st., New York Villaze, Marion, Mass.: \$20.00-E. H. Burt, West Winfield, N. Y.; Rutland, Vt.; \$20.00-Mrs. Emily Burt, West Winfield, N. Y. This

# 61 Prizes, aggregating \$500;



#### Smiles.

#### **ROSENFELD'S DOG.**

SAW Mr. Rosenfeld out walking with his dog this morning. He had on a splendid hrass collar and a sky-blue blanket."

What an extraordinary costume for Rosenfeld to appear in on the street!" "No, no! Not Mr. Roscufeld, the dog.

think he must have some Irish blood-' "Roseufeld have Irish blood? Why, my dear, he is-'

"Oh, nonsense! I'm talking about the dog. I know Mr. Rosenfeld isn't Irish, of course, Well, he was walking demurely along, when Miss Barton's gray cat crossed the street, and he nearly choked himself to death trylng to get at hcr, and set up a tremendons howl because he was held back."

"What did Rosenfeld want with the cat, anyway?"

"I didn't say he did-"

"Oh, he wanted to get hold of Miss Barton!"

"No, no, no! The dog wanted to get hold of the cat."

"But you said he."

"Well, why shouldn't I say he?"

"Because the name of Roseufeld's new dog is Lizzie."

#### WAITING FOR THE LAST THROW.

'The young Sunday-school teacher leaned forward, and looked into the cyes of her class of youngsters with a troubled look in her face.

"So many of you," she said, "are absent to-day. Where is Johnny Goodboy?"

"He was arrested for train robbery, ma'am," answered a tiny voice. "He was eight years old, and the boys guyed him cose he hadu't had his uame in the papers yet."

"And Jimmy?" asked the fair young teach-"Surely he must be ill?"

"He's feelin' pretty bad, ma'am," said Tiny Tim. "He got sentenced to Elmira for that last hurglary, and the judge wouldn't send him to Sing Sing cose he was only six. He cried himself sick over it."

"How about that dear little curly-haired Freddie Angelchild?" asked the teacher, hopefully. "Certainly he will not yield to sin and evil. He is nine years old now."

"Oh," said Tiny Tim, "he's in training for Congress. He's not going to be bad until he gets a good chanst."-New York Herald.

#### SOME PERTINENT QUESTIONS.

I took my boy off for a sail on a Sound steamer a short time ago. Here is what he asked me in the course of the day:

"Do they call this a Sound steamer because It makes a noise?"

"Is that water down there any wetter than the water on the Atlantic ocean?"

"What makes the water wet, anyhow?" "How many meu could be drowned iu water as deep as that?"

"If a mama fish couldn't get any worms in the water for the little fish, would she go ashore, and dig for them?"

"Suppose a whale came along and sat on an oyster for three days so that he couldn't open his shell, would it suffocate the oyster? "Doesn't the dampness ever give clams malaria?"

"Does it hurt to get drowned?"

"Is that big man with the gold buttons on his coat the papa of all those men who do whatever he tells them?"-Life.

#### A VERY REMARKABLE IDEA.

She was angry, not to say disgusted. "That's the third time this month," she said, "that I have read a story about a A doctor was examining a patient.

#### AN OBSTACLE.

"No," be said, with the air of a man who feels it his disagreeable duty to deny a request, "it won't do to allow women to vote." "Why not?" his wife inquired. "They are quite as competent to understand political questions as men are."

"I don't deny that. But there are other more practical considerations. Whenever there is an election there are bound to he bets made. Now, when a man bets a hat it never costs more than six or eight dollars'if he loses. But if women got their sympathics aroused there wouldn't be anything for them to do except to precipitate a panic hy wagering honnets that in the nature of things can't cost less than twenty dollars apiece."-Washington Star. +----

#### A NEW SCHOOL.

Up in the North Carolina mountains an old man has a cabin which is a resort for hunters. He has a grandchild of whom he is very proud. She is a pretty, golden-haired girl, and a pet of the hunters, who warm the cockles of the old man's heart by singing her praises. On a recent trip one of the hunters, after a little skirmish with the child, went out to the old man, who was doing some work about the cabin, and said: "I say, grandpop, Nellie is smarter than ever."

"Yes," responded the old man, proudly; "when she was in the city a-visitin' of her aunt she went to one of those McKinleygarten schools, and learned a heap."-Washington Star.

#### A PARTING FLING.

"Go 'way from here!" shouted a woman at the kitchen window.

Meandering Mike was half way over the fence, but had paused to parley with the dog that snapped his jaws and growled and jumped at him from the other side.

"Did you say 'Go 'way from here?"" he inquired.

'Yes. And I mean just that."

"Madame, the invitation is wholly superfluous. I was goin', auyhow. I kin size up a situation ez quick ez anybody, an' I ain't gointer t'row meself on de hospitalities of no fam'ly dat don't feed deir dog no better'n you do."-Washington Star.

#### SUITABLE WARNING.

"When she promised to marry me," said the rhapsodic young man, "her voice sounded just like an angel's."

"H'm," his married friend responded, "I suppose it did. But it won't always sound that way."

"I can't believe it."

Star.

"Well, you just wait until some morning when her voice informs you that it's a quarter past eight, when your inner conscience will tell you that it can't be a minute more than five o'clock. Then yon'll remember what I've been saying to you."-Washington

THE CAUSE OF HIS DEATH. Mr. Gaswell-"Mr. Hilltop's death was awful sudden, wasn't it?"

Mr. Dukane-"It was, indeed. Do you know what caused it?"

Mr. Gaswell-"Well, when he left home on Mount Washington the sun was shining brightly, but as he descended he got into the fog. On the Smithfield bridge he met a man he knew, and inadvertently opened his mouth to say 'Good-morning.' While speaking he bit off a chunk of fog, and it choked him before assistance could be called."-Pittsburg Chronicle-Telegraph.

#### +-+ LATEST X-BAY.

Have you heard the latest X-ray story?

#### DIPLOMATIC INDEED.

He had begged her to he his, and she had treated the request in a manner that suggested frivolity.

"Why do you use rat-trap pedals?" he reproachfully asked her as she prepared to mount her bicycle.

"Why shouldn't I?" she exclaimed.

"I should think." he softly murmured, as he gazed at her dainty feet, "that mousetraps would he amply large." She was his from that moment,-Tit-Bits.

## YOUNG GIRLS.

Their Conduct and Health Often Mystifies Their Mothers.

Young girls often feel and consequently act, very strangely.

They shed tears without apparent cause, are restless, nervous, and at times almost



absorbed, and heedless of things go. ing on around them. Sometimes they complain of pain in lower parts of body, flushes of heat in head, cold feet, etc.

Young girls are not free from incipient womb troubles.

Mothers should see to it that Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound is promptly taken; all druggists have it. The girl will speedily be "herself again," and a probable danger be averted. Any information on this subject, or regarding all female ailments, will be cheerfully given free by Mrs. Pinkham, at Lynn, Mass. Write her.

WRITERS WANTED to do copying at home. LAW COLLEGE, Lima, Obio. RUBBER STAMPS. Best made. Immsnse Catalogue Free to agents. The G. A. HARPER MFG. Co., Cleveland, O FREE CATALOGUE OF OUR GOODS. E. Mercer Ruhber Co., Toledo, O.

HELP WANTED Good position at home for Lady or Gentleman. If you want em-ployment write at once. A. U. Betts & Co., 112 Water St., Toledo, 0

Salesmen to sell Cigars to dealers. \$100 to \$150 month-ly and expenses. Experience unnecessary. Reply with stamp. CLINTON CIGAB Co., CHICAGO. WANTED-Lady or Gentleman to learn business, then travel, or correspond from home on salary. Iuclose self-addressed stamped envelop. Gaskell Co., 413 Dearborn St. Chicago



WANTED MEN TO LEARN Barber Trade. MOLER'S BARBER COLLEGE, 4th & Central Av., Cincipnati, 0





In every city or township to look after my business, on salary or commission; steady work and liberal



man or one woman in each county and town to fill a good business appointment, applications receiving at-tention strictly in the order in which received. The enterprise is not an experiment, but has been thor-oughly tested by gentlemen and ladies who, in letters reaching us every day, express their entire estisfaction with it. No book, novely or ladies' goods agency compares with it. Those engaged in it command a good income, often a large one. No outlay is called for, Persons of good standing in their community or order, and who will pledge them-selves to earnest work if successful (either part time or all time), are permitted to demonstrate its value at our expense. If you can command a fair degree of attention in ordinary social intercourse, and can walk short distances or drive a horse, your success is beyond doubt. On receiving definite statement of your wish to undertake the business, we will imme-diately forward the necessary material FREE, car-riage prepaid. Address MAST, CROWELL & KIRKPATRICK, Publishers, Springfield, Ohio. Springfield, Ohio.

womau going through her husband's pockets for chauge."

"Well, my dear," he returned, apologetically, "you mustn't blame me. I didn't write them."

"Of course you didn't," sbe exclaimed. "You know better. It's preposterous, ontrageous, that such lihels should be allowed to circulate in the guise of humor." It would be just as truthful to talk abont a man going through his wife's pockets. Why don't they ever do that?"

He shook his head.

"I can't say positively," he said, "but it is just possible that some humorist once tried to find one, and knows how it is. One may joke about the improbable, you know, when he feels that he ought to draw the line at the impossible."-Chicago Post.

#### PROVEN.

Jones-"Great guns! You're getting deaf, old man."

Smith-"Um not. I could never hear better ln my life."

Jones (producing a watch)-"Can you hear that watch tick?"

Smith (triumphantly)-"Distinctly." Jones-"That's queer. The watch lsn't running."-Judge.

'Bless my soul, but I can see clear through you!" said he.

"Indeed!" remarked the patient. "Your blood circulates beautifully." "So glad to hear it."

"Why, you have iron in your blood!" "You don't say so?"

"Don't you eat pork sometimes?"

"I do, often."

"Thought so."

"Why?"

"Because it's pig-iron!"

#### HE OBSERVED TOO MUCH.

Papa-"Don't you think he is very large for his age?-only fourteen months." Friend-"Ye-es. Do you know, I've observed that most babies are very large for their age."

#### NO FLATTERY THERE.

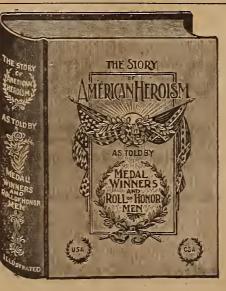
Boston girl-"Uncle Gawge, do you think my photographs do me justice?" Uncle Gawge (critically)-"Yes, Emeline: justice without merey."

#### STERLING.

Cholly-"I lost five pounds coming oval." Dolly-"Mal de mer?" Coolly-"Naw-pokah."

pay the year round. One man cleared \$140.45 last week. Places for a few ladies. Don't delay or bother to send stamps, but write at once to J. W. JONES, Springfield, Ohio.

Your Peerless Atlas at one dollar, and a year's subscription to Farm and Fireside or Woman's Home Companion thrown in, is the greatest and best offer I have ever seen. The new Map and History of Cuba bound in the Atlas, without extra charge, is a grand thing for us agents. H. W. HOLLER, Licking county, Ohio.





#### "The Story of American Heroism."

American Heroism.'' The latest and best book on the Civil War. Stories of Confederate Roll of Honor Men, the cream of the Nation's Heroes, who were honored by the govern-ment for special acts of bravery; each mau tells his own story for the first time. The most thrilling records and blood-stirring experiences ever published. Rades like a romance. OVER 800 LARGE OCTAVO. Natratives by Gen. Lew Wallacs, Gen. 0. O. Howard, Gen. Alex Webb, Gen. Fitz Hugb Lee, Wade Hampton, Gen. Bradley T. Johnson, and a score of others equally elebrated. A NEW IDEA; official and authentic it ory fresh; absolute control of same. Interests people at terms to suit the times. Chance for hustlers to make \$50.00 to \$75.00 a week. \$10.00 A WEEK GUARANTEED TO BEGUNNERS. Jon't wait an hon, but write quick for circulars to american PUB. Co., SPRINGFIELD, OHIO.

*╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡╡* 

FEBRUARY 15, 1897.

Premium No. 27.

V

Ŵ

# Going Like Wild=fire

The thousands of orders pouring in for our New History and Map of Cuba proves that the hearts of the American people are with the struggling Cubans in their revolution against old tyrannical Spain. Our first announcement of this new premium was like touching a match to dry prairie-grass on a windy day. It looked as if about half of our subscribers had been expecting it and waiting for the offer to appear. "Just what I have been wanting!" many write. Now the news is spreading among their neighbors, and they are sending for it, too. We say come on; we have the best

# History and Map

This Map Shows the Trochas, Provinces, Towns, etc., and is Accompanied by a Complete Index, which Enables Any One to Quickly Locate Any Point.

Size of Map, Open, 14 by 22 Inches. Printed in Several Colors.

Ň)

Ä

<u>/}</u>

仈

HISTORY OF CUBA

The splendid history of Cuba which accompanies the map is an interesting descriptive, statistical and historical account of Cuba, from the date of its discov= ery up almost to the present hour. The causes of the wars between the native Cubans and Spanish are given special mention. The cities and people of Cuba, also the climate, surface, soil, mines, products and leading indus= tries, receive attention. The text, by Lieut. E. Hannaford, is a concise yet complete, accurate and up=to=date account of all the principal historical events relative to Cuba, and throws a flood of light over the whole of the Spanish= Cuban question.

An index is furnished, which enables one to locate ON THE MAP points mentioned in press dispatches.

MAP OF CUBA

This map of Cuba is 14 inches wide by 22 inches long, and printed on fine map-paper in SEVERAL COLORS. It was drawn from government surveys and new and important information from reliable sources. Every caution was exercised to get it accurate, complete and up-to-date. It was engraved with extra care, with lettering, boundaries, railroads, etc., brought out very distinctly, thus making it especially satisfactory to consult. This new map of Cuba shows clearly all the provinces, mountains, railroads, cities, towns, rivers and harbors; with it any school=boy can locate trochas, forts and bat= tle-fields as reported by newspaper correspondents. It also shows the southern part of Florida, the location of the Bahama and other islands round about Cuba.

你你你你你你你你你你你你你你你

# \*\*\*\*\*

So far as we have been able to find, this is a better map of Cuba than those found in atlases costing ten dollars and more. It will be invaluable to teachers, pupils and the public generally, in following the events of the war for Cuban independence. It is neatly bound in handy form, but 

# FOR ONLY 30 CENTS.

We will send Farm and Fireside one year and our New History and Map of Cuba for only 30 cents, provided you let your friends see the history and map, so they will know what splendid bargains we give.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

When this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club.

Postage paid by us in each case,

Address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

\$10,000 BOOK FOR 50 CENTS Including Farm and Fireside One Year.



Impossible, do you say? It is a fact that if there had been printed only one copy of the 1897 World Almanac and Encyclopedia, and you had that one copy, you would have a book which cost over ten thousand dollars cash to produce; but because every year there are sold several hundred thousand copies of this the greatest and by all odds the best year-book, the publishers are enabled to spend an enormous sum in its preparation and still supply it to the public at a modest price.

# Mammoth Book of Ready Reference

A carefully edited, concise and comprehensive encyclopedic volume of information on topics Educational, Historical, Political, Statistical, Official and Agricultural. A great source of information. A treasury of knowledge. A practical educator. A reliable handbook. Tells you what you want to know, just when you want to know it. Is abreast of the times. An up-to-date manual for everybody. Treats on innumerable subjects briefly, concisely, comprehensively. Contains nothing but facts.

Of the many, many subjects treated on in the book, we, of course, can only give a very few here, which will give an idea of its contents.

\*\*\*\*

Political Information and Statistics, including a complete tabulation of the returns of the last election by states and counties, the electoral and popular vote, a summary of past elections, all the national political platforms and the ballots of their conventions, and a vast amount of other information covering every point of past politics and elections that the average citizen is likely to want to know about.

Monetary and Precious Metal Statistics -all about issues and coinage of our money, production of gold and silver, and commercial and coinage ratios, value of foreign money, banking, etc.

The Tariff Law and Foreign Trade.

Railroad Statistics and Information for U. S. and Canada.

Iron and Steel Production of the World. Base-ball and Athletic Records of All Kinds.

Secret and Fraternal Societies, Their Officers, etc.

Schools and Colleges and Educational Statistics.

Population of the U.S. by States, Cities and Counties, Classified by Sex, Race, Occupation, etc.

The U. S. Government, Its Departments, Giving Names of Heads, Salaries, etc.

And thousands of other important facts and subjects, all of which are brought up to January 1, 1897.

erable subjects briefly, concisely, comprehensively. Contains nothi
Premium No. 155.
THE
1897 WORLD
ALMANAC AND
ENCYCLOPEDIA
ው ው ው ው ው ው ው ው ው ው ው ው ው ው ው ው ው ው ው
600 Pages EACH PAGE 51/2 BY 8 INCHES.
前 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
A Myriad of Interesting Facts.
A GIANT OF INFORMATION.

The book has a complete index of its voluminous contents, enabling any one to quickly find any subject or information wanted. Below are samples of subjects treated on in the book.

#### \*\*\*\*

Agricultural Statistics and Weather Facts, giving productions, exports, imports, prices, consumption, value, etc., of farm products, including live stock, cereals, sugar, tobacco, etc.; also the scientific rules of foretelling the weather with thermometer and barometer, the weather-signals, records of temperature, rainfall, etc.; farm mortgages, valuation of real estate and personal property, interest laws and statutes of limitations, weights and measures; production and consumption of alcohol, beer, wine, etc.

A Complete Calendar and Almanac for 1897, showing the day of the month and week, and the time the sun and moon rise and set in every state; also the dates of the legal holidays in the various states, chronological and astronomical facts, etc.

Postal Information for the Public, by U. S. Authorities.

Immigration into the U.S., 1820-1896.

Mineral Products of the U.S. Manufacturing Statistics.

**Religious Societies, Number of Followers,** Officers, etc.

Heads of Foreign Governments, and Other Information Concerning Foreign Commerce. Governments. etc.

The U.S. Congress, giving Names of the Members, Salaries, etc.

And a great many others too numerous to mention here, but all vital and important and up-to-date-January 1, 1897.

The World Almanac and Encyclopedia has for years been considered an | ministers, lawyers, mucians business men, si udents larmers, editors and the public in general. The 1897 edition is larger and better than ever. printed on good paper. It is absolutely up-to-date, that is, up to January 1, 1897 No advertisement or description can do it justice or begin to give to one who has never seen it before any idea of its scope, completeness or usefulness.

We guarantee this 1897 World Almanac to give satisfaction or money refunded. It contains out pages, ea incues Inches I ng, and is and contains all the statistics, facts and information the average citizen is likely to ever want. It is absolutely the best work of the kind published.

## MARVEL OF CONDENSED KNO

By rights we ought to ask not less than 75 cents for this 1897 Almanac and Encyclopedia, and Farm and Fireside one year. They would be cheap at that, or even at one dollar, but since our subscribers have learned to expect bigger premium bargains from Farm and Fireside than any other publication, we decided to mark it down to a bed-rock price; therefore,

# WE WILL SEND FARM AND FIRESIDE ONE YEAR, AND THE 1897 WORLD ALMANAC AND ENCYCLOPEDIA, FOR 50 CENTS.

\$1.00

1.00 .50 1.00 \$3.50

WORLD ALMANAC AND ENCYCLOPEDIA Would be chea	p at 🛛	-	-
THE PEOPLE'S ATLAS, a Bargain at	-	-	-
EADER AND EDECIDE O M OT		-	-
WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION One Year, Equal to any jour	nal cos	sting	-
(Formerly Ladies Home Companion) Total in V	alue,	-	-

We will give both our papers and the two premiums,

Never was greater value given for so little money.

When the offers on this page are accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club toward a premium.

Any one who does not want the above-named premiums may choose substitutes from the following: No. 100, "Christ Before Pilate;" No. 34, "Samantha at Saratoga;" No. 7, "Life of Washington;" No. 180, Berry-spoon; No. 27, "History and Map of Cuba;" No. 15, "Life of Lincoln;" No. 30, "Beauties and Wonders of Land and Sea."

Postage paid by us in each case

For any article on this page order by the premium number and address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

FEBRUARY 15, 1897.





# THE MUTUAL BENEFIT M. & L. CO.,

Whose property is situated on Globe Hill, and is surrounded by some of the



This Is The Light That Never Failed IT IS A

that for seventeen years, through storm and darkness, lighted the way of B. W. Burnham, a retail milkman of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., on his nightly rounds without a single expense of repair during that tlme, except for new globes, being in constant use. Mr. Burnham brought it to the New York office, where it is now on exhibition and received a new one for his pains. It is a sample of the superior material and make of the Dietz Lanterns. Ask your dealer tor them and accept no other. Write 60 Laight Street, forfree pocket catalogue. Barton Street, Street

largest mines in the camp. At a distance of 1,350 feet from the mouth of their tunnel this company recently made

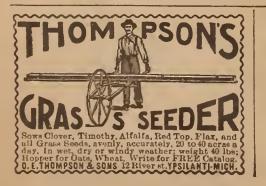
# A BIG STRIKE

Of pay ore, eight feet wide, from which they will commence shipping soon. We advise a purchase of this stock now before they do this, for the price will then be advanced. It can be had at 51c. per share in not less than 100 share lots. Orders must be sent in at once to realize at this price. Address

#### THE MECHEM INVESTMENT CO.,

Golorado Springs, Golorado.

A St. Clair county, Michigan, agent says: "I send my first list for Farm and Fireside and Woman's Home Companion, and will soon send more. Your publications and your commissions are the best I have yet seen."





XX

# CME PULVERIZING HARROW, CLOD CRUSHER AND LEVELER.

Adapted to all soils, all work. Crushes, cuts, lifts, pulverizes, turns, levels the soil in one operation. Made entirely of cast steel and wrought iron -practically indestructible.

Cheapest riding harrow on earth. \$8.00 and up. SENT ON TRIAL To be returned at my expense DUANE H. NASH, Sole M'f'r, if not satisfactory. Millington, New Jersey, and Millington, New Jersey, and 30 So. Canal St., Chicago. N. B.—I deliver free on board at distributing points. PLEASE MENTION THIS PAPER.



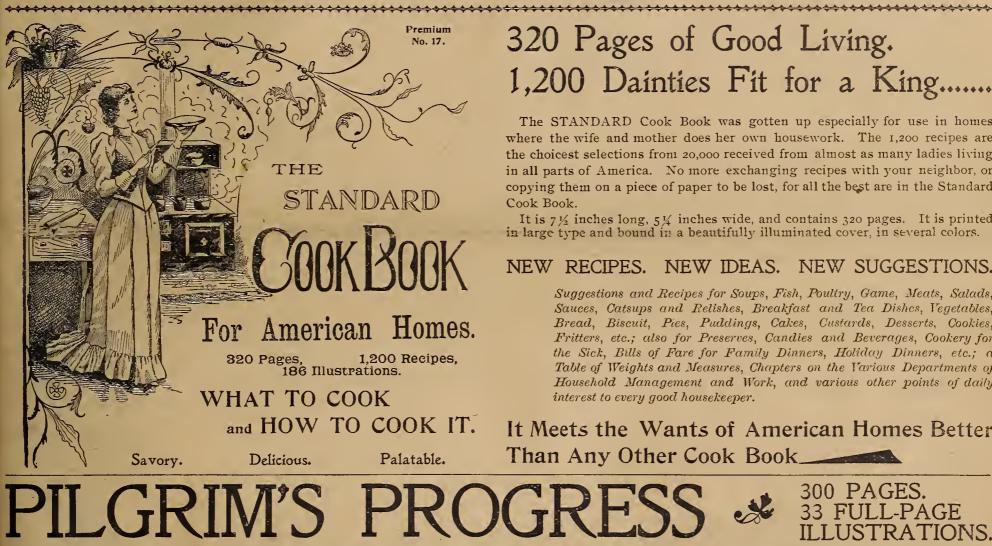
VOL. XX. NO. 11.

MARCH 1, 1897.

TERMS 50 CENTS A YEAF

# ) Cents GREAT MARCH OFFER For only 30 cents we will send Farm and Fireside one year and ents either ONE of the books described below.

If subscribers who have not yet renewed will send us 30 CENTS, during the month of March, we will mark all arrearages paid in full, and send Farm and Fireside for the remainder of this year and any ONE of the books described below.



# 320 Pages of Good Living. 1,200 Dainties Fit for a King ......

The STANDARD Cook Book was gotten up especially for use in homes where the wife and mother does her own housework. The 1,200 recipes are the choicest selections from 20,000 received from almost as many ladies living in all parts of America. No more exchanging recipes with your neighbor, or copying them on a piece of paper to be lost, for all the best are in the Standard Cook Book.

It is 7½ inches long, 5¼ inches wide, and contains 320 pages. It is printed in large type and bound in a beautifully illuminated cover, in several colors.

## NEW RECIPES. NEW IDEAS. NEW SUGGESTIONS.

Suggestions and Recipes for Soups, Fish, Poultry, Game, Meats, Salads, Sauces, Catsups and Relishes, Breakfast and Tea Dishes, Vegetables, Bread, Biscuit, Pies, Puddings, Cakes, Custards, Desserts, Cookies, Fritters, etc.; also for Preserves, Candies and Beverages, Cookery for the Sick, Bills of Fare for Family Dinners, Holiday Dinners, etc.; a Table of Weights and Measures, Chapters on the Various Departments of Household Management and Work, and various other points of daily interest to every good housekeeper.

It Meets the Wants of American Homes Better Than Any Other Cook Book



of a \$2.00 Edition..... 🕷

Next to the Bible this is the greatest religious work, and is considered indispensable in every Christian's library. In fact, more copies of "Pilgrim's Progress" have been sold than any other book except the Bible. The great popularity of this book is due to the children. They follow easily and eagerly this simple yet powerful story of a pilgrim's life from earth to its heavenly abode, and thus become imbued with the great essential principles underlying the development of a Christian character. The Christian parent who fails to put this book into his children's hands fails to strike while the iron is hot. And whoever reads "Pilgrim's Progress" is sure to have its lessons stamped indelibly upon his memory.

We have issued a very fine edition of this work, and are the first publishers to offer this book at a low price. It-is complete in every particular, containing 296 pages with 33 full= page illustrations.

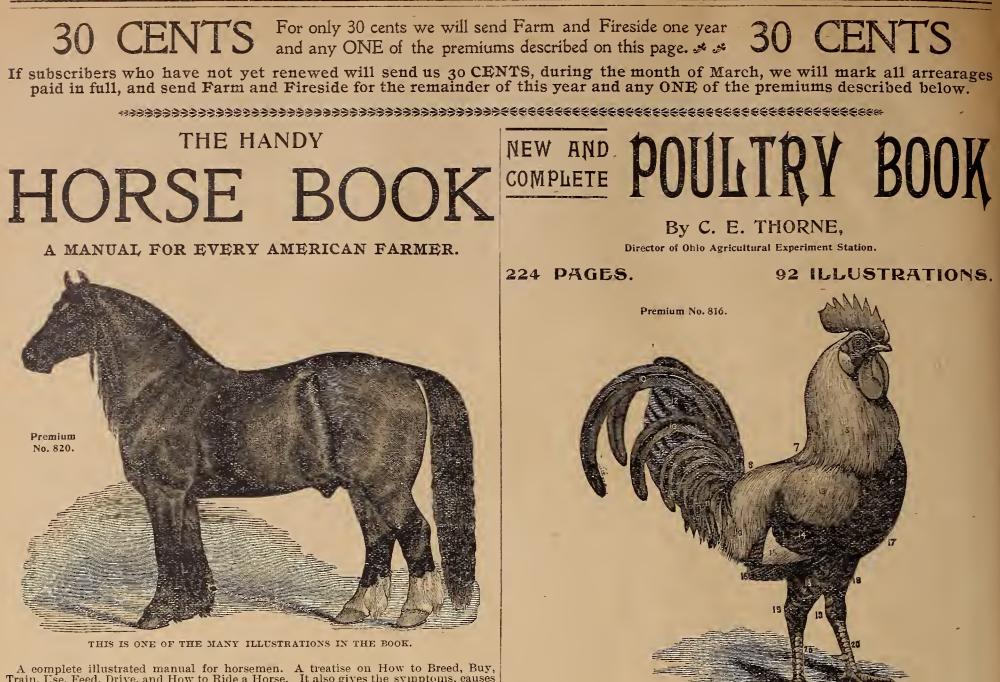
It is printed on good paper, in large, clear type, with a handsome cover.



CHRISTIAN PASSES THE LIONS." ONE OF THE ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE BOOK.

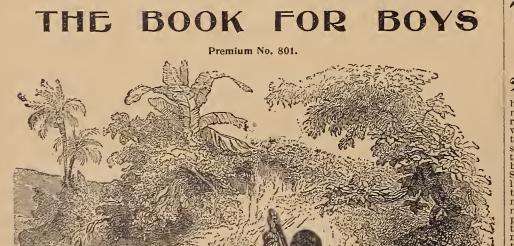
Postage paid by us in each case.

For any article on this page order by the premium number and address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.



A complete illustrated manual for horsemen. A treatise on How to Breed, Buy, Train, Use, Feed, Drive, and How to Ride a Horse. It also gives the symptoms, eauses and eures of all known horse diseases. It is invaluable when horses are attacked with diseases requiring prompt attention, in districts remote from veterinary surgeons, because it enables any one to doetor his own horse. It contains a large number of illustrations. No one who owns or uses a horse should fail to have a copy of this book. The veterinary department was edited by Dr. A. T. Wilson, who was in active practice for *fifty years*. More than 250 topies are indexed, among them Plans for Stables, Care and Management of Colts, Breeding, Control of Sex, Age as Shown by Body and Teeth, Appetite, Bots, Colic, Cough, Cramps, Cribbing, Curb, Distemper, Blindness, Food and Drink, Hoofs, Lameness, Rheumatism, Rupture, Worms, Sprain, Ringbone, Spavin, and over 200 other subjects of great value to all owners of horses.





THIS IS ONE OF THE MANY ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE BOOK.

1, Comb; 2, Face; 3, Wattles; 4, Ear-lobes; 5, Hackle; 6, Breast; 7, Back; 8, Saddle; 9, Saddle-feathers; 10, Sickles; 11, Tail-coverts; 12, Main Tail-feathers; 13, Wing-bows; 14, Wing-coverts, forming Wing-bar; 15, Secondaries; 16, Primaries, or Flight-feathers; 17, Point of Breast-bone; 18, Thighs; 19, Hocks; 20, Shanks, or Legs; 21, Spur; 22, Toes, or Claws.

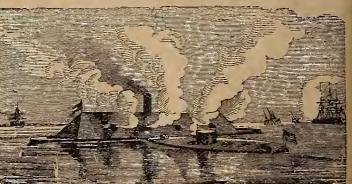
We ther you raise poultry for market or home supply only, a reliable and complete poultry book is indispensable. It gives new and advanced ideas, which will enable you to realize greater profit from the poultry you raise. The quantity and kiud of food used for producing eggs or fat varies, yet few people, except those who raise poultry for a living, know the differ-ence. Poultry is also subject to diseases that are to be dreaded, yet to most people the ouly disease known is cholera. "An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure." Our com-plete poultry book will give you ideas on the poultry business in general, on poultry-houses, with illustrations, artificial incubatiou, on poultry diseases and cures, on feed for young chicks, fattening for the market, the best kluds of poultry to raise for eggs and for the market, etc., etc. The index of the book covers three pages and lists 372 subjects, which are discussed and treated very fully and completely.

# The Popular History of the Civil War

Over 400 Pages, 35 Chapters, 51 Illustrations.

Premium No. 40.

A LARGE aud com-plete history of the late civil war should be in every where the papers, and what is more impor-tant, it is needed by the scbool children and teachers. No school history of the United States gives anything like a full history of the civil war. This makes it all the more pupils have an exhaus-tive history to supple-ment their lessons in the school-room.





THIS IS ONE OF THE MANY ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE BOOK.

This is the standard invenile book, and no better selection for a present for boys can be made. The reading of the adventures of Crusoe and his man Friday is an epoch in every boy's mental growth. Ilis imagination is expanded. New ideas of ways and means-of how he would have done-come trooping into his mind as he recalls the vivid pictures which have been indelibly stamped on his memory, and thus is his mind stimulated for the accomplishment of heroic deeds which are to follow in his own-life.

Postage paid by us in each case.

For any article on this page order by the premium number and address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

#### THE POPULAR HISTORY OF THE GIVIL WAR

Is both complete and accurate. It gives the several causes that are considered responsible for the war. It follows the preparation on both sides, and gives the facts and plans of the campaign in an interesting style that makes the book pleasant reading. Above all, it is as near unbiased as human nature can make it. The book contains over 400 pages, printed in clear, large type, and bound in an attractive cover.

cover.

# Silver-plated Butter-knife and Sugar-shell

We will engrave them FREE with any one initial letter in old English.



These two articles are needed on every table three times every day. Now, we have these made especially for us, and get them far cheaper than any jeweler possibly can. We have given thousands upon thousands of these sugar-shells and butter-knives away with our paper, and have received stacks of postal-cards and letters from ladles praising them. They are silver-plated. In finish, style and beauty they are equal to solid silver.



VOL. XX. NO. 11.

MARCH 1, 1897.

#### TERMS [50 CENTS A YEAR. 24 NUMBERS.

#### 

# **OUR GREAT** March Offers

DEAR READER :-- We will allow you to send a single subscription at the very low prices named below if you will subscribe atonce. We make you this special low offer because we expect you to show the paper and premium to a few of your neighbors, so they will know what big bargains we are offering subscribers. By doing this you will advertise the paper and increase its circulation in your neighborhood.

PARTICULAR NOTICE TO OLD SUBSCRIBERS If subscribers who have not yet renewed will accept any of the following offers dur-ing the month of March, we will mark all their arrearages paid in full, and send Farm and Fireside for the remainder of this year.

For 30 CENTS we will send this paper one year and any ONE of the following twelve premiums:

following twelve premiums: Prem. No. 27. HISTORY AND MAP OF CUBA Prem. No. 17. THE STANDARD COOK BOOK Prem. No. 40. HISTORY OF THE CIVIL WAR Prem. No. 802. PILGRIM'S PROGRESS Prem. No. 820. HORSE BOOK Prem. No. 820. HORSE BOOK Prem. No. 816. POULTRY BOOK Prem. No. 816. POULTRY BOOK Prem. No. 18. PICTURES OF ALL COUN-TRIES Prem. No. 210. CHRIST ON CALVARY Prem. No. 591. SILVER-PLATED SUGAR-SHELL Prem. No. 590. SILVER-PLATED BUTTER-"5 GOOD BOOKS" offered as one premium. Fot 40 CENTS we will send this

For 40 CENTS we will send this paper one year and any ONE of the following seven premiums:

Prem. No. 100. CHRIST BEFORE PILATE Prem. No. 11. THE PEOPLE'S ATLAS Prem. No. 26. GEMS FROM THE POETS Prem. No. 30. BEAUTIES AND WONDERS Prem. No. 7. LIFE OF WASHINGTON Prem. No. 28. HISTORY OF THE U. S. Prem. No. 15. LIFE OF LINCOLN

For 50 CENTS we will send this paper one year and either ONE of the premiums named below:

Prem. No. 155. WORLD ALMANACAND EN-CYCLOPEDIA Prem. No. 180 BERRY-SPOON Prem. No. 34. SAMANTHA AT SARATOGA

When the above offers are accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club,

Send silver dimes or post-office money-orders. When postage-stamps are sent, add one 2-cent stamp extra, for we must sell postage-stamps at a loss. Postage paid by us in each case. Address

interested in the need of Christian work in the far West, he sailed, October, 1855, from New York for San Francisco, under the auspices of the American Home Missionary Society. His first service was in Shasta, then a flourishing mining and trading center in northern California. His second engagement was at Grass Valley, also a mining town. In the autumn of 1859 he was elected a professor in the College of California, which had not yet opened its doors.

The College of California, which was in one sense a pioneer in the state, grew out of a preparatory school established in Oakland by Henry Durant, but it had no connection with the school, and its professors taught only college classes. It did good work and graduated a series of classes, which gained it houor. In connectiou with its commencement exercises it called together the alumni of all colleges, in an association of which Professor Kellogg was secretary. The meetings of this association were attended by California's most distinguished men. They helped to unify the college spirit, aud prepare the way for a further advance in higher education.

That advance came as a sequel to the national gift to the states through the Morrill Act of 1862. The trustees of the college had acquired considerable property, in particular the very fine site now occupied by the university. Appreciating the great opportunity offered, the trustees made over their property and good-will to the new university, which was chartered March 23, 1869, and took organized form in the autumu of that year. The first two professors elected to chairs in the university were Prof. John Le Conte, afterward president, and Professor Kellogg. The next appointment was that of Prof. Joseph Le Conte. In 1870 Professor Kellogg was made dean of



shared in the general prosperity of the higher education throughout the country, and has not been injured by the establishment of a new and strong university at Palo Alto.

Br bold interference in behalf of the insurgents in Crete against Turkish rule Greece has startled the nations. The crisis in Crete threatens the peace of Europe. But for the intervention of the great powers, Greece would drive the Mussulmans from the island and annex it. There is danger in the situation. The little Cretau revolt may result in forcing the eastern question to a solution, and bring on a great and general war. The bold action of little Greece against Turkish oppression of the Cretans has won merited praise.

From recent events in the struggle for liberty the New York "Sun" draws this parallel:

"Brave little Greece would rather fight powerful Turkey than witness any longer the sufferings of the Christians in Crete. Now look across the way from our shores at General Weyler, cruel as a Turk, remorseless as a mad pacha, murdering innocent people by the thousand, and ravaging Cuba as the Turks never ravaged Crete. And look at the powerful United States, separated from Cuba by less than a hundred miles, regardless of the sufferings which the Cubans, struggling to establish a free republic like our own, have endured for years at the hands of

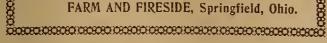
Spain. "Turkey has a great army made up of troops as ferocious as any in the world. Greece has but a small army, recruited from a population not much larger than that of the city of New York. Yet Greece is ready to take up arms against Turkey in behalf of the wronged people of the outlying island of Crete.

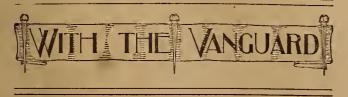
"The United States, with more than thrice the population of Spain, and able to raise an army of millions, stands uncoucerned, utters not even a word of remonstrance to Spain, while desolate Cuba shrieks as she shrinks from the fire and the sword of bloody Weyler. The spirit of liberty that leads little Greece to challenge the mighty Turk to coulbat has no place in Cleveland's administration of the government of the United States.

"In the case of Greece against Turkcy it is as it was in the case of David agaiust Goliath of Gath. In the case of the United States for Cuba, is it because we fear Spain that we stand gazing for years at the slaughter-house in which our fellow-republicans are sacrificed to glut the bloodthirst of the Spanish monarchy?

"Honor to brave little Greece!"

A CCORDING to a circular just issued by the Department of Agriculture the v domas lue of imports and exports of the United States, total and agricultural, in the years ended June 30, 1892 to 1896 inclusive, is as follows:





DRESIDENT MARTIN KELLOGG, of the University of California, was born in Vernon, Connecticut, March 15, 1828. His paterual and maternal families both were of the sturdy stock so predominant and so worthy an element iu the New England communities. He received his early education in the local schools, and was fitted for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Massachusetts. He entered Yale College in 1846, the year of President Woolsey's inauguration, and graduated in 1850, the valedictorian of his class. His degrees of A.M. aud LL.D. were received from his alma mater.

President Kellogg pursned theological studies at Union Seminary, New York, and at Andover, Massachusetts, taking his degree from the former. Having become

#### MARTIN KELLOGG, LL.D.

the academic senate, which position he held for fifteen years. His first chair was that of ancient languages and literature; in a few years he was placed in the chair of Latin language and literature, which he held till he assumed executive duties. In 1888 he obtained leave of absence and spent some months studying in Europe. On his return, in 1890, he became, first, chairman of the academic faculty, then acting president of the university. In January, 1893, he was elected president, and was inaugurated March 23, 1893.

Iu six years President Kellogg has seen the university grow from a membership of 457, at Berkeley, to one of over 1,500. In San Francisco the various affiliated colleges of law, medicine, pharmacy, dentistry, etc., bring the number up to more than 2,300. The university has

	IMPORTS.		Domestic Exports.		
	Total.	Agricul- tural.	Total.	Agricul- tural.	
1892 1893 1894 1895 1896	\$827,402,462 866,400,922 654,994,622 731,969,965 779,724,674	\$427,266,622 415,820,002 357,743,253 365,292,029 382,138,155	$\begin{array}{c} \$1,015,732,011\\ 831,030,785\\ 869,204,937\\ 793,392,599\\ 863,200,487\end{array}$	\$799.993.343 617,718,161 630.270,788 554,782.846 571,899,845	
Annual av- erage	\$772,098,529	\$389,652,012	\$\$74,512,164	\$634,922,996	

The aunual average, for the five years named, of our agricultural imports is nearly \$390,000,000, or a little more than one half the total. About one half of these agricultural imports could be grown at home. Even if they were only substituted for a corresponding amount of agricultural exports, there would be a gain to the country. For example, there is a loss in sending abroad \$100,000,000 worth of breadstnff in exchange for \$100,000,-000 worth of sugar that can be produced at home. The substitution of home sugar production for surplus grain production would make the latter more profitable than it is now.

#### FARM AND FIRESIDE PUBLISHED BY

MAST, CROWELL & KIRKPATRICK. OFFICES:

1643 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Illinois. 108 Times Building, New York City. Springfield, Ohio.

Subscriptions and all business letters may be addressed to "FARM AND FIRESIDE," at either one of the above-mentioned offices; letters for the Editor should be marked EDITOR.

#### **TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:**

One Year • (24 Numbers) • 50 Cents. Six Months • (12 Numbers) • 30 Cents.

The above rates include the payment of postage by us. All subscriptions commence with the issue on press when order is received.

Subscribers receive this paper twice a month, which is twice as often as most other farm and family journals are issued.

- Payment, when sent by inail, should be made in Express or Post-office Money-orders, Bank Checks or Drafts. WHEN NEITHER OF THESE CAN BE PROCURED, send the money in a registered letter. All postmasters are re-quired to register letters whenever requested to do so. DO NOT SEND CHECKS ON BANKS IN SWALL TOWNS SMALL TOWNS.
- Silver, when sent through the mail, should be carefully wrapped in cloth or strong paper, so as not to wear a hole through the envelop and get lost.
- Postage-stamps will be received in payment for subscriptions in suins less than one dollar, if for every 25 cents in stamps you add one-cent stamp extra, because we must sell postage-stamps at a loss.
- The date on the "yellow label" shows the lime to which each subscriber has paid. Thus: lian98, means that the subscription is paid up to January 1, 1898; löfeb98, to February 15, 1898, and so on.
- When money is received, the date will be changed within four weeks, which will answer for a receipt.
- When renewing your subscription, do not fail to say it is a renewal. If all our subscri-bers will do this, a great deal of trouble will be avoided. Also give your name and initials just as now on the yellow address label; don't change it to some other member of the fam-ily; if the paper is now coming in your wife's name, sign her name, just as it is on label, to your letter of renewal. Always name your post-office.

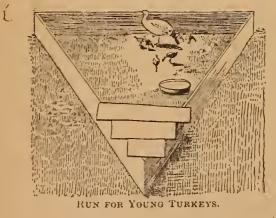
#### The Advertisers in This Paper.

We believe that all the advertisements in We believe that all the advertisements in this paper are from reliable firms or business men, and do not intentionally or knowingly insert advertisements from any but reliable parties; if subscribers find any of them to be otherwise we should be glad to know it. Always mentior this paper when answering advertisements, as advertisers often have dif-ferent things advertised in several papers.

#### NOTES ON RURAL AFFAIRS.

Some years ago I

Raising Turkeys. took a great fancy to raising turkeys. Undoubtedly the turkey is a most interesting bird, a most interesting study, and under favorable conditions ean be made a profitable crop. I had unlimited range, and groves of elestnut and beech trees close by, so that the birds could obtain a good share of their living from the woods, however at the risk of some losses by the attacks of foxes, skunks, hawks and owls. The turkey is a natural-born tramp, and when hunting for food or for a good nesting-place will wander off a mile or more as easily as a hundred rods. He is hardly the bird for any one to keep who has only a small place in a somewhat crowded vicinity. Under



in small yards, and bring them up under cheese in place of the egg. Let it be the care of ordinary hens, feeding them the best I knew how. The turkey-hen sitting on her nest, hidden somewhere in a fence-coruer or near an old log in the woods, if undisturbed by foxes, etc., would usually do the best job in hatching, and in a dry season bring up the brood without much loss, and at no cost to the owner. Sweet grasses, worms and insects, nuts, etc., were the regular bill of fare, and it seemed to agree so perfectly with the young flocks that none were ever known to die from disease. Iu some instances I never got

known that the egg is a substitute for inseets which the young turkey has in its wild state; and so soon as opportunities open for the chicks to get insects, the egg should be omitted. Dry meal must not be given them, uor wet meal insufficiently swelled. If the meal swells in their crops, death is almost certain. The best way to feed Indian meal is in the form of cornbread or 'johnny-eake.' After the young birds are three weeks old omit the eggs and give meat-scraps and ground bone. Clean water or milk must be before them sight of a turkey-hen from spring until all the time." I would prefer to use corn- then thrown aside. The lauguage, and in

that this is in newly seeded clover. Young trees will give some shade, and young elover a lot of valuable food.

A Move

At various times I have taken occasion to critof Progress. ieise the waste of

paper and printers' ink involved in the publication, for wholsale distribution, of most of our station and department bulletins and reports. It is safe to say that where oue of these publications is read and studied tweuty are merely looked at and



CUTTING SUGAR-CANE ON A LOUISIANA PLANTATION.

fall, when at the approach of cold weather [ and the growing searcity of food, all at once she would make her appearance in the yard with eight, ten or a dozen nearly full-grown chicks.

The difficulty I met in bringing up turkey-chicks under hens, and in comparative confinement, consisted chiefly in my own ignorance of the proper way of feeding. I was a worshiper of King Corn-this curse of the average poultryman and stockman. Corn-meal, sealded or baked, as a chief ration, soon brought disease and disaster. The gospel of the balanced ration had not yet been preached to me. Banish corn from the turkey-yard, at least uutil the birds are nearly ready to be fattened for market, or until colder weather sets in. The question of health of turkey-chicks is simply oue of food selection. Give proper food, and keep the chicks clean and dry, and you will have no difficulty in raising them. That is all there is about it. Let

the old hens with their broods have free range to pick up their living in the most natural way, if you wish to; but induce them to come home nights by giving a good supper and breakfast in addition, and keep them in confinement during rainy or even damp weather.

though a small quantity may be mixed far beyond the comprehension and schoolwith bran and some green bone (cut fine in one of the modern bone-cutters), then made into a dough, preferably with milk, and baked, and finally soaked up in milk to be fed in a erumbled (not in a pasty or sloppy) condition. \* \* \*

Runs for

The same book suggests the use of runs

Young Turkeys. made of three fourteen-inch boards set on edge so as to form a triangle, with the coop in one corner, or shorter boards over one coruer, for shelter from the sun by day and dews by night. "Every day or two move two of these boards so as to form another triangle adjacent to the old one. By the time the dam, director of the New York state

meal in any form very sparingly, al- most eases the object-matter itself, is ing of the average farmer. I have always held that it is possible to present the often highly valuable discoveries and investigations recorded in the bulletins, etc., in such a way that the great majority of those who receive the bulletins will read and be benefited, and that the number of those who desire and ask for the station literature will increase rapidly to double and treble of what it is now. Some pioneer work has been done in the line of publishing bulletin extracts for the great body of soil-tillers, as, for instance, by the stations of Ohio and North Carolina, yet it seems to me that there is much room for improvement. Now comes Professor Jorchicks are old enough to jump over the station, Geneva, with a proposition to pub-



such conditions one has to confine his flock by means of surrounding their run with a high fence at high eost, or of adjusting a so-called turkey-shingle to each bird so as to hamper their movements, and keep them confined by an ordinary fence; for if the birds are left at large, there is apt to be trouble before long with the neighbors. \* \* \*

# Very early in my ex-Two Alternatives.

\* \* \*

#### Feeding

In a book just pub-lished on "Turkeys, Turkey-chicks. and How to Grow Them." I find the following directions or suggestions for rearing the little turkeys: "On the second day the chicks may receive their first meal. On one point all turkey-growers agree-no 'sloppy' food must be given the young birds. In a

natural state turkey-chicks feed largely upon flies, spiders, grasshoppers, grubs, boards they may be allowed to wander lish condensed farmers' bulletins in which snails, slugs, worms, ant eggs, etc., and if watched on a bright day, will be seen to be constantly chasing flies, etc., about the meadows and woods. Berries, seeds, etc., make the variation. The first meal should morning is enough. With a good range be hard-boiled eggs (boiled twenty minntes) and stale wheat-bread dipped into | in the western states and territories, and perience I found that hot milk, the milk squeezed out and both plenty of grasshoppers, no other feeding is I was placed before two alternatives: I crumbled finely and seasoned with black could give to the old turkey-hens, with pepper. This feed may be continued for their broods, the freedom of the fields and two or three weeks, with now and then a would add to this is to select a young or- at a large sugar plantation in southern woods, or I could confine the turkey-chicks variation to thick-clabbered wilk or Dutch | chard in which to place the run, provided | Louisiana.

OLD WAY-THREE MULES HAULING 1 1-20 TONS OF CANE

about with their mother, after the morning dew is off. After that time three feeds a day are sufficient, and when they are weaned, feeding only at night and over wheat-stubble, which they can have

the substance of the full and scientific bulletins is told like a little story, interestingly, comprehensively, pointedly-in plainest possible terms. T. GREINER.

#### THE ILLUSTRATIONS.

The pictures on these two pages of cutnecessary after they are educated to come ting and handling sugar-cane and of a home to roost." The only suggestion I sugar-factory are from photographs taken



SUGAR-FACTORY AT SHADYSIDE PLANTATION, ST. MARY'S PARISH, LOUISIANA.

#### Our Farm.

SALIENT FARM NOTES. UDGING from the number of inquiries I am receiving about the setting out and eare of evergreens, there is likely to be a revival of coniferplanting. If this is the ease, I am glad of it. I wish the farmers of Illinois would set out ten million evergreens next spring. There is room for them, and there is use for them. They are cheap, easily set out and managed, and when set in the right place the planter will get more genuine satisfaction and comfort from them than

\* \* \*

any tree that grows.

If any person feels inclined to question the above statement let him move from a home that is fully exposed to winds from every quarter to one that is proteeted by an evergreen wind-break. I'll warrant he would not sell the trees for a dollar a foot. A farmer who planted two rows of Norway spruce on the west, north and east sides of his farm-yard twenty years ago told me one day recently that money couldn't buy those trees. "When 1 set them out," said he, "they were about fifteen inches high, and my neighbors langhed at me. They said I was wasting time and money, because those 'little bushes' would not grow ten feet high in a lifetime. Ten years later one of those same men came to see me one day when a blizzard was howling, and he saw what I had. The next spring he planted just as I had done." \* \* \*

"Why don't more people plant evergreen wind-breaks, and protect their homes from blizzards and north winds?" I asked him. arbor-vitae four years ago. The plants make a mistake. A thrifty fifteen to "Well," said he, "I don't know. Here were twelve inches high, and I was plantis as good an example as you would wish. ing them for the purpose of protecting as a three to four foot tree will, if given They see its advantages, yet here are my strawberry-bed and garden from the farmi homes all around unprotected by hot, dry southwest winds that sweep even a single tree. One of the ehief reaacross this section oceasionally in sum- much finer tree. Plant young evergreens sons why farmers do not plant conifers is mer. This arbor-vitae hedge now stands every time. The fifteen to twenty inch four feet high, and I cut off about eight sizes are cheap and easily planted, and because their farms are for sale. The majority of them are ready to sell out, inches of the top of three fourths of the they have given me such excellent satisand move to some place reported to be trees this winter to make the row even. faction that I shall plant no other size, flowing with milk and honey, any day in It is about three feet wide, and so thick the year. Unless a man settles down to that no wind ean get through it. Last make himself a home for life he will not season many arbor-vitaes I have, two attempt to make improvements that may years planted, made a growth of twenty be considered permanent. Nine out of ten to twenty-eight inches. Some little Nor- out. Keep the roots damp all the time, farmers want to get all they can out of way spruce, two years planted, made a place them in damp, mellow soil, and

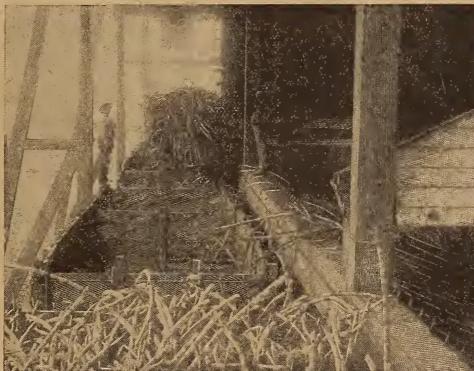
the land they are tilling and then move on. Very few are satisfied where they are. Go to almost any section of this state and you will find that three fourths of the improvements are temporary. Very few farmers expect to be living where they now are twenty years from now, and evergreens are too slow for them."

\* \* \*

growth of eighteen inches, and I have | trample hard; then fill in with mellow had arbor-vitae, Norway spruee and red cedar to make a growth of four feet in one season after they had attained a height of three to four-feet. My soil is rich, and during a wet season conifers of uearly all kinds grow rapidly.

Many people dislike to plant small The idea that all evergreens are slow twelve to twenty inch trees, because it growers has deterred many from planting seems like they must wait years on years them. "When do you expect those little for them to attain to any size, therefore things to amount to anything?" asked a they buy and plant the expensive three farmer when I was setting out a row of and four foot trees. That's where they

\* \* \*



UNLOADING CARS WITH CHAIN SLINGS AT FACTORY.

twenty inch tree planted at the same time proper attention, overtake and pass it in a very few years, and besides make a very

soil, and don't trample. Keep the soil about them elear of weeds, and the surface mellow for at least three years after planting, and after that they will be able to take eare of themselves. Of course, cultivation for five or six years will make them grow all the faster. The three kinds I have mentioned seem to give the best satisfaction generally. For a low hedge or wind-break, three to eight feet high, the arbor-vitae is the best. For a strong, sturdy, effective wind-break for orehard, yards and buildings set two rows; the inner Norway spruce and the outer red cedar. Have the two rows not less than twelve feet apart, and the trees six to eight feet apart in the rows. Plant arborvitaes two to four feet apart in the row; two feet for a low hedge, four for a six to ten foot wind-break. Plant a few the eoming spring. You'll never regret it.

FRED GRUNDY.



April May are the months in which to purify the blood, for at no other season is the body so susceptible to henefit from medicine. The peculiar purifying and reviving qualities of Hood's Sarsaparilla are just what are needed to expel disease and fortify the system against the debilitating effects of mild weather. Every year increases the popularity of Hood's Sarsaparilla, for it is just what people need at this season. It is the ideal spring medicine. If you have never tried it, do so, and you will be convinced of its peculiar merit.



If you feel tired, weak and weary, worn out, or run down from hard work, by impoverished condition of the blood or low state of the system, you should take Hood's Sarsaparilla. The peculiar toning, purifying and vitalizing qualities of this successful medicine are soon felt throughout the entire system, expelling disease, and giving quick, healthy action to every organ. It tones the stomach, creates an appetite, and rouses the liver and kidneys.

unless it be a little smaller.

#### \* \* \*

It is not a difficult matter to set them



NEW WAY-TWO MULES HAULING FIFTY TRAM-CARS CONTAINING 50% TONS OF CANE.

Thousands who have taken it with henefit, testify that Hood's Sarsaparilla "makes the weak strong, and builds up healtb."



"My wife was troubled with pains in her back, sick headaches and dizzy spells. She could not eat substantial food without distress. She hegan taking Hood's Sarsaparilla and since then she has not had any of those troubles, the sick headaches and dizzy spells have disappeared and she can eat without dis-tress. My boy has also regained his appetite and Hood's Sarsaparilla has restored him to perfect health." ARTHUR CHARPENTIER, rear Aspen St., Ware, Mass. Remember

# lood's Sarsaparilla Is the One True Blood Purifier. All druggists. \$1.

Hood's Pills are the favorite cathartic. All chemists. 25 cents.

health.

ditions.

lung-cells with nourishment; stop the for-

mation of tubercles; build up new, healthy

tissue; and effect a complete restoration to

health and strength. This is new gold

for the bankrupt treasury of life; fresh

reserves to mend the disease-broken ranks

of the constitution and win the battle of

All severe chronic and lingering coughs

and throat and bronchial affections, and all

the wasting diseases caused by defective

nutrition yield with wonderful readiness

to the marvelous curative power of the

"Golden Medical Discovery." Its effect is

almost magical in obstinate digestive dif-

ficulties and "run-down" nervous con-

It strengthens the stomach to digest and

assimilate food; and imparts power to the

blood-making glands to transform it into

pure, healthy, highly vitalized blood. "The Discovery" directly stimulates a

torpid liver and enables it to do its work of

filtering out of the circulation the foul impurities which penetrate and poison

every tissue of the body, and cause the

symptoms commonly called "liver com-

For pale and thin people and weak,

sickly children there is no emulsion or

malt extract in the world to equal the

"Golden Medical Discovery" as a builder

of solid flesh and a restorer of robust, rosy-

cheeked activity. It does not make flabby

fat; it will not add one ounce of weight

plaint" or "biliousness."

#### Our Farm.

#### FARM THEORY AND PRACTICE.

LANNING THE WORK .- The practical farmer-the man who must ninke the most possible net profit from his farm-is puzzled by many questions that confront him at the beginning of the season for active farmwork. In view of prevailing low prices

I have never found greater difficulty in mapping out my work satisfactorily than in the beginning of this year. To a certain extent the farm rotation of crops fixes things; but a rotation is somewhat flexIble, and then there are the side crops and other matters an established rotation does not effect. There is a widespread belief that times are going to improve. Some base their faith upon favoring legislation; others upon the theory that "hard times" and "flush times" are periodic, and that in due order of things we may now expect better prices. Both may be right, and both may be wrong. Taking a conservative view. I hardly see a reason for any marked advance in prices within the next twelve months, and within this time must the major part of this year's products go upon the market.

\* \* \*

A REDUCED ACREAGE .- In the first few years of low prices there was a disposition on the part of most farmers to increase acreage of plow crops, and in this way attempt to insure the usual amount of farm receipts. Many yet eling to the idea that this is necessary, but a close account with each field would probably show nearly every one that this is poor practice. We plow too much; we are burning up too much of the humus in the soil by continnons cultivation and close mowing when a catch of grass is obtained, and the land is made less productive. Such a course makes an era of low prices harder than ever upon us. It is a good time to let all thin fields have one or two manurial crops. which will improve the soil somewhat permanently. They will not yield net profit, anyway, if prices are low, and can be improved without any marked decrease in net returns from the farm. A less acreage of costly crops, and a richer soil for them, would help many to-day.

\* \* \*

HOW ABOUT POTATOES ?- Thousands of FARM AND FIRESIDE readers, including the writer, would like to know how many of our farmers are disgusted with potatoes as a money-making crop, and will return to the production of less perishable and costly crops. It is the history of farming that many will take up a crop new to them when prices are tempting, and after one or two years of very low prices will drop out of the ranks of producers. But with present conditions this may not occur. Profitable crops are not abundant in variety to tempt producers from the ones they have been growing. If sheep and horses and corn and buckwheat and reserves of men to strengthen his broken | this fact renders its powerful tonic and their own profit rather than their custobeans were high-priced, I am sure that this spring's potato area would be reduced thirty per cent; but they arc not. The sensible course for the grower of potatoes is to plant only in rich soil, use the best seed, give constant tillage and try for

#### A HUNDRED MILLION IN GOLD !

HOW A TIMELY RESERVE WILL SAVE A GOV-ERNMENT OR A BATTLE OR A LIFE.

"A nation in danger: the United States, the strongest government on earth almost on the verge of bankruptcy!" That was the cry a few months ago. A strange state of affairs: Our people wealthy with uncounted millions; the country rich with treasure almost beyond calculation; but business at a stand-still all ready for a panic; the Government credit in danger of collapse for want of a hundred million; and Uncle Sam borrowing money to tide over an emergency, as a poor man pawns his watch.

What was the trouble? There was plenty of gold, ten times more than was needed, but where was it? Everywhere except in the Treasury, the place that needed it most. It couldu't help the Government until it was in the Treasury. There was the weak spot; and nobody was sure it could be mended in time. Would the gold reach the Treasury before it collapsed? That was the question. It did reach the Treasury; Government credit was saved; panic was averted; the wheels of business were set moving again and general prosperity was assured.

The fate of great battles often hangs on the same question: "Will the reserves arrive in time?" Napoleon won the great battle of Marengo after he seemed hopelessly beaten. He brought forward fresh above the staudard of perfect health; and



ranks; and the tide of battle was turned. He ought to have won at Waterloo; but he lost because his expected reserves failed to arrive in time.

Just as a reserve of gold or of men will maintain government credit or win battles, so in disease a fresh reserve of strength and vitality brought forward in time will save life and restore health. Thousands of people die of consumption every year whose lives might be saved by a fresh reserve of healthy, vitalized blood to reinforce their lungs before it is too late. Consumptive people often have a hearty appetite and eat plenty of good food, but it doesn't do them any good; it doesn't nourish them; it isn't made into good red blood. The blood-making organs fail to do their work; the blood is weak and watery and full of foul clements that poison the lungs instead of feeding and strengthening them. They famish and waste away because they are not reinforced with pure, nourishing blood. -Consumption is a curable disease. When the lungs are supplied with plenty of fresh vitalized blood they heal up sound and well, and the consumptive recovers. This happens every day. That wonderful blood-making medicine Dr. Pierce's Golden Medical Discovery has cured thousands of consumptives whose doctors gave them up as beyond help. The "Discovery" enters into the blood and purifies and enriches it with fresh, vital, lifegiving red corpuscles. They flood the

alterative properties specially valuable to stout people.

For thirty years Dr. Pierce has enjoyed an eminent reputation as a widely experienced and wonderfully successful practitioner. During this period as chief those who know what they prefer.

Medical Discovery has done for me," writes Miss Ella Bartley, of No. 2131/2 South Grant Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. "I have taken five bottles of it, and I can conscientiously say that I never felt better in my life; thanks to Dr. Pierce's wonderful remedy. I was a complete physical wreck; appetite gone, nervous system impaired, could not sleep, and was so weak that I could not stand on my feet ten minutes. I only weighed 95½ pounds when I commenced taking Dr. Pierce's Golden Medical Discovery, and my weight has increased until I now weigh 110 pounds. After I had taken a half bottle I began to improve; I could sleep soundly the whole night, and would awaken with an appetite for breakfast, which was a rare thing, as I never had for two years back eaten a hearty breakfast. I now have an excellent appetite, and my friends say they never saw me looking better or in better spirits since they knew me. I tell them it is all due to Dr. Pierce's 'Discovery,' and I am so thankful and grateful that I never tire of praising his medicine every opportunity I get. I had about given up in despair, and nobody knows what those words imply, but those who have suffered-like I did for two long years. I was convinced that your medicine would help me, and I am here in person, a living testimonial of its

merits." "About ten years ago I suffered an attack of nervous prostration resulting in other troubles which my family physician pronounced consumption," writes Mrs. Nancy R. Tubb, of Armory, Monroe County, Miss., in a letter to Dr. Pierce. "We doctored with him until we lost all hope. I finally saw Dr. Pierce's medicine recommended and thought I would try it; sent and got one bottle each-' Golden Medical Discovery ' and ' Favorite Prescription '-and one bottle of 'Pellets.' As soon as I began to use these medicines my health began to improve, and before I had used one half dozen bottles I felt almost as strong as I ever did. I am now enjoying good health again. Two years ago I had a little boy who seemed to be subject to phthisic (asthma), and I thought I would try the 'Golden Medical Discovery,' and to my surprise it cured him entirely; he has never had another attack."

"I was taken ill in February, 1892, with headache and pain in my back," writes H. Gaddis, Esq., of No. 313 S. J. Street, Tacoma, Wash. "I called in a doctor and he came three times. He said I was bilious. I kept getting worse. I took a cough so that I could not sleep only by being propped in bed. My lungs hurt me, and I got so poor that I was just skin and bone. I thought I was going to die, till one day I saw the 'Golden Medical Discovery' recommended for a cough. I tried a bottle of it and it did me so much good that I tried another one and it made me sound and well, so I can recommend it to anybody. It saved my life, and when I get to feeling badly I go to the drug-store and get a bottle of Dr. Pierce's Pleasant Pellets. They are the best pills I ever had in my family. I would not be without them."

There are certain druggists who consider mers' health, and are always ready to offer something else in place of Dr. Pierce's remedies. This is a reflection upon the customer's own intelligence and judgment, and as such is very properly resented by That extremely interesting volume Dr. Pierce's Common Sense Medical Adviser ical work in any language: 680,000 copies were sold at \$1.50 each. The enormous profit on the first edition enables Dr. Pierce to carry out his cherished intention of distributing a new free edition of half a million copies. The volume contains a thousand and eight pages of sensible professional advice and thorough explanation of human physiology in health and disease; in plain and chaste language, with over three hundred illustrations and colored plates. This free book is the same as the \$1.50 edition except that this is in strong paper covers. It will be sent COUPON absolutely free to any one sending No. 239 21 cents in stamps to one-cent pay the cost of mailing only and inclosing the little NUMBERED COUPON printed here to be eut from this paper. Send to the World's Dispensary Medical Association, Bnffalo, N. Y., of which Dr. Pierce is President. If you prefer French-cloth embossed covers, send ten cents extra (31 cents in all) to dcfray the extra cost of this handsomer and more substantial

big yields to the acre. Then he is reasonably safe, whether the total acreage is reduced this spring or not.

\* \* \*

DRAFT-HORSES .- In many sections of the country the breeding of horses has ceased. It requires six years to put a serviceable animal upon the market. The present supply of good draft-horses in our cities and upon the farms will be practically gone by the end of that time. Our cities will continue to demand choice draftanimals, and it does seem that the farmer who has one or two good brood-mares should make as much money in the production of draft-colts as is possible in any other line of stock. I am sure that crossbreeding is responsible for many failures to produce the kind of horse wanted. A grade mare should be served by a purcbred horse of the same breed. This crossing is playing the mischief with our stock. Only choice-grade dams should be used. and they should be bred in their own line. This affords reason for expecting a foal that will develop well. For such horses there should be a good demand before they can be made ready for market. DAVID.

consulting physician to the Invalids' Hotel and Surgical Institute, at Buffalo, N. Y. (one of the most famous sanitariums has had a larger sale than any other medin the world), he with his staff of specialists has treated many thousands of patients. There is no physician living who has a wider practical experience with obstinate chronic diseases.

His remarkable understanding of human physiology; thorough acquaintance with materia medica and peculiar genius in adapting powerful natural remedies to the cure of disease has given his medicines universal recognition as the standard remedies for the diseases for which they are designed.

Womenkind everywhere are familiar with Dr. Pierce's Favorite Prescription for the disorders and derangements peculiar to their sex. The "Prescription" has done more to alleviate women's trials than any other medicino ever invented. Its sales exceed the combined sales of all other medicines for women. In constipated conditions Dr. Pierce's Pleasant Pellets are well understood to be the most perfect and reliable laxative and permanent cure known.

"I take this method of expressing my gratitude for what Dr. Pierce's Golden | binding.

#### Our Farm.

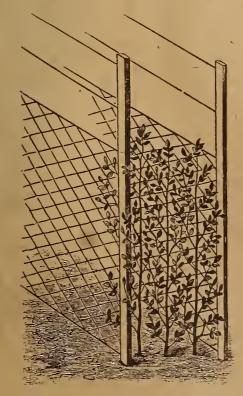
#### NOTES FROM GARDEN AND FIELD.

HE SWEET-PEAS,-About a year ago I called the attention of our réaders to the new type of dwarf peas introduced under the name "Cnpid." I am sorry to say I have not been able to make a success in growing it. Wherever planted, whether in greenhouse or outdoors, it was a complete failure and a sore disappointment every time. The new pea is evidently a dwarf in vigor as well as in height. But I will not go back on sweet-peas in general. This is the flower of all flowers which I find indispensable on my home groundsthe flower that I must have, and that surely is most thankful of all. It is of easiest possible culture, hardy, and most prolific of its nicely scented bloom, but we should have support of some kind for it. Brush from the woods, say three or four feet high, will do well enough, but of course a trellis of wire or poultry-netting will be more attractive. I just received a copy of a little pamphlet entitled "Sweet-peas Up to Date." Under the chapter on "Bushing and Trellising" the writer says:

"I nse birches entirely. They are brought to me in twelve or fourteen foot lengths, just as cut from the patch, and from each of these I get one good stout one seven feet high, and the lighter top is used to fill in. These are set with a crowbar firmly in the middle of the double row. and should be trimmed a little. They are less unsightly if the tops are clipped to an even six-foot level, and the sides are trimmed sufficiently to present a neat view from the end. These twiggy birches are a more natural support, and in the scorching sun do not heat as wire will. Of course, birches last but one year, and should be procured early in the spring before the leaves start. Make ashes of them in the fall." The same writer, however, points out the necessity of rich soil and good cultivation; otherwise, with a sixfoot hedge of birches, your brush may be more conspicuous than your sweet-peas. Or if you neglect your vines, and let them go to seed, they will dry up when two thirds grown. Or if you plant them too thickly they will make a spindling and shorter growth. \* \* \*

\* \* \*

A GOOD TRELLIS .- The following points are to be considered in a support for sweetpeas: Grow them at their best, and provide for both height and strength. Then allow for their loose branching habit, and give them width enough to ramble. While a six-foot single trellis of poultry-wire running between the double rows is passably good, it cramps the vines, and I would prefer to plant the seed in a triple row. If they grow above that, a few strands of wire will give the tops something to cling to. The illustration shows a trellis of this kind. If you still prefer



as here illustrated could also be used to show off a row of tomatoes to best ad- aging case. It seems to me that if the trees vantages. T. GREINER.

#### NIAGARA COUNTY MARKET GARDENING.

THE DANISH BALL HEAD CABBAGE .-The comparatively new Ball Head cabbage was planted quite largely the past season in western New York, only to disappoint most persons, because the seed they happened to get was terribly mixed. Some growers claimed they had everything that could be called cabbage all mixed up in what they bought for this cabbage. The genuine seed, perhaps, was scarce, and so this bogus stuff was put on the market. I have been duped myself, but managed to get some that was genuine, and what I did raise now sells well in market at about twelve dollars or more a ton. It does not grow so large, but is so very hard and of fine quality that it presents quite a contrast to the large, loose heads of the kinds I have been growing-Flat Dutch, Drumhead, Succession, etc. Besides, it is a better keeper. Some claim that the Holland or Solid Emperor and other kinds are better than the Ball Head, but when you have genuine stock of one you have the other, too, as far as I can learn. Presumably about nine tenths of the cabbage planted in this section will be of the Danish Ball Head this season. While this has been grown as a late variety, I think of trying it as an early one by starting it in the greenhouse. Lately there has not been much money in Wakefield, and if we can get this into market about the time the Early Summer comes in, it would probably be more profitable to grow than either.

THE TRANSPLANTING-MACHINE .- In a season like the past in this section-exceedingly dry during the time when planting had to be done-the value of the Benuis transplanter becomes more apparent. I planted whole fields during hot, dry days, and when the ground was so dry that it almost seemed that no plant freshly set could live. But where the water was allowed to flow plentifully from

\* \* \*

REPLY :- It is a pretty hard and discour- WHAT\_\_\_\_ are thrifty I would cut them off and bud the sprouls next scasou, rather than but out new trees. If they are at all weak or in-ferior, I would set new trees between them, and dig out the old trees in 1898.

Tulip Seedlings.-S. E. B., Viola, Ill. The seeds of the tulip-tree should be mixed with moist earth and buried outdoors as soon as they are ripe, and be sown the fol-lowing spring. They are often hollow, espec-ially when grown in the more eastern states.

Holly Scedlings.-D. H. B., Springhill, Kan. The seeds of holly should be separated from the pulpy covering by slightly fermenting them and then rubbing them against a slove. They should be mixed with sand and buried where they will freeze hard in winter; should be sown in spring, and seldom start until the second season. Most of the nur-serymen of the South offer holly-plants. J. M. Thorburn, of 15 John street, New York City, offers the seed of three speeles.

Seeding an Orchard to Alfalfa.- B. W. B., Waldron, Ill., writes: "I have been enltivating my orchard, of light sandy soil, and enriching it. The trees have made fine growth. I want to seed it in the spring, and think of sowing alfalfa. Will it injure the trees? What will be the effect of bearing of fruit?"

ing of fruit?" REPLY:—Alfalfa is one of the worst crops for au orchard, for its roots go so deep and are so vigorous that they take up a large amount of moisture, and in a dry season will cause the trees to suffer. I would rather seed to clover, and plow it in in two years. Such treatment would greatly improve the soil. I am much afraid of the effects of alfalfa in an orchard. As a rule, if the best fruit is wanted, the fruit crop should be looked upon as the only crop for the land to produce: and if anything else is raised, it should be with the view of helping the fruit crop. Clover will do this, for it adds nitrogen to the land while it is growing, and by its decay produces humus.

Planting Locusts for Posts.-0. S. Pittsburg, Pa., writes: "Kindly auswer whether you have ever heard of any one planting locust-trees for posts? How many years does it take for them to grow large enough? About what proportion of them will live? What is the best method of obtaining young trees. I have in view some old, worn-out land in southern Ohio, which can be bought very cheap, either hill or low land, on which locust seems to do well. I think by planting about ten feet apart they will grow tall and straight, and in fifteen years will make two posts each. At that rate there is 'something in it.' I have never heard of its being tried, and would like your views."

Treshly set could live. But where the watter was allowed to flow plentifully from the machine the snecess' was complete, scarcely a plant failing to grow. One is to have good plants, jnst large enough and not too large, and to secure this result they should be sown about the tenth to twentieth of May, and sowed with a seed-drill rather thinky but regularly. At present prices of seed one should sout. \*\*\*The Bemis is probably the best machine of this kind on the market. If requires some experience to manipulate it in good shape. Two smart boys, if they are not carcless, will do the work best when the carles, will do the work best when the water is discharged, as this puts the roots right into the water, and covers the water with frees and houst to be grown. Seeds, and some oracles and the second the same dimention of this kind on the market. If requires some experience to manipulate it in good shape. Two smart boys, if they are not carcless, will do the work best when the water is discharged, as this puts the roots right into the water, and covers the water with frees is always some danger of loss from the sone, allowing works some danger of loss from the sone, allowing works some danger of loss from the sone allowing works some danger of loss from the sone state of the trees at this season, as the posts of each species hang on the trees all winter. Don't the water, and covers the water with fresh earth, so that the plants scarcely will even in a straight row, and they would without a moving-machine. I frequently car in about two thousand plauts in a day; and then they are put in every so in the size of the trees at this season as the posts of each species hang sone the sead and so proceed until all state between the trees. This tere by the danger of loss from the seads in a boust two thousand plauts in a day; and then they are put in every so in the state between the trees. The state there will often remaining again. And pick out the seeds that swell, and so proceed until all state between the trees. This is I think ten by ten feet too far apart to plant, since the trees will not be crowded enough to make clean posts, but will be too low and hranchy. They must be crowded when young to get them tall and clean. My idea would be to plant two feet apart in rows eight feet apart. This will crowd them when young, and as soon as they get large enough to make one post each, take out one half of them, and let the rest grow until they will make two posts each, and again take out half, and perhaps the remainder will make three or four posts or good hoard lumber.

# The De Laval Separator WOULD DO FOR YOU.

-93306664

1. Save 10% to 50% in skimming. 2. Save 5% to 10% in churning. 3. Increase butter value 5% to 50%. 4. Save time and labor. 5. Save ice and water. 6. Insure purity of product. 7. Remove tuberculosis and disease germs. 8. Give a much superior cream. 9. Give cream of any desired density. 10. Give warm, fresh, sweet skim-milk. 11. Obviate "scours" in calves. 12. Give the best aeration. 13. Do away with taints and odors. 14. Enhance keeping qualities. 15. Save women's and house-work. 16. Save one-half time in churning. 17. Save storing and handling of ice.

18. Save milk and ice-houses.

19. Save multitude of utensils. 20. Save washing and care of utensils.

\*\*\*\*



SEED POTATOES \$2.50 1, Sir Willi au No. 1, 3 Northern, All the new and choice varieties, at lowest prices. Send for Catalog. NORTHERN SEED CO., ROCHESTER, N. Y.

STRAWBERRIES AND FINE FRUIT. Do you intend planting eny Strawberries, Raspberries Blackberries, Currants, Grapes, Fine Fruit or Novel Th FREE, D. BRANDT, 351 BREMEN, OHIO.

850,000 GRAPE VINES 100 Varieties. Also Small Fruits, Trees, &c. Bestroot ed stock. Genuine, cheap. 2 semple vines mailed for 10e. Descriptive price-list free. LEWIS BOESCH, Fredoals, N. Y.

STRAWBERRIES. Raspberries, Blackberries, Currants, Grapes, Gooseberries, Novelties, etc. Onr illustrated 70-page 1897 Cetalogue tells how to plant and grow fruit. Our Free offer on page 2 and low prices will seve you money. Catalogue free. L. M. Brandt & Son, Box 185, Franklin, Warren Co., Ohlo.



to use a single support of six-foot poultrywire, frame it up well, and tack on the posts short crosspieces, from the ends of which stretch wires to hold the vines well up to the poultry-wire. In regard to it be advisable to saw the trees off close to amount of seed to be sown, an ounce to the ground, let them sucker up and rebud every ten feet of trellis would be about this coming season, or should they be dug

hand. They are in a straight row, and can be cultivated closely; that is, if the driving is done straight. When the planters become accustomed to the work and have good plants, they can put in double the amount, or say thirty thousand to forty thousand plants a day.

SORCHARD AND SMALL FRUITS.

CONDUCTED BY SAMUEL B. GREEN.

C. WECKESSER.



SEND FOR A. Hogs DESCRIPTION. UB OF THE FAMOUS TWO OF WHICH WEIGHED \_2806 lbs. FIRST APPLICANT IN EACH LOCALITY BECURES A PAIR ON TIME & AGENCY. SOLO 1129 HEAD FIRST 6 MONTHS 1896 FOR BREEDING PURPOSES

L. B. Silver Co. Cleveland, O.



Leading dealers everywhere sell al Free

D. M. FERRY & CO., Detroit, Mich.

#### INQUIRIES ANSWERED.

Peach Culture .-- C. J. E., Barnesville, Ohio, writes: "Four years ago I purchased from a big firm (for a big price) one hundred and thirty-five peach-trees represented to be nothing but the best standard rarieties. They bore last year, but, alas! most  $a_s^*$  them were little white seedlings and wordbless clings. As the orchard is now it is worthless, for what shall I do with one hundred or more hushels of poor seedling peaches? Would right. I have an idea that a trellis such up by the roots and new trees planfed?"

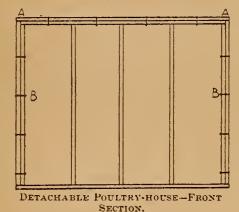
THE POULTRY YARD. Conducted by P. H. Jacobs, Hammonton, New Jersey.

#### FOWLS IN CONFINEMENT.

culty is that they do not exercise. It is possible to make yarded fowls lay better in winter than in summer. because other work is not then urgent, and more attention can be given them. It is not so much in the quantity as in the kind of food given that induces laying. Too much dependence is placed upon the grains instead of feeding meat, cut bones and clover. The tendency is to put too many fowls together when they are yarded. One reason why the neglected next year's layers, all of them are rehens on the tarm are sometimes profitable | tained as long as possible, in order to learn | is because they have more room when roosting. It is not true, however, that common hens which roost on trees pay better than fowls that are cared for. They may lay in summer, when food and weather serve to provide the best conditions, but when winter comes they have a hard struggle for existence. If fowls are yarded, give plenty of room, feed only twice a day, and keep them at work. The food must be varied, and they must be carefully managed, as they cannot help themselves, but must depend entirely upon their owner.

#### DETACHABLE POULTRY-HOUSE.

A poultry-house that can be taken apart. moved and set up in a few hours without injury to the building, which can be built of any size, is given, it being the design of a subscriber, who describes it as follows: "A shows double plates, to be bolted together, with burr on the under side. B shows corners bolted together, with burr

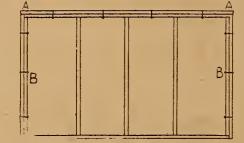


at the corners, but are supported by a block laid cornerwise under the sill at each corner. The rafters are fastened to the upper plate only. The end rafters are to be double, the outside one to be fastened to the end section. The inside . end rafter and other rafters are to be fastened to the upper plates and roof, the double end rafters to be bolted together, with the hurr on the inside. The siding, or covering, of the end section is to be nailed on the outside half of the corner | inches between each peg. If the pegs are post. The siding, or covering, of the front and back sections should be nailed on the inside half of the corner post. The floorjoist should be laid on the top of the sills without nailing at the ends, the floor to be nailed to the joists and fitted around the end and side studding. The floor can be laid in such size and sections as desired.

NE labor required with hens in con- a distance, and inbreeding must be finement is costly, and the diffi- avoided, in order to have the flocks vigor-Rhode Island station for the prompt mandiscase and prevent its spread.

#### SELL THE YOUNG COCKERELS.

Now that hatching will soon begin, the proper time to call attention to the disposal of the cockerels is the present. When a brood of chicks is hatched for



DETACHABLE POULTRY-HOUSE-BACK SECTION.

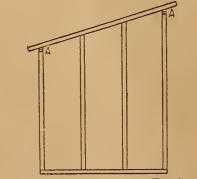
which of the whole will prove superior. It is an expensive method, because it necessitates the feeding of more chicks than should be kept over. The time to sell the cockerels is when they are small. Never let them reach over three pounds in weight; and if you can sell them when less than two pounds, you will get better prices and save food, room and labor.

#### DAMP WEATHER AND ROUP.

There is more roup in the spring months on the inside. The sills are not fastened than in winter, due to spring rains and dampness. While the drafts of air in the poultry-house may not be cold, yet they are damp and chilly, rendering the fowls very nncomfortable. It is at night that fowls seem to take disease. During the day they are active and at work, but at night they cannot change their positions on the roost, and are consequently helpless to avoid damp drafts of air. The longer days and warmth at midday induce the fowls to remain outside during the spring season, and they consequently do not always resort to shelter in damp spells. It is then that they are frequently attacked by roup. A little extra attention until dry weather sets in will greatly aid in preventing roup and the liability to disease.

#### TO PREVENT CROWDING.

It seems that no matter how much room on the roost may be allowed the hens will all crowd together at one end. Fowls appear to have an inclination to get as close to one another as possible, whether the weather is cold or warm. To prevent this, drive pegs six inches high into the top of the roost, leaving a space of eight



the disease, or where they are liable to be. The main point is to be careful not to bring any turkeys from localities where the disease is known to exist, and neigh-bors should combine in the matter. If this is done there will be no danger. Far-mers must be very careful, as the disease has already secured a stand in some sec-tions. New blood should be procured from a distance, and inbreeding must be avoided, in order to have the flocks vigor-ous and strong. Much credit is due the Rhode Island station for the prompt man-ner in which it aimed to investigate the discase and prevent its spread. Greensburg, Ind.

#### INQUIRIES ANSWERED.

Analysis of an Egg.— J. C., Eber, Tenn., rites: "What is the chemical analysis of

writes: "What is the chemical analysis of an egg?" REPLY:—Water, 63.1 per cent; nitrogen, 12.1: fat. 10.2; mineral matter, 0.9; shell, 13.7. This includes the entire egg—shell, al-bumen and yolk.

Compelling Turkeys to Sit.- B. D., Dunlap, Canada, writes: "It is claimed that turkeys can be made to sit by confining them on the nests. Does this apply to young tur-key-hens, also?" REFLY:--Young turkey-hens are less prone to sit than old ones, hence it would be more difficult. There is some difficulty in the way even with old ones.

even with old ones. **Sore Eyes.**—E. C. S., Stephens City, Va., writes: "My chickens are affected with sore eyes, only one eye seeming to be affected. Otherwise they are well and laying. What is the cause?" REPLY:—Caused by a draft of air on one side of the poultry-house, affecting the eyes nearer thereto. Close the opening and apply vaseline to the eyes. **Broadium and Readium** R. E. Charten

vaseline to the eyes. **Breeding and Feeding.**—R. F., Chester Hill, Ohio, writes: "1. Should a male bird, brother to the hens, he used? 2. Are sour table-scraps fit to be used in winter or sum-mer? 3. Should a mash be used more than once a day? 4. When should broilers be hatched so as to weigh two or two and one half pounds by the middle of April? 5. What is the manner of feeding and style of honse used hy C. H. Wyckoff, Groton, N. Y?" REFLY:—J. Such hreeding should be avoided. 2. Yes, if not too sour. 3. Once a day is snf-licient, 4. About December 15th. 5. It would be well to write him, as the facts cannot otherwise be given.

otherwise be given.







BIG PERCENTAGE of LIVE chicks MONITOR INCUBATOR. Prover A,F.WILLIAMS, 28 Race st.BRISTOL.Conn.

#### BLACK-HEAD IN TURKEYS.

Black-head in turkeys affects the liver, and is transmitted from one bird to another, usually attacking young turkeys more than the adults. While the disease may not occur on new ground, upon which 1 too far apart two hens may get together. lurkeys have not before been kept, yet the fact that turkeys are disposed to wander and range over a large area may be senarated from the next by a peg, account for the spread of the disease to and they will not crowd. neighboring flocks. Where the disease makes its appearance remedies are of no avail. The first duty is to prevent its spreading by disinfection. For this purpose a half gallon each of crude earholic acid and ernde snlphnric acid are mixed in jugs or glass vessels, the sulphuric acid | livite our friends to visit us "to hear the being added slowly to the carbolic acid, gulnens sing." He had been told that they with the usual precautions against injury, to which is then added twenty gallons of to which is then added twenty gallons of water. This is sprinkled or sprayed time there has always been a flock of these wherever the turkeys may have been lo- profitable pets. In the morning they come cated, in order to destroy the germs of to the bedroom window with their innsic

DETACHABLE POULTRY-HOUSE-END SECTION.

For Brahmas and Cochins the pegs may be nine inches apart. Each hen will thus

#### CORRESPONDENCE.

ADVANTAGES OF GUINEAS .- In the winter of 1890 a friend presented us a pair of guineafowls. My husband then would humoronsly would destroy potato-bugs, but in the spring, from overeating the beetles, we thought, the





#### Our Fireside.

#### COASTIN' DOWN IN JERSEY.

Did you ever go a-coastin When the snow was on the ground-When the very hills was erimson With the girls a-standin' 'round ? You have surely missed the seein Lots of fun, now I'll be bound, 'Less yon've coasted down in Jersey When the snow was on the ground.

Off we started hifalutin',

Bohs an' sleds all on the jump, Never thinkin' in our shootin' Of that old, forgotten stump Hidin' there as meek as Moses, Where the sleigh would take a bound

As we went like lightnin' scootin' When the snow was on the ground.

But we struck the stump a-smilin', Blixen ! How the splinters flew ! An' the girls they went a-pilin', An' the boys they follered, too Legs an' arms an' buckles jangled, Bangs en' frizzes all around, Youths an' maidens, oh, how tangled ! In that suow upon the ground.

There we were all jimble-jumbled In a writhin', screamin' mess, Where we all got pitched an' tumbled, An' the girls got kissed-I guess. Should you hear of any coastin', Let me know ; I'll he 'round. Oh, there's lots of fun in Jersey

When the snow is on the ground ! -H. S. Barnes

# PHIL KENT'S EXPERIENCE.

BY MILLER PURVIS.

CHAPTER V.



HILE Phil Kent was patiently working out the problem that he had undertaken to solve, Frank Meade was enjoying the ntmost freedom from care and hard lahor of the kind that is plentiful on any farm when the heart is not in the work to he done.

His father had been a hard-working man all the days of his life. Born on one of the rugged slopes of a New England state, and hrought up to the exacting toil that is necessary there to extract returns from the stonestrewn soil, he had come to the West as a young-man, and by patient and continuous labor made a farm out of the wilderness of trees that covered the land he had selected.

The elder Meade was a thorough believer in the primeval curse, and had no sympathy with any other way of eating bread except in the sweat of the brow.

Frank was the only one of the children of the family that lived to maturity, and while his father had given him a fair education, he had always required that he work steadily when not in school, and after he had graduated at the Riverside high-school had expected him to settle down to work on the farm without further reward than the knowledge that iu time he would inherit it.

This sort of life was not to Frank's liking. He frequently rebelled against it, and declared that the time would come when he would free himself from it and go out into the world and enter into some husiness that was more congenial to him.

Like other young men in the neighborhood. he had his horse and buggy, and was free on Sunday or general holidays to drive about the country, but his supply of spendingmoney was a very short one and his real pleasures few. He had no taste for reading, because his father thought it a waste of day he began to talk to Frank about selling time to spend money for any reading matter the store to him. heyond the paper of his church and a Bible.

often asserted tha

fitting mistress for a farmer's home. He ting in any way. In fact, I think he was a pretty good fellow naturally, but he had never been allowed to think or manage for a real pleasant business. himself in any way. His father had done the thinking for him, and had apparently Frank, with the memory of long days, hard the last year he kept the store, though he looked npou Frank as being a mere tool from whom thought was not required. He had never consulted Frank on any business matter, nor asked him for advice about the work. When anything was to be done, he had issued orders to that effect, and Frank and never know how you did it," resumed and the hired man had obeyed him without question.

Like so many other boys who are brought up in this manner, when Frank found himself master of the farm, he had but a vagne idea of how to go ahead without instructions.

The new wife soon began to long for the gay companious of her girlhood, and as it was but a few miles to Riverside, she and Frank frequently drove over to the town and spent the day, when the time might have heen much better spent on the farm.

Gradually Frank indbibed the notion that it was much pleasanter to live in the town than in the lonely country, and it was not long before he began talking, vaguely, abont renting or selling the farm and going into business of some kind iu towu.

married her, and took her to his home in the low in a store is always in the shade in the some years before she was married to Frank. country without even thinking of these snumer, and in a warm room in the winter, things. He was not mercenary nor calcula- and he doesn't worry much about the weather, for people must cat whether they have crops or not. I suppose farming is not

"It's slavery, pure and simple," declared work and few pleasures in his mind.

"If you want this store, Frank, Ull tell you what I ll do."

Frank looked at him inquiringly.

"I'll sell it to you so's you can pay for it Snapp. "I'll sell you the whole thing, building, lot, stock and good-will, and won't ask you for a cent. I don't need the money, and if you paid cash down for the whole thing, I should lend it to the first man who wanted it that could give me good security. I'll take your notes for it, and give you long time on it at six per cent; you can seenre me with a mortgage on your farm. And if yon tind the business don't snit you after awhile, you can sell it and pay me, and have your farm left, and will be no worse off than yon are now."

Where one is willing and anxions to be convinced, it does not take a strong argument to win him over, and this talk was very convincing to Frank in his inexperience, and as he listened hé pictured to himself a life of ease, with a fortune at the end of it, and



"ISN'T THAT HAT AND DRESS A LITTLE BIT ELABORATE FOR US IN OUR PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES?"

Snapp, who kept a grocery-store, and one ably.

This came to the ears of a man named | decided to take Snapp's proposition favor-

Going home that evening Frank broached the subject to his wife, and she was de-This Snapp had a very good trade, as lighted with it, as the work of feeding butter and keeping making after the methods that a farmer's wife must, was not at all enticing to her, and the new plan promised to relieve her from all this, for she reasoned that a storekeeper's wife should have help about her work, and many more opportunities for social recreation thau would be possible if she remained on the farm. So it happened that about the time Phil took possession of the Pearson place Frank Meade rented his farm and bonght the Snapp grocery, paying for it with notes secured hy a mortgage on his farm, and moved to town. Phil and Frank had never been in any sense intimates, but they had naturally been acquainted with each other and quite good friends. They met at church and at the various social meetings that occur in a rural neighborhood, and liked each other, though this liking had uever been of the effusive order. After the two young men had each taken up their new lines of work they met quite as often as they had when both lived in the tion of late buyers from the country or same neighborhood, for quite frequently Phil and Kate drove over to Riverside to do their trading, as there were better opportunities wanted to sell his store, and these things, if for shopping there than at Jake Long's store talked about, would have taken some of the at Farmdale. If Kate had hutter and eggs glamor off Frauk's ideal of the pleasures to sell when she went to Riverside she sold Frank did not stop to ask himself whether of the husiness. Instead of telling of these them to Frank, and if she needed groceries she bonght them of him; and very often she and the promoters of the road thought they

"That's so, 1 presume," he said. "A fel- called at his home, as she knew his wife for "How do you like storekeeping by this time, Frank?" Phil had asked one day.

"First-rate," replied Frank. "It heats farming any way you can look at it. I have a clerk who can take care of business as well as I can, or better, for Snapp had him here had always done his own work before. If 1 want to go out for an hour, or a day for that matter, I can leave the clerk here, and know that my business is going on just the same. I handle more money in a week now than I did in three months on the farm." "I suppose the money you handle is not all elear profit."

"Oh, certainly not; but there is a pretty fair profit on the business, and I believe I am going to get rich here."

"I hope so, I am sure," said Phil, cordially.

"Snapp got rich, and I think I am as smart as he is," said Frank.

"I suppose that depends on circumstances, to some extent," replied Phil. "When a merchant takes in money, the larger part of it must be paid out for more goods to keep up his stock, while when a farmer gets money for his crops he has it as the result of his labors, and can keep it if he has not contracted debts that must be met. The farmer's stock is his land and his labor, and if his land is properly handled It is not impoverished by the crops he removes from lt, and he can get more goods of the same kind from it year after year, and these he eau sell, and all the time his stock is not reduced, and all he receives beyond a fair price for his labor is profit. That is one of the reasons that 1 wanted to become a farmer. I may not handle as much money as I would if I were in other business, but more of it is mine to keep when I get it."

"Well, I don't quite see it that way," argued Frank. "Take your case, for instance. Yon are in debt, and when you get your money for your crops you must use it to pay your dehts, and the only difference between us is that I take mive to pay for new stock."

"That is true," admitted Phil, "but I hope to get out of debt some time, and every dollar that I put in my land is there to stay, and I can derive a revenue from it indefinitely, if I am a good farmer and understand my business, while you must be forever replenishing your stock. My farm grows better each year, and my revenue is constant if things go right, while your stock never gets to the place where it must not be renewed several times in the year."

"You are a crank about farming, Phil," laughed Frank, good-naturedly, "and I hope yon will never get over it. For my part, I had enough of it long ago. Besides, if 1 want to go back at any time I can sell ont here and go back to my farm, no worse for the resting-speil I am taking."

Shortly after this Kate came down from the honse where she had been making a brief call on Mrs. Meade, and she and Phil started for home.

'Mrs. Meade has her house very nicely furnished," remarked Kate in the course of the small talk between her and her brother as they drove along in the pleasent dusk of the April day.

"I presume she thinks storekeeping as great an improvement over farm life as Frank does," answered Phil.

"If Frank is more enthusiastic than she, I don't know how he contains himself," smiled Kate. "She has a girl to do her work, and she tells me that she and Frank go out almost every evening, and take long rides every pleasant day, and they are planning a trip up the lakes during the summer. She says Frank is making a great deal of money, and that they can afford to enjoy themselves a little while young, instead of making slaves of themselves on the farm."

"I am a little afraid that Frank and his

farm as well as any one, and pointed to the was getting enough ahead to think of retirfact that it would be imposible to find a handful of ragweeds on his farm.

While this might have been true, and it was a fact patent to the most superficial observer that the farm was neat and tidy in every way, the neighbors all knew that Mr-Meade did not make money from his farm in excess of his requirements in the way of taxes and repairs. This was not thought to be remarkable, and was only a truth concerning most of the farmers of the vicinity, and the trouble was attributed to hard times instead of unskilful farming.

So matters rau on until Frauk was just past his majority, when his father died. The wife and mother had preceded him a year before, and Frank fonud himself at last owner of the farm, and manager of a business for which he had not the least liking.

Within the year from the time his father died Frank Meade had married Dora Dennison, the danghter of a builder in a small way, at Riverside.

This girl was pretty and attractive, and had a trick of couversation that, while it did not betray any profound depths of intellect, served well to attract the young men to her, and made her a general favorite with the young people of her acquaintance.

she would make him a good wife and be a things he appeared to fall in with Frank.

uld requently nappens r ing, and intended to do so as soon as he could sell ont to a good advautage.

"I bayen't the money to bny you out," Frank had said to Snapp when that gentleman had proposed selling to him.

"Yon don't need a cent as far as I am concerned," answered Snapp. "I don't want to sell because my business is failing, but becanse I am getting along in years and want to rest."

"I have been thinking that you don't have a very hard time here." returned Frank. "If yon were to work a year ou a farm you would know what hard work is."

Snapp was too smart a salesman to tell Frank that of all the drudgery that any man was ever bound to, the keeping of a country store is the hardest. He said never a word about being compelled to rise early in the morning to accommodate enstomers who had forgotten something that must be had for hreakfast; not a word said he about the late hours that must be kept for the accommodaloafers of the town: he was sileut about the dreadful monotony of it all, because he wife are cutting too wide a swath, as old Mr. Singer says," said Phil, "but I wish them well, I am snre. I only wish I could give you as good a time as Mrs. Meade seems to be having."

"You are silly, Phil," said Kate, looking up at him and smiling as she laid her hand on his, caressingly. "I am just as happy as I can he, and do not envy any girl on earth. Why should I, with so good a brother to think of me?"

This being an unanswerable question, Phil did not try to reply to it, but as he lifted his sister out of the buggy at home he klssed her ou her cheek, and said:

"Kate, you are a darling."

#### CHAPTER VI.

Farmidale, as has been said, was not a railroad town, and the nearest station was nearly four miles away. The reason for this was that when the railroad was huilt the majority of the citizens of the place did not think it worth while to make a donation to the company to induce them to build the road through the place. This might not have kept the railroad away had it not heen for the fact that it could be huilt through the valley of a little river, four miles from Farmdale, cheaper than through the town,

C TIME AND MONEY SAVED-WRITE AT ONCE

could afford to leave the village to one side and strike Riverside, at that time a mere hamlet, to just as much advantage to themseives. The result was that Riverside grew to be a considerable town, while Farmdale stopped growing and began to fall into decay. A flag-station was made at the point where the railway came nearest to Farmdale, and from that place passengers and freight met the trains on the road.

The agent at this flag-station was the owner of a sawmill, and had been a friend of Phil's from his earliest boyhood. One day, as Phil was at the station on some errand, this agent asked him how he was getting ou as a farmer.

'It is a little early to boast," said Phil, "but I am not discouraged yet. Kate and I are working pretty hard, and expect to have n long pull, but I don't feel like giving up yet.

"I glory in your spunk, Phil," said the agent, "and want to see you get the best of those old croakers up at the 'Dale. They've been telling me that you would starve out in a year or two, and I want to see you succeed. By the way, are ashes good for anything on a farm? Seems to me I've heard some one say they were."

"I'd like to have a lot," replied Phil. "They're good for potatoes and apple-trees, and I have the trees, and hope to have the potatoes."

"Well," said his friend, "there's fifty loads, more or less, over at the mill that are dreadfully in my way. If you want them bad enough to haul them away you're welcome to them.

"I'll take them gladly," answered Phil, "and haul them away as soon as I can. I'll come down and get a few loads at once."

This was how it happened that Phil got acquainted with a conductor on the road. One day there was a wreck somewhere along the line, and a passenger-train was held at the Farmdale station for several hours. Phil was handing ashes that day because It was too wet to plow, and the conductor wandered out to talk to him.

"Are you a farmer?" he asked.

"Yes, I try to be," answered Phil.

"Do you keep cows?" was the next questlon.

"Three."

"Make any more butter than you use?" "Lots of it," replied Phil, wondering what was coming next from this inquisitive indivldual.

"You're the man I'm looking for," said the conductor. "I can't get good butter in the elty, and if you'll bring me down a few pounds and leave it with the agent, and it sults me, I'll take all you make. If you make more than I can use, I'll find some one to take it."

"What do you expect to pay for it?" asked "It will be some trouble to bring it PhII. down."

"Would twenty-five cents a pound be satisfactory for the summer, and more if the price goes up in winter?"

"My sister attends to that part of the farmanswered Phil, "but I think I am ing." safe in saying the price will be satisfactory, as she has been getting less than half that much for lt here."

'I don't mind the price; it is quality that I am after. If your sister makes good butter, I'll take all she hns to spare, and I hope she can have some for me when I come back on this trip."

When Phil got back home he told Kate of hls conversation with the conductor, and the next morning when he went after another load of ashes he carried a jar of butter with hlm, which was left with the agent for the conductor.

'Two or three days later the agent drove up to the home of Phll and Kate, and came In with several jars in his hands,

"I've been looking for you or I'hil to come over to see about the butter," he said, set-ting his load down. "That conductor is just crazy about the butter you sent hlm, and every man on the line wants some just like It, I should judge from the number who have spoken to me about it. Here's four jars from as many different conductors, who would like to have some of the same kind."

butter," he said. "I want the kind mother used to have. The ones we get in the city don't taste right, and I want my wife to learn how real good, fresh eggs taste once." signment of eggs her market extended rapidly, and in a few days the demand for these had increased until she could not meet it, at prices that made the price Jake Long paid shade the windows. look very insignificant.

"I believe we'll start a dairy and poultry farm." said Phil one evening as Kate was telling him how much she had got for the week's product of butter and eggs.

"It seems to me that there would be money in It," Kate assented: "but I think we had best be content for the present and make haste to get rich slowly."

"I'll take your advice," said Phil, "but there's one thing I have noticed. We seem to be living pretty well, and you haven't said money to me for a month. How do you manage it?

"I have sold enough butter and eggs to keep our wants snpplied." answered Kate, "and I think I can keep it up. If you need any help on the farm I think you might venture to hire some as you need it, for the cows and hens will supply our modest needs until we can raise some crops to sell."

'I prefer to get along with my work myself," said Phil, "and I would suggest that you take any surplus cash that you may acquire and buy some new elothes with it. I want you to look fresh and nice, so I can be proud of you always."

"How about yourself, then?"

"Oh, I'm a man and a farmer, and it is permissible for me to look a little ont of date. And besides, I can still make a pretty respectable appearance on Snndays and holidays, if I try."

"But I want you to look nice, too," objected Kate.

"Well, you might get me some fresh ties and collars and handkerchiefs and such things. It will not do for me to be too gaudy, for you would suffer by comparison.' "I am going to share with you, at any rate," Kate sald, "and then you canuot find fault with me."

"I'd have no chance to do that in any event," said Phil, teasingly, "for you are faultless,"

"And you are a good big brother to say such nice things to me."

A day or two after this conversation Kate drove over to Riverside on a shopping expedition, and after she came back and supper was over she presented Phii with some tollet accessories of the kind that he had once referred to as "flummery."

"Thank you, dear. And what did you get for yourseif?" he asked.

Then Kate showed bim a hat that might have been the envy of a city belle, and a dress that was wondrously and marvelously made, to Phil's unaccustomed eyes, not to mention smaller articles of the kind that woman loves to possess.

Phll looked at the array without making any remark for a minute, and then he said: "Isn't that hat and dress a little bit clab-

orate for us in our present circumstances?" Before the words had fairly been spoken he could have cut his tongue out for having given expression to them. There came into his sister's eyes a hurt look that he has not yet forgotten. It was the unkindest thing he had ever said to her, and she gathered up her finery and carried lt out of the room

without a word. Phil gathered up the mllk-pails and went out to the barn and told the cows that he was a brute, while weeping Kate told the cat that she wanted to surprise him so much, and didn't think he would say that.

It was the nearest the two had ever come to having a quarrel, and I am afraid that the names he called himself that night as he was milking the cows would not look pretty in print.

When he went back to the house. Kate, very quiet and serious, took the milk-pails and started to carry them to the celiar, but Phil stopped her.

As the spring advanced Phil executed the plans he had laid for the season, and among other things prepared flower-beds for his sister, and arranged for the time of bloom -After Kate had delivered her first con- and perfume that would come later, when he hoped to see the old house made still brighter by its surrounding of flowers and the vines that should cling to the walls and

He had inherited a love for flowers from both his parents, and understood that the best sorts for a busy farmer were the kinds that could be most easily grown. He knew from experience that it was possible to have a very brilliant show of flowers from a small outlay if he plauted the right sort of seeds. and he planted petunias, verbenas, balsams, phloxes, portulacas, the rose-moss of his mother's time, four-o'clocks, zinnias, and such other annuals as produce a profusion of flowers from June to frost, and of every color in the rainbow. He did not forget asters, for he loved their delicate tints and beantiful flowers, nor poppies, which he knew would burst into bloom on their long stems and nod and sway in the summer sunshine like a host of butterflies awing.

He did not ueglect his field-work to plant flowers, but made the beds and helped Kate plant the seeds at odd moments, before breakfast and in the half hour between sunset and dark. He believed in the value of beauty, and knew that the farm where flowers bloom about the door and shed their sweet odors on the air is worth more money than one that is surrounded by a bare waste of dilapidated lawn, with nothing to attract attention to it, nor suggest peace and hapniness such as belong to the real home within.

So far in his experiment he had not met with anything to greatly discourage him. and he was inclined to "accept the food the gods provided" and be content. He was not one to look forward for lious in the way, and such a disposition is a very comfortable one to have.

(To be continued.)

#### ----

#### PRESERVING CUT FLOWERS.

In olden times much thought was given to growing flowers for cutting which would keep some time after being cut. The camellia was popular on that account, and the dlfferent forms of bouvardia were also popular for the same reason. These flowers have lost, in a great measure, their great popularity. The carnation, now so popular, is one of the class which keeps in good condition for considerable time after cutting. It is not, however, generally known that if flowers, after being cnt, are placed for a few hours with their stems in coid water, in a comparatively cool place, it will preserve their freshness when placed in a warm room much longer than without this process. Roses, especially if cut and placed in decorative positions at once, soon wilt; but if cut and placed in water in a cellar for a few hours before being brought to the full light, they will continue fresh for double the tlme they otherwise would .- Meehans' Monthiy.

#### NOTHING.

"Pat," said Tommy to the gardener, "what is nothing?

"There ain't any such thing as nothin'." replied Pat, "beca'se whin ye find nothin" and come to look at It, there aln't nothin' there.'

STRANGE NEW SHRUB THAT CURES KIDNEY AND BLADDER DISEASES, RHEUMATISM, ETC .- FREE.

As previously described the new botanie llscovery, Alkavis, has proved a specific cure for diseases caused by Uric acid in the blood, or disorder of the Kidneys or urluary organs. It is now stated that Alkavis is a product of the well-known Kaya-Kaya Shrub, and is a



"I'm nfraid 1 cannot supply all of them," snid Kute, blushing at the compliment which the rallway men had pald her, "and the one Phil saw has the first chance. He spoke for all of it, and the others must arrange lt with him."

"Couldn't sllp out a few pounds for a speclal friend of mine?" asked the agent.

"I'm afraid he'll have to walt until I get more cows," replied Kate; "or he might get the other one to divide with him."

After this Kate had no trouble to find a sale for her butter at the price the conductor had offered, for he took all of it without complaining about the quantity. She learned the times when he passed the station, and made It a point to be there and deliver it herself, and the two got to be quite good frlends.

"I suppose you keep chlekens, too, over on the farm?" the conductor said to her one day

"Yes, I have a few," Kate replied, "and have a lot more growing up."

"I wish you would bring me five dozen fresh eggs the next time you come with the | before.

"Kate, dear," he said, "I'm an awful brute, and I don't care what the things cost. I am more thnn sorry that I said what I did, and I want you to forget it all. You deserve more and nleer things than I can afford to give you, and I said what I did not mean Nothing can be too good nor too costly for you. Won't you be good and forgive me?"

This appeal was too much for Kate's composure, and she broke luto a torrent of weeping, clinging to Phil as if he were her only support, while he smoothed her hair and spoke soothingly to her.

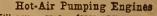
"It was a surprise to you," she said, presently, rather incoherently. "I didn't use a cent of the money you gave me to buy the things with. I puld for all of them out of the money I have saved from the butter and eggs, and had some left. The hat 1 made myself, and the dress is one I had two or three years ago made over, and the whole lot did not cost five dollars."

Phil did not cry, but he felt worse over the affair than Kate did, and after the storm was over she felt better for the tears, and when they parted that night harmony was completely restored, and, lf possible, Phil admired his sister more than ever he had

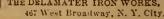
specific cure for these diseases just as quinine is for malaria. Hon, R. C. Wood, of Lowell, Ind., writes that in four weeks Alkavis eured him of Kidney and bladder disease of ten years' standing, and Rev. Thomas M. Owen, of West Pawlet, Vt., gives similar testimony. Many ladies also testify to its wonderful curative powers in disorders peculiar to womanhood. The only huperters of Alkavis so far are the Church Kidney Cure Co., of 418 Fourth Avenue, New York, and they are so anxious to prove its value that for the sake of introduction they will send a free treatment of Alkavis prepaid by mail to Every Sufferer from any form of Kidney or Bladder disorder, Bright's Disease, Rheumatism Dropsy, Gravel, Pain In Back, Female Complaints, or other afflictions due to improper action of the Kidneys or Urinary Organs, All Sufferers are advised to send their names and address to the company, and receive the Alkavis free. It is sent to you entirely free. to prove its wonderful curative power.

"It is no trouble," writes a Clinton county Ohlo, agent, "to get subscribers for PARY AND FIRESIDE and WOMAN'S HOME COMranion. I took the seven orders inclosed at odd spells when busy at other work. Shall make a strong pull with Peerless Atlas and cloth-bound Lincoln soon."

#### DeLamater-Rider and DeLamater-Ericsson



Will pump water from any source, and force it to any height and dis-tance. Simple, safe and free from care. Will burn any kind of fuel. For supplying water on farms, country and city residences, dairy and stock farms they are unsurpassed. Send for catalogue. THE DELAMATER IRON WORES,







#### FIRST USE OF PAPER MONEY.

The following selection from the "Conquest of Granada," in which Washington Irving tells of the first use of paper money, is of interest in these days of finaueial discussion. It was in 1483 that the Spaniards in the strong fortress of Alhama were closely besieged by the Moors. The defense had been intrusted to the Count of Teudilla, a wily but most chivalrous cavalier. The issue of the bills was an incident of the siege, and they constituted flat money with a vengeance. In relating the story, Irviug puts the words into the mouth of the pious Fray Antonio Agapida, an imaginary personage on whose alleged ebronieles the "Conquest of Granada" is hased. He served the author as a convenient type and mouthpiece of the monkish zealots whose part in the-war consisted of "marring the chivalry of the eamp by the bigotry of this cloister, and chronicling with rapture every act of intoleranee toward the Moors." The quotation follows:

"It happened," Agapida observes, "that the Catholic cavalier at one time was destitute of gold and silver wherewith to pay the wages of his troops; and the soldiers murmured greatly, seeing they had not the means of purchasing necessaries from the people of the town. In this dilemma what does this most sagacious commander? He takes me a number of little morsels of paper, on the which he inscribes various sums, large and small, according to the nature of the case, and signs me them with his own hand and name. These did he give to the soldiers in the earnest of their pay. 'How,' you will say, 'are soldiers to be paid with scraps of paper? Even so, I answer, and well paid, too, as I will presently make manifest, for the good count issues a proclamation ordering the inhabitants of Alhama to take these morsels of paper for the full amount therein inseribed, promising to redeem them at a fnture time with silver and gold, and threatening severe punishment to all who should refuse. The people, having full confidence in his word, and trusting that he would be as willing to perform the one promise as he certainly was able to perform the other, took those curious morsels of paper without hesitation or demur. Thus by a subtle and most miraculous kind of alchemy did this Catholic cavalier turn worthless paper into precious gold, and make his late impoverished garrison abound in money."

Irving concludes the story hy remarking: "It is but just to add that the Count de Tendilla redcemed his promises like a loyal knight; and this miracle, as it appeared in themeyes of Fray Antonio Agapida, is the first instance on record of paper money, which has since inundated the civilized world with unhounded opulence."

#### THE CARE OF BOOKS.

When we were children we were taught that it was uext door to a erime to destroy books. Of course, books are not as expensive or as hard to get now as they were a quarter of a century ago, but all the same they are too valuable to waste or throw away.

Children should be taught how best to take care of hooks, and ought never to be permitted to throw or bang them about or tear them into pieces. They should be encouraged to accumulate volumes, and to do this must have a place in which to keep them. Good, plain hook-shelves cost but little, and every child should have a set.

In one well-ordered household there are five youngsters between the ages of five and fifteen years. Each child has a bookcase. one of the ordinary, plain sort that cost four or five dollars. There are curtains made from the skirts of worn-out dresses or of paper muslin, for the family has but little of this world's goods to use, and every dollar, even every ceut, has to he connted. But there is in this household a spirit of conideration that will not allow interference with private property, and each member is expected to take care of his or her own possessions, to be responsible for them and to exercise absolute control and ownership over them. Especially is it the ease with books and toys. These are borrowed and loaued only with the owner's consent. New books are carefully covered, and marked with the owner's name, not only on the cover, but also across the first page of the story or reading matter. Names on the fly-leaf may be oblitcrated or torn off, but when placed across the beginning of the subject-matter they are apt to remain, and are easily identified.

married at sixteen years of age, his wife having heen selected by his grandfather. His wife lived many years after him, and never complained of crnelty from her husband. Giles de Rais went to war shortly after he was married. Brittany was at war with England. He was a brave soldier, and advanced rapidly. He became dean of the nohles, and was sent to see the king of France, Charles VII. It is said that Giles de Rais was one of the hodyguards of Joan of Are. He became a marshal of France, but returned to Brittany, where he had several eastles. He was very extravagant, and at last used up all his money, and became a poor miser. He sought the philosopher's stone that was supposed to bring great wealth to the finder. He met a priest who was an alchemist. Together the priest and Giles worked day and night in one of Bluebeard's gloomy castles to find the magie stone. The priest at last said that they must have the blood of innocent young men and women. Theu Giles became the mysterions monster who gave rise to the famous tale, and meu and women disappeared in his castle. The people were roused, and the guilt of Blueheard, an assistant and the priest was proven. They were executed, and at this day the peasants show the place. There were no newspapers to print the story at that time, so people told it one to the other. Probably some unwise parents made it even more terrible in order to frighten little children. It was in this telling from one to the other that the story was changed. Professor Wilson has studied the stories of that olden time called folk-lore until he has found the true stories, as people of that faraway time told them.

#### KEEP YOUR HEART YOUNG.

A mother who is young at heart is a great biessing to her children: she enters into their games, and with them is a child once When her girls grow older she is inore. to them a sort of elder sister, and between herself and her boys there is a camaraderie which makes them think home the most delightful place in the universe, and "mother" the best of companions.

It was this sort of feeling that the great German poèt Goethe had for his mother, He was her first-born son, and eame to be her pet and playmate before she was ont of her teens. She was a clever and accomplished woman, and she used to attribute the strength of the firm bond of union which existed between her and her son to the fact that they had played together. "My Wolf-gang and I were young together," she would proudly say, and I think as she did that this was the secret of her son's love for her.

It is not, however, necessary to be young in years for a mother to be all to her childreu that Goethe's mother was to him. Years have really very little to do with the matter, for it is a young, fresh heart that is wanted to enter into the thoughts and feelings of ehildhood. This is found sometimes in people who have lived for many years in the world, and have felt its sorrows and cares, but who all the same have keptwithin them the simple, loving hearts of little children.

#### ----A VEGETABLE PUMPING-ENGINE.

This is the title bestowed upon the ordinary tree hy Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson. Iu a recent address, quoted in "Cassier's Magazine," he says: "Hydraulic engineers would be sorely puzzled to explain how the large quantity of water required to supply the evaporation from the extended leaf surface is raised to heights up to four hundred fect and above. We know that the source of energy must be the snn's rays, and we know further that in the production of starch the leaf stores up less than one per cent of the available energy, so that plenty remains for raising water. Experiments have shown that transpiration at the leaf establishes a draft upon the sap, and there is reason to believe that this pull is transmitted to the root by tensile stress. The idea of a rope of water sustaining a pull of perhaps one hundred and fifty pounds a square inclumay be repugnant to many engineers, but the tensile strength and extensibility of water and other fluids have been proved experimentally by Professor Osborne Reynolds and by Professor Worthington and others."

shut up in tight-fitting boots, they are often allowed to go for many days without being washed, and the consequence is tenderness, soft corns and other troubles. The feet perspire as much as other parts of the body. aud if this perspiration is not removed, it is apt to collect, especially between the toes; and being a secretion poisonons in itself, sets up irritation, soreness and cracks.

The feet should be washed every day, and if they are tender, salt or sea-salt should be added to the bath; or a little ammonia is most refreshing. After well drying the feet they should be powdered with oxid of zinc or boracic acid, and if there is slight soreness between the toes, a little boracic acid may be placed on a tuft of wool between them. If there is actually a soft corn, soak a tuft of wooi in castor-oil, or use an ointment of five grains of red oxid mercury in an ounce of vaseline, keeping it constantly applied. The proportion of mercury may be increased as the corn becomes less troublesome up to ten or fifteen grains to the ounce.

#### INJURY FROM VEILS.

A prominent oculist attributes the trouble which women are having with their eyes to the habit of wearing veils with dots. oculist has made many experiments, being able to detect the gradual loss of vision of which the women have been nuconscious. The veil that seemed to stand the test was one in which there were forty-eight meshes to the square inch, with dots one and one half inches apart. White net was found to be very irritating to the eye. Single threads were found to he more embarrassing to the eyesight than double threads. The consensas of opinion is that women with naturally weak eyes cannot wear a veil without immediately finding themselves suffering from nervous disorders that are directly traceable to the injury of the eyesight. Oculists declare that the placing of veils over the faces of babes is criminal.

#### INCREASE OF MURDER.

The census reports indicate that murders are greatly increasing in this country. Without giving statisties over many years, which show a general increase of crimes of this nature, we will only compare the records of 1886 and 1895. In 1886 there were one thousand four bundred and forty-nine mur-In 1895 there ders in the United States. were ten thonsand five hundred murders, an increase of seven hundred per gent. A statistician upon this subject has remarked that 'a similar increase for the next ten years will give us more than seventy-five thousand per annum!

These are appalling figures. Ten thousand five hundred murders in a year in our country! This is about one murder for every eight thousand population. The Scriptures tell us that in the days before the flood "the

earth was filled with violence." Gen. vi. 11. Christ, describing the days which should immediately precede his coming, compared them with the days of Noah. With deaths hy violence increasing at such an alarming ratio, and other crimes, as might be expected, also increasing-for the same general canse underlies all crimes-what hopeful outlook is there for the race except the coming of Christ and the establishment of his kingdom, when the "meek shall inherit the earth?"

#### THE CARE OF SPECTACLES.

An experienced oculist says that a great many people injure their eyesight by not keeping their glasses bright and highly polished. They allow dust and perspiration to accumulate upon them, then they are dim and semiopaque, and the eyes are strained with trying to look through them. It is not an easy matter to keep glasses in perfect order, especially in warm weather, and just what is best to clean them with has long. been an unsettled question. One man has put himself on record as declaring that the only eleaner he found satisfactory was a bank-note of large denomination. Whether the size of the note or the quality had to do with the efficacy of it was not stated. A lady has used a Japanese paper napkin with most pleasing results, and says she buys paper napkins by the dozen, and keeps them on hand for this purpose. Another lady, who must he very particular about her glasses, keeps on hand bits of mosquito-netting thorroughly washed and rinsed in clear water and ironed, and pronounces them in every way better than anything she has ever tried. The ordinary pocket-bandkerchief being not a practical glass-cleaner, these suggestions are given for what they are worth.

------MR. MASON'S FIRST SPEECH IN CONGRESS.

The first speech of Seuator-elect Mason, of Illinois, in the House of Representatives was on the tariff when Carlisle was speaker. Snnset Cox replied to him, and made one of his most humorous efforts, in the course of which he frequently referred to the devil. and quoted these lines:

His scarlet coat and pants of blue,

With a little hole for his tail to go through. Mr. Reed went around to the new member. who was about to make his rejoinder, and quictly told him to drop his statistics and "get after" Sunset Cox. Mason did so, and began hy saying, "I am not surprised that any free-trader should be familiar with the wardrobe of the devil, but, as bad as the devil has the reputation of being, he yet has patriotism enough to patronize a home market and buy his breeches in hell." The sally was quite as effective as any Cox had made, and Mason from that day had an established reputation as a congressional wit .- Springfield Republican.

# Mightier Foe than Armies A OVERCOME BY A BRAVE UNION GENERAL AND HIS FAITHFUL ALLY, DR. WILLIAMS.

#### From the Sentinel, Cherokee, Kansas.

At the breaking out of the war of the rebellion in 1861, General Wiles, whose portrait adorns our page, was Captain and owner of the then well-known river steam-boat, "Charley Potwin," plying between Zauesville and Parkersburg, but he imme-diately disposed of his boat and became enrolled as lieutenant in the 78th Ohio In-function. fantry. At the battle of Fort Donelson, on February 16, 1862, Lieutenant Wiles was promoted from lieutenant to lieutenant-

proving fatal. Typhoid fever, followed by inflammatory rheumatism and then pa-ralysis, made a temporary wreck of the her-culean frame, and in view of his advanced age, his anxious friends believed that he was not long for this world. The follow was not long for this world. The follow-ing is his own account of his illness:

down with a severe attack of typhoid fever, which confined me to my bed for two months. Two months is a long time to be in bed, but I was not to get up yet, for inflammatory rheumatism seized me, and it was worse than the typhoid, for it was more painful. To add to my trouble and make it more interesting, the inflammatory rheu-matism was followed by a stroke of pa-ralysis, and I lost almost totally the use of my legs and arms, for I could not walk a step and could not feed myself. It would seem that I had reached the depths of mis-ery, but such was not the case, for my kid-neys gave out, and this seemed to be the last straw on the load that was to crush me. flammatory rheumatism seized me, and it ery, but such was not the case, for my kid-neys gave out, and this seemed to be the last straw on the load that was to crush me. "My friends all thought I would never recover, and though the doctors came to see me and prescribed, it was easy to see that they were but trying to make my pathway to the grave a little more easy, without the remotest hope of recovery, and I looked forward to death with happiness. "While in this frame of mind, I was ad-vised by a friend to try Dr. Williams' Pink Pills, and began the use of them, taking one pill after each meal, and this I con-tinued for one week, and began to fancy I perceived improvement in my condition. I then increased the dose to two after each meal, and at the end of the second week there was no doubt but what Pink Pills were making me better, so I kept on using them according to directions, and in three months was a well man." months was a well man." Dr. Williams' Pink Pills are sold by all

#### THE TRUE STORY OF BLUEBEARD.

Everybody who has heard the story of Bluebeard, the cruel husband whose pleasure seems to have been to cut off the heads of his wives, will be grateful to Professor Wilson for telling the true story of this man who has made as shudder. Professor Wilson says that the real Elucbeard lived in Brittany, before Brittany became a part of France. His father died when the boy was young. In Brittany at that time it was not

#### THE CARE OF THE FEET.

A great deal of unnecessary pain and of positive ill-health is caused by neglecting the feet. If the feet are allowed to be in an incomfortable condition, exercise becomes difficult, and the general health snffers from want of it. A troublesome corn or an ingrowing toe-mail will in this way often canse an illness, and even if the results are not so serious, it is just as well to avoid irritation. One of the most important points about the care of the feet is to keep them clean. The hands, being exposed to the air and to view, are washed frequently because we see that they are dirty, but it is often conthought that mothers knew how to bring up sidered quite sufficient to wash the feet once thought that mothers knew how to bring up their sous. This boy was given to the care of his mother's father. It was the custom in that country at that time, about 1420, for boys to marry young, so Giles de Rais was

on the field," and at the age of thirty-six



General Wiles was colonel of his regiment, and while with Sherman, was gazetted brigadier-general.

The General lives the greater part of his time in Halstead, Kansas, though he is much in Windsor, New York, in both of which places he has business interests that

10

#### Our Mousehold.

#### PARTING.

BY THERESA LYNN.

A baby playing on the cottage floor, His merry laughter filling all the air; A woman watching from the cottage door; She loves to see her boy so bright and fair.

A school-boy, with his books and games so

So proud a word to spell, his name to write,

So busy with his work and merry play; In him the mother's heart takes much delight.

A youth is stepping from the cottage door, He goes his fortune in the world to seek; For years his home nor friends will see him

more: The mother weeps, and thinks her heart will break.

Ah, yes! the parting most is felt at home, For there the loved one oft is brought to

mind: A chair is vacant when the evenings come. No gladness then the mothere's heart will

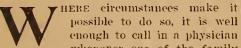
find.

The absent thought his home he'd love to see. New scenes, new thoughts, new friends to

him will come: Dear God, lead safe the boy where'er he be,

And cheer the mother in her darkened home.

#### HOUSEHOLD REMEDIES.



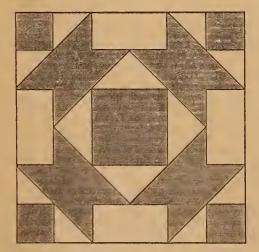
whenever one of the family becomes ill, although in many instances home remedies could he applied as effectually and far more cheaply; but many of ns are so situated that we have to depend upon our own resources, except in severe sickness, therefore I will mention a few remedies that may prove helpful to some one:

Where fever is indicated by lassitude, lack of appetite, chills and a quiek, bounding pulse, a sweat should be taken at once. Fill a saucer half full of aleohol, throw a lighted match into it, and place under the chair where the patient sits; the clothing should all be removed and blankets placed around the chair in such a way as to exclude all outside air and yet allow the heat from the burning alcohol to reach all parts of the hody.

If this does not cause perspiration, use more alcohol. The feet should also be placed in hot mustard-water. Care must be taken that no cold air reaches the body. At bedtime a cathartic should be taken, and if the head is hot and painful, apply cloths dipped into cold water. In nearly every case all fever symptoms will disappear with this treatment.

For colds, when the lungs are sore and painful and pneumonia threatens, saturate flannel with camphorated oil and turpentine, using three fourths oil and one fourth turpentine, and place on the elest. This will afford prompt relief.

For bowel trouble, so prevalent in the summer-time, there is no remedy better

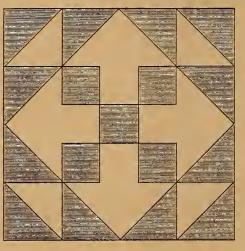


mandrake-powder; but when the attack is well on and there is nausea, mustardwater should be drank to induce vomiting. after which a spoonful of pure sweet-oil should be taken frequently until violent symptoms subside; also small doses of paregoric may be taken to allay the pain. The feet should be soaked in hot mustardwater, and cloths wrung from hot water placed on the bowels,

For cuts and lacerated wounds there is no hetter remedy known than tincture of calendula. If used in time it will prevent inflammation of the most serious wounds. Abont twenty-five drops to a half cnpful of water is the right proportion, and the wound must be kept moist with it. If one has marigold-plants, they can make a preparation that will do just as well by taking the leaves and flowers, bruising them until the juice is extracted, then mixing with three parts water and one part alcohol. A teaspoonful of the juice to a half cupful of water will be about ELLA L. LAYSON. right.

#### QUILT PATTERNS.

As piecing quilts has not entirely become a lost art, especially among "farmer folks," I here send a few patterns which are easy to piece and have been much admired. They are pretty made only of scraps, but are really handsome when pieced out of blue and white, pink and white, or any color one may prefer. If one has a family of boys, they need never be without plenty of quilts. Just eut some blocks and give them the use of the machine, and see how much pride they



will take in their work, doing it as nicely as any one. Teaching boys to sew does not make them any the less manly, while it is a benefit to them as well as their mothers. A. M. M.

#### ONIONS-THEIR USES.

A great many things are written about the healthfulness of this tear-provoking vegetable nowadays, but when it comes to the question of their excellence when properly prepared for the table I am reminded of the man who once said, "Like onions? Why, the person who don't like them must be a liar!" Although I fail to see why such a person should be eligible to the above epithet, I do think they are "proper good eatin'." I have found some recipes that are a "touch beyond" anything I have ever tried, and will write ing the pan where the milk eannot burn; strain through a sieve, return the strained soup to the fire, and season with salt and white pepper. Beat the yolks of three eggs light, and stir into them a cupful of cream; add this to the hot soup, and as soon as the whole is thoroughly heated. pour into a tureen; sprinkle a little one promptly reminds me that I am an chopped parsley over the top, and serve.

Pass grated cheese with this soup, and

each person can add it to suit his taste. Another onion soup is made thus: Peel three large onions, and slice them thin: 1 put the slices into a pan, with a good-sized piece of hutter, put the pan over the fire, and as the butter melts, stir the onions so they will cook evenly; when the onions are light-colored and tender, stir in two spoonfuls of flour, and cook a moment before adding one and one half cupfuls of hot stock (or water will answer if the stock is not at hand); this should be added slowly, stirring all the time. Mash fine two large boiled potatoes, and gradually mix with them one and one half pints of boiling milk, add the onion mixture to this, and strain through a sieve; heat the strained soup, and season highly with salt and pepper; add a tablespoonful of chopped parsley, and serve. Toasted crackers or squares of bread nicely toasted and buttered are nice to serve with this soup.

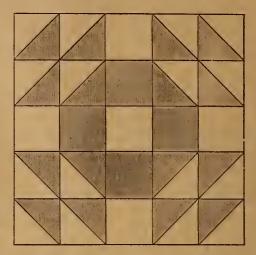
FRIED ONIONS .- Perhaps the easiest way to fry onions is in a wire basket. Peel the onions, and slice them; pour boiling water over them, and cook fifteen minutes; turn them into a cleau cloth to drain, put a few of the onions into a frying-basket, and dip them into smokinghot fat, and brown; drain on browu paper. and dust with salt and pepper. Onions cooked in this manner are served with liver and bacon. Onions may be parboiled, cut into thick slices, and then fried in Lutter; sliced apples being fried in the same pan, and both being served together, laid npon slices of buttered toast. Little button-onions often are parboiled in milk, then rolled in flour, fried in very hot fat, served by themselves garnished with parsley. A. M. M.

#### THAT SENSITIVE SPOT.

I am often prevented from relating a Lointed anecdote because my memory fails to recall exactly who it was that perpetrated the deed or nttered the witticism. This straining for accuracy deters a person from appearing to be brilliant, and perhaps it would be just as well to follow the example of certain historians, who fasten the good story on any hero it may be made to fit. The story I have in mind is about some great lady who lived to an advanced age. Her number of years had become so unusual that one day a misgnided person thought himself warranted in asking her how old she was. The stately dame put on a frosty dignity, and replied, "Sir, I have not lived so long but that I can remember that it was never good manners to refer to a lady's age.' Such a repartee makes us cry bravo! My grandmother lived to be ninety, and during her last decade nearly every one made her advanced age the topic of conversation. One day she and I were in a store together, and the storekeeper, in very bland tones, said, "Well, grandma, you're getting far up in years. How old are you now?" She gave a disgusted sniff, and replied, "Humph! How old are you?" You fancy that something personal has sent me off on this line of thinking. You are right. Yes, I, Aunt Griselda, had quite a hackset to-day. I was feeling pretty well when I answered a ring at the door-bell and found a jaunting young man, who, before I could utter a word, began, "Madam, I am selling a very nice little article." If e held the nice little article in his hand; at first glance I observed a tin cylinder, and he proceeded, "This, madam, is a convenience by which a curling-iron receives the heat from the lampchinney, but does not get full of smoke. You hold it thus," etc., etc. I said, with a polite smile, "No, thank you; I never curl my hair on an iron." "Are there no young ladies in the house?" he asked.

kind of that young man! Could he not have asked for other ladies?

At a boarding-house where I stayed last summer a bright little lady said to me. "I am the oldest person in this house. I am sixty, and often I quite forget my years and begin to feel gaiety, hut some old woman, and then my spirits are quelled, and I retreat to the quiet, dismal solitude where, I suppose, old women belong." Is it not crnel, this idea that all attractiveness belongs to youth? Oh, how one longs for a few good, congenial friends



in whose eyes one may remain as pleasing as in youth! She was a happy woman of whom this was written.

What though on her cheeks the rose loses its hue,

Her wit and her humor bloom all the year through;

Time still, as he flies, adds increase to her trnth,

And gives to her mind what he steals from her youth.

Not only women, but men, share in the unpleasant sensation caused by reference to advancing years. My cousin Jack, a jolly boy, and of the temperament which will keep him jolly and boyish so long as he lives, wrote in a recent letter, "I am past sixty, and I don't feel old, but I suppose I must look old, for a fool of a woman in the street-car the other day insisted on rising and giving me her seat." You must know Cousin Jack to fully appreciate his humor. We laughed to imagine the afficious woman who fancied she was doing a graceful thing, when really the gentleman she tried to oblige was forced to reflect, "Ah, I must be a feeble-looking old fellow if it has come to this!"

Let us who are getting old and you who are young agree to be as kindly eareful as possible in avoiding a subject so delicate and apt to displease. Let us remember that in the mind of every one who has cousciousness of advancing years there is this sensitive spot. AUNT GRISELDA.

#### INFANTS' CAP IN MODERN LACE.

One dozen yards of linen hemstitched braid, one ball of No. 1000 thread and pattern are the materials requisite in developiug this most dainty article of the 'wee king's wardrobe."

The design, which may easily be enlarged, is made up in the simplest of stitches; namely, points Greeque, Brus-

a few drops of paregoric; this will remove the cause of irritation and prove soothing to the bowels. But should the attack provepersistent, steep some raspberry or blackberry leaves or roots, making the tea quite strong, and drink freely of this. It is a sure cure.

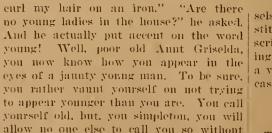
Bilious colic is quite a common complaint, and a very painful one, caused by the presence of acid bile in stomach and bowels. When an attack is coming on, a moment before adding the boiling milk a wee bit of resentment, and in your silly that induces coughing, use "Brown's Bron-a liver-pill should be taken, or a dose of to the onions; cook fifteen minutes, plac- old heart you feel young! It was so un- chal Troches." A simple and safe remedy.

them down for the benefit of other onion lovers:

If onions are properly prepared, there is little or no odor from them left in the breath; and for lovers of uncooked, sliced onions it is well to know that if a sprig of parsley is dipped into vinegar, and eaten, no unpleasant odor can be detected. With so much to recommend them, the onion should be found in some form on our tables very frequently. Onions should be cooked always in agate or porcelain lined vessels, for ironware is liable to make them dark-colored. If the onions are held under water while peeling, there will be no shedding of tears.

ONION SOUP .- Peel and slice half a dozen onions, put into a saucepan, with than a good dose of castor-oil containing three tablespoonfuls of butter, place over the fire, and stir until the onions commence to cook; then eover the pan closely, and put it back on the stove, where the onions will steam and simmer until the milk is ready. Put one quart of milk into a double boiler, and when it is at the boiling-point, which should be in about fifteen

minutes, draw the pau containing the onions to the front part of the fire, stir in one tablespoonful of flour, and cook allow no one else to call you so without





sels and Alencon, with fan and spider stitches, all of which have been fully described in former articles. A narrow edging is used as a frill about the eap, making a very pretty finish, and is lined with soft cashmere in a pale shade of blue.

GRACE MCCOWEN.

#### DOUBT.

I doubt it all-Life, death, heaven, hell. To-day we're bere. To-morrow, where? No one can tell.

Life is a weary way The whole wide stretch along. We work, grieve, pray; And find it at the last Not worth a song.

-Owen Manpay.

#### TO LAUNDER LACE CURTAINS.

O LAUNDER lace curtains at home is far easier said than done. But it can be done, and well done, if sufficient of painstaking be determined upon and carried into effect.

Even when considerably soiled they are frequently made to do service "one sea-son more." because of the dread of laundering. Hnng against the window, with no background of shade or other heavy curtaining, they may be quite soiled and still show but little of this effect. But where hung in folds or draped over the shade every damaging effect of dust and smoke becomes intensified. And there is no other way than to resort to some manner of renovating.

The modus operandi of lace-curtain laundering, after old-time methods, is too well known to need repeating; but my method of refreshing-when not too seriously soiled-is not so well known, 1 am led to believe.

Taken down from the poles over the windows, they are first taken out of doors, and shaken, to remove as much dust as possible. A very stiff, clean clothes-brush is then bronght to bear upon them, and carefully but thoroughly they are brushed until every removable trace of dust and grime is gone. Taking them to the ironing-board, piece by piece they are dampened, and rubbed over with a soft white cloth that has been wrung from warm, starch-water. The starch is simply dissolved in the water, one tablespoonful to

one quart or a little less of water. As fast as dampened, the lace is pressed dry with a moderately hot iron. When it has been thus treated from top to bottom, the curtain is folded down the center as when new, and pressed, and the center fold adds to the deception of "new."

Especially if of ecru shade the curtains will bear much the appearance of the new, for they do not show the soil as do pure white ones. If the white lace curtains be too glaringly white to suit, coffee added to the rinse water when curtains are washed will give them the desired tint of ecrn.

Lace curtains dipped into quite strong coffee take on a shade of brown that makes them very pretty. At one time they were quite the thing in certain villages. Passers-by noting the "new-style" lace curtains at the windows of the homes of friends found npon inquiry that they were simply old curtains considered almost as garret property, made new by washing, dipping into coffee, and stretching and drying into shape by pinning down upon carpets in a room where the wind swept through, which dried them rapidly.

Curtain-stretchers for the purpose of drying and shaping lace curtains are not

#### THE CONTAGIOUSNESS OF GRIP.

Before we study the serious subject of this paper, let me ask why people will persist in calling it la grippe when we have the shorter English grip? I have seen it called "the la grippe," which would be like saying "the the grip."

In his address at Liverpool before the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sir Joseph Lister, in a reference to bacteria, said, "And the microbe of influenza is the smallest yet identified." Notice that he spoke of no "ifs" in connection with it, but made the positive assertion as to its discovery and its size. Before Sir Morell McKenzie died he wrote out his theory and belief as to grip. He felt almost certain that it would be found to be a microbian disease, his idea being that the organisms attack the nerves of their victims. The great epidemic of grip that began in the month of December, 1889, in Paris, came over to England at once, crossed the water in a few days, so that the second week of 1890 will long remain memorable in the annals of epidemics in New York City, when long lines of men and women stood outside the druggists' doors waiting to be served, and the undertakers' shops were rushed night and day with all the extraneous help they could command, From this center the



disease diffused itself to every principal city and town in this country, and was not long in making its way to all those isles of the sea where we have commercial intercourse, and the observant student could not avoid the inference that it had been carried to those remote regions. A reyal commission in England was appointed to investigate the actual course and behavior of the disease. It consisted of Dr. Parsons, who is pre-eminent in the department of diseases of the respiratory tract, and Klein, the great microscopist. They produced an elaborate report, but the great surprise and feature of it was the expression of their conviction that the grip is a contagious, communicable disease that can be carried in garments. Some astonishing outbreaks that have occurred at sea are accounted for on the theory that it was contained in garments taken out of trunks opened far out on the ocean. Meantime, the bacteriologists have been prosecuting their work, with the aid of improved microscopes, and have discovered the real materies morbi-the thing that produces the illness-in this most infinitesimal of all the invisible enemies of mankind.

The practical instructions to be drawn from these facts are: First, to learn to be properly afraid of the disease, and to avoid slowly, stirring with care, so as not to crowds and assemblies of all sorts while break the slices. Rambos or russets are the complaint is rife. many epidemics of it following Christmas the holes with sugar and a generons bit "trees" and Christmas assemblies of other of butter. Pour a little water into the pan, kinds. Second, isolate individual patients and bake slowly. If the water cooks in their homes. More care would be ex- away before they are done, add more. ercised to avoid the disease if there was a Apples pared, quartered, cored, and baked more lively realization of what a serious in a pudding-dish, with sufficient water disease it is, even when the first onset and sugar for cooking, make another scems comparatively light. Any disease change. The dish must be covered and the that attacks the nervous system is liable oven not too hot. A bit of cinnamon or to have very distressing after-effects. And nutmeg improves these last for some. third, there must be great care exercised for a long time after a person seems well. One celebrated doctor in New York reported that his grip patients did not die some: Make a rich dough as for biscuits, of grip, but that many of them lost their and roll out one quarter of an inch thick. lives from their own imprudence in exerting themselves before they were strong enough, and exposing themselves to cold before their nervons systems were able to withstand the effects.



#### LINEN FRAME FOR PHOTO.

This is very easily laid out with the Honiton braid, and worked in heavy white floss. Its very simplicity will recommend it to many of our readers who do not care to undertake an elaborate pattern. We do not furnish the pattern.

#### -----HEMSTITCHED BABY DRESS.

The material used was a good quality of India linen. The yoke was cut entire, hemstitched, and then lined under the plain portions. A hemstitched ruffle trimmed it across the shoulders and at the hands, and a wide piece of hemstitching trimmed it just above the hem. Its very daintiness was charming.

APPLES AS FOOD.

+---

From a medical point of view the apple may be considered the most desirable truit which can be placed upon our table. It is rich in phosphoric acid, is an excellent brain-food and a promoter of digestion. To these claims may be added that the flavor is agreeable to nearly every one. Owing to its good keeping qualities it is nearly always on hand, and is cheap.

Why, then, does it so rarely form a part of our meals? Of course, there is "apple sance," and sometimes an apple pie. And yet there is no production of our farms that can be prepared for food in so many dainty and appetizing ways.

First sweet apples. In the fall take Pumpkin Sweets, pare, core, and cut into eighths, for these apples are generally large. To each pound of apples take one half pound of granulated sugar, and two quinces cut into thin slices. Make a syrup of the sugar, boil, skim, add fruit, and cook until tender. For a change a lemon may be used in place of the quinces. Talman Sweets are the best keepers for winter. These make an excellent sweet pickle. Make the same as you make peach or pear pickles. Instead of baking these apples, try boiling them. Wipe and trim carefully, and put into a preserving-kettle. Add plenty of water for cooking, and for each dozen of apples a cnpful of sngar. Cook slowly, allowing the syrup to boil away.

When we come to sour apples, the ways in which they may be prepared for the table are many. To serve with pork, fried apples are very good. Have the fat from the pork hot in the frying-pan, put in apples sliced thin, and sugar according to the tartness of the fruit, cover, and cook There have been nice baked. Remove the cores, then fill

Apples, especially the Early Red Astrachans, make delicious jelly. Quarter, and remove the cores, add water enough to prevent burning, cook until tender, then strain through a jelly-bag. Measure the juice, allowing an equal amount of granulated sugar. Allow the juice to boil ten minutes, skimming carefully before putting in the sugar. Continue the boiling twenty minutes longer. If the apples are very ripe, a little longer cooking may be necessary. ANNA JOHNSON.

THE "MARGARET" PATTERNS For Infants. These patterns are entirely modern and new, and consist of 2 gowns, price luc. and 15c.; 1 bar-row-coat, 10c.; 1 dress, 15c.; 1 slip, 10c.; 1 napkin-cover, 5c.; 1 bib, 5c. Address MARGARET PATTERN CO., 119 Clifton Ave., Springfield, O





to wash as clean as can be done on the 75,000 in use. washboard and with much mere ease. This applies to TerrII's Perfect Washing Machine which will be sent on trial at wholesale price if not satisfactory money reand prices write PORTLAND JFG. Co., Box 4 Portlan

We are a distributing agency for THE

# Butterick Patterns

Any pattern sent post-paid at published prices. Fashion Guide sent free on request. Samples of dress goods free—\$1,000,000,000 stock to select from. Our Big Catalogue and Buyer's Guide has 74s pages, 12,000 illustrations, 40,000 quotations. Send 15 cents to partly pay postage or expressage on it. MONTGOMERY WARD & GO:,

Ghicago.

CONARD'S SURPASSING Seeds S100 Dollars in cash prizes for largest flowers grown from our new Gold Medal Pausies, pkta 8 cts. Japanese Morning Glories, pkta 8 cts. Japanese Morning Glories, pkta 8 cts. S25 Dollars in five prizes for each variety. Compe-tition open to all. Directions with every pkt. the 4 tion open to all. Directions with every ptr., the kts. for 35 cts. Catalog 400 choicest Flowers FREE ALFRED F. CONARD, Box 5, West Grove, Pa.





commonly owned. Somewhat expensive, they are purchased by but comparatively few. Yet they might be made a neighborhood property, costing each "stockholder" but a triffe. In villages they are not found in stock. They are ordered from the cities. In saving of lace-curtain laundry bills it would take but a little time to have made a curtain-stretcher pay for it-ELLA HOUGHTON. self.

MRS. H. M. PLUNKETT.

My brother contracted a severe Cold, which resulted in Pneumonia. Being far removed from any physician, he resorted to Jayne's Expectorant, and PE BELIEVES THAT IT WAS THE ONLY MEANS OF SAVING HIS LIFE.-J. N. FRENCH, Evangelist, Pales-tine, Texas, Nov. 18, 1896.

If bilious, take Jayne's Painless Sanative Pills.

Every well-regulated family has its own recipe for apple dumplings, but the following two puddings may be new to Spread thickly with butter and sugar, then cover with a layer of finely chopped apples; roll up like a jelly-roll, and cut into pieces two inches thick. Bake in a buttered pan. Serve hot, with sweetened cream or pudding sance.

For the second, soak one cupful of tapioca over night in three cnnfuls of water. Peel, and remove the cores from apples enough to fill a pudding-dish; sweeten the tapioca, add a pinch of salt, and pour over the apples. Bake one honr, and serve cold, with sugar and cream.



12 Yards Torchon LACE Given Away. All one piece FREE to LACE all sending 10c. for paper 3 mos. Fireside Gem, Waterville, Maine,

#### Our Mousehold.

#### AN ODD STORY.

Oh, bright was the day when they sailed away On the matrimonial sea!

- They were happy as they could be. And from the distant isles, in a far-off bay, The wind blew strong and free.
- Sweet sprays of orange-bloom hung on high, And the sails of lace were made.
- While these were the stores. 'tis said: Cream puffs and angel-food, honey and pie, Kisses and marmalade.
- The spars were silver, the decks were pearl, The anchor a wedding-ring of gold. "Twas a beautiful craft, I'm told.
- And life was fair for the slim young girl, And the hushand brave and bold.
- But a cloud, alas! came o'er the sky. And a storm on the sunny seas. (All metaphors, if you please)
- When the husband wished that instead of pie They had brought some bread and cheese.
- And he thought he could manage the tiller best,

While she wanted her own sweet way, And vowed that no man she'd obey. Of course, they quarreled, and as for the

rest-Go ask the ocean spray!

That the beach is strewn clear down From here to the nearest town

With orange-blossoms and tattered lace

And hits of a satin gown! -Pacific Town Talk.

#### HOME TOPICS.

PRING DIET.-After I had written the above words it hardly seemed possible that winter was nearly over. At least spring will soon be

here, and while in some parts of our country the weather is still winter, we know that warm, sunny days are not far away, and we already begin to think of gardeus and flowers.

At this season, whether one observes Lent religiously or not, it is well for us to change our bill of fare from the heavy diet of winter to a lighter one, using less bed. Let the blankets and counterpane

and set the sancepan over hot water, so the sauce will keep hot. Take the shells off the eggs, and separate the whites from the yolks: then put the whites through a fruit-press or rub them through a sieve. and add them to the white sauce: then pour the sauce over the toast, and rub the yolks through the sieve over the top of the whole. This makes a pretty dish, and is delieious-jnst the thing for a Lenten luncheon or breakfast. Garnish the plate with sprigs of parsley.

EGGS, WITH PARSLEY SAUCE .- Many people have found that eggs cooked fifteen minutes are as good and healthful for them as soft-boiled eggs. To make this dish, put the eggs on to boil, then make the sauce as described above, and set it over hot water to keep hot. Take the eggs out into cold water, and let them stand five or six minutes, then shell them carefully, cut each one into halves lengthwise, and lay them in a hot dish. Stir a tablespoonful of finely chopped parsley into the white sance, pour it over the eggs, and serve at once.

LEMON TOAST .- Beat the yolks of three eggs, with one half pint of cream, dip slices of stale bread into this mixture, and fry them a delicate brown in butter. Beat the whites of the eggs to a stiff froth, add three tablespoonfuls of powdered sugar and two tablespoonfuls of lemon-juice; But I heard to-day (oh, this gossipy place!) stir in a teacupful of boiling water, and serve as a sauce with the toast.

MAKING BEDS .- It seems strange, but it is nevertheless true, that the average servant does not seem able to learn to make a bed properly. She never will remember that the open end of double blankets should be put at the head of the bed, and certainly she must have conscientious scruples against fastening the clothes down firmly at the foot, or she would occasionally do it.

Supposing that we have a good bed, con- horse. sisting of springs, a hair mattress with a cotton pad over it, to start with; the next important thing is to spread the lower sheet smoothly, draw it as tight as possible, and tuck it under the mattress all around. Then put on the upper sheet, letting it come just to the head of the



cakes and rich puddings and more fruit | and tuck them well under the foot of the and delicate custards and early green vegctables as soon as possible. If spinach was sown last fall, and covered over, it ercd. Lastly, turn the top sheet down ileges in their own rooms or play-honses, will be ready for use now. Last spring over the end of the blankets and counterwe had early greens a number of times from some turnips which were sowed late, ready for occupancy. If sleep sweet and and did not grow large enough in the fall sound does not come to one who rests in tinet lines were drawn between the "mine" to be of any use. They were left, and as soon as the frost was out of the ground the bed. they commenced to grow. The tops, cooked like kale, were excellent. Beet-seed ean be sown early and thickly enough to pull ont a good many basketfnls of greens, and then have enough left for early beets. If you have no rhnbarb or asparagus bed, do not let another spring go by without having both planted. When once well started neither of them require very much care, and will last for years. Some EGG RECIPES.-Why the following recipe is called "Beauregard Eggs" I never could imagine, but that is the name one can comprehend the difference beunder which it was given to me. For five people take five eggs, a pint of milk and six small slices of bread. Boil the eggs fifteen minutes; while they are boiling, toast the bread, butter the slices and lay them on a platter, and make a white sauce as follows: Put a tablespoonful of butter into a sameepan, put it over the fire, and let it melt slowly, but do not let it bail; add a level tablespoonful of flour to the butter, draw the pan off the fire, and stir both together until it is smooth; then pour in the pint of cold milk, set it over the absolutely true standards in the play-world fire again, and stir until the sance boils and which is so tremendonsly real to them. A thickens. Season it with pepper and salt, little girl's dolls or a boy's inevitable sticks

mattress, to prevent all dauger of slipping up at night and leaving the feet uncovpane, put on the pillows, and the bed is such a bed it surely is not the fault of



back to the time when a bit of bright ribbon or a useless piece of colored glass afforded us intoxicating pleasure, we can have more sympathy for the childish quarrels of which we are witnesses or arbitrators. The rage with which Mary resents John's rude treatment of her doll is as real as your own feeling of indignation when one of your children is ill-treated. To wiifully destroy John's wooden horse, be it only a broomstick, is to him just as great a crime as to steal a flesh-and-blood

Admitting the right of children to have and to hold sundry useless articles which are dear to their hearts, how shall we cope with the wrangling and quarreling which is sure to arise to some degree? I believe there is no better way than to give children something for which they are responsible just as soon as they are old meat and more fish and eggs, less pies, come only about six inches below the head, enongh, and to add to their store of possessions slowly and judiciously. There ean be no generosity without first a sense that what you give is your own. It amounts to much the same thing whether the chiid's possessions are what we call rubbish or rich and eostly; he should be respected in his rights over that property, for it is in this pretty childish play that lessons of good citizenship are learned.

To have a room to one's self is a wonderful responsibility to the little man or woman, and may be the means of doing a vast amount of good; but where family circumstances do not admit of such luxury, the same valuable lesson may be learned by the child if be has a box, a tiny trunk, some nook of the house over which he may exercise that dominion which is an essential part of his nature. I have seen gnarrels almost made obsolete in a household where a few simple laws were laid down as to the children's privtheir rights over their own playthings.

Instead of making them selfish, they were far more generous than before disand "thine



MARCH 1, 1897.

grown by W. M. Finley, Salen Ill., who writes: "They gre over 7 ft. high, and I began t pick ripe tomatoes in a site pick ripe tomatoes Jane 24, had an abundance all sum Was two weeks earlier than other variety I ever had, and the best quality. I had II pla and each one produced from 2bushels of nice fruit, many un nlto s, not a poor on, and Oct. 15 ed with ripe and green frnit." is Ginnt Everbearing ato is entirely new and a won-Tomato is entirely new and a won-der to all. After once grown you will have no others. We own all the seed there is, and will pay \$500 for 1 of them weighing 3 lbs. Plant some, yon may get the 3 lb. tomato. Instructions with seed and how to grow them. FIRST IN MARKET CAB-BAGE is the earliest kind in the world and you will have heads webs before have heads weeks before GIANT FLAT DUTCH is the largest Cabbuge of all. Is all head and always sure to head, weighing 20 to 50 lbs, JAPANESE CLIMBING CU-CUMBER, Wonderful variety from

MAIDA MCL.

#### PROPERTY RIGHTS OF CHILDREN.

A very young child has no respect for the rights of others. Whatever pleases his fancy he at once appropriates, and woe betide the fragile brie-a-brae that is within and each other's. BERTA K. BROWN.

his reach. At this stage of his existence it is entirely proper to keep beyond his reach such articles as decorated china, sharp knives and patent medicines; but almost before one is aware of it the little tween "mine" and "thine," and one of the most important lessons of life must be tackled, and a knotty problem it will likely prove, both to teacher and learner. My dealings with children have been largely after they are of school age, so 1 shall omit that more important period before the child has ever left its mother's side, and speak of things whereof I know. In the first place, we older people must not expect too much of a child under ten years of age, yet must keep before them

We do not want to make prigs of the children at school or at home, but we do want them to be sturdy, honest, truehearted little souls, and I believe there is no greater stimulus toward that happy growth than to respect their rights, and see to it that they in turn respect ours

#### LACE COLLAR.

Never was it more fashionable to have a little real lace adorning your collar or hanging down over your fingers. The illustration shows a very handsome design to use, without fullness, around a stock collar, where it is displayed to a better advantage. No. 2000 nun's-linen thread must be used in making lace of this kind, and the braid can be procured at most any house that furnishes lace-braid. A piece of real lace "is a thing of joy forever," and I would advise those who have plenty of time to spend some of it on such work instead of the embroideries that are

"Gone, like tepants who quit without warning.

Down the back entry of thue,"

PATTIE HANGER.

GOLDEN CLOBE ONION, is a splendid varlety, e

round, good quality, excellent keepers, EARLY SNUWBALL TURNIP, is the earliest in

T we will send a packet each of above 6 splendle varieties our Grent Citalogue for only 25 cfu. If you mention paper and aend sliver or M. O. we will send free for the s. 103 Summer Flowering Bulls.

FAIRVIEW SEED FARM, Box 51, Rose Hill, N. Y.



WANTED live canvassing agents, male or female, to used apply uples that the proprietary medicines. None need apply unless laving good references. WinkELMANN & BROWN DRUG Co., 31 Hopkins Place, Baltimore, Md.

"I have had thirteen years' experience in selling subscription books," writes a lady from Pacific Grove. California, "and many years' experience also in teaching, and like either calling very much. But taking orders for Farm and Fireside and Woman's Home Companion suits me'best of all. The wonderful value given for so little enables me to get signers as nothing else could these hard times. Will send another list in a few days."

#### Our Sunday Afternoon.

#### "THE MASTER IS COME AND CALLETH FOR THEE."

Not only once he comes,

In that dim hour, when, life and death between.

Floats the half-liberated soul, while far And faint the nearer lamps and voices grow,

And farther, fainter, rather guessed than

seen. Glimmers the light of heaven like glimmer-

ing star, And sounds the summons which the dying know

To be his voice whom spirits all obey; Not only then, dear Lord, but every day.

Yes, every day he comes!

Not in the earthly form that once he bore. Nor in the glorious shape which now he wears;

In mean attlre, and toil-woru painful guise He stands and calls beside our path, our door:

Weary and spent he comes, his wound he bares,

And bends on us his deep, appealing eyes, Which, voiceless, find a voice, and speak

and say, "'Tls I who call thee, child; wilt thou obey?"

In various shapes he comes! When life grows difficult, and eares wax strong.

And pain aud patience prove too hard a load,

And grief makes sorrowful the fairest noon, sorrows press and erowd, au armed And throng.

And fierce temptations lurk along the road, And day is hot, and night fails all too soon, Still in these grievons things himself we

And puzzled, trustful, murmur, "It is he!"

Be glad because he comes!

That his blest visits are of every day.

To sweeten toil, to give that toil reward; And when the summons soundeth clear and ... low.

Let us rebuke our lagging souls, and say. "It is-oh, wondrous thought!-it is the Lord Who deigns to claim thy help and service so! Be quick, my soul, nor mar thy high estate; Thy Lord and Master ealls, let him not

-Susan Coolidge.

#### PRAYER.

LECTRICITY," said Edison lately, "is as much a mystery to me now as when I first touched a telegrapher's key." We do not know

whether it be mere force, like gravitation, or as material as granite. And did we ascertain that, we should still be confronted by the mystery of all mysteries. the nature of force and matter.

Of prayer we know at once so little and so much that it here confounds the philosopher and there comforts the saint. It is as instinctive as self-preservation and as inexplicable as life. Like the globe which we inhabit, it rests not upon foundations, because it needs none.

Of all religions Christianity makes most of prayer because it makes most of the personality of God. The aim of other religions is to remove God to an infinite distance; the aim of Christianity is to bring man nearer to his Maker. According to the Bible the divinest attribute of God is not his power, but his love: not his sovereignty, but its paternity. And one of the sweetest of the propheeies is that unto him that heareth prayer "shall all fiesh come." It is the prayer-hearing God that draws toward himself the heart of man. Art lovers know the supreme conceptions of the older world were embodied in the Apollo of the Vatican and the Venus of Milo in the Lonvre: but no divine love illumines either marble face. Our God is not the God of rationalism. "faultily faultless; joily null;" but he is one more ready to confer benefits than a father is ready to bestow gifts upon his children at holiday-time. The fundamental principle of prayer is violated when it becomes set, fixed, formal. Public prayer ought to express itself in terms at once majestic and tender, and too much care can hardly be given to the service of leading the devotions of God's people; but Henry Ward Beecher was as philosophical as humorous when he said he had "as soon go a-courting with his father's old love-letters as pray in another man's form of supplication." The reason was because prayer is of all things a personal communion between man and God; not mankind and God.

there is a measure of individuality and reserve. He only can lift up the worshiping congregation who forgets the people but becomes the congregation. The prayer which is perceptibly conscious of any other hearer than God is lost. No one can pray well who lives badly, and thus prayer becomes the very test of all discipleship.—The Interior.

#### A DOUBTFUL GOOD.

The women of the present day-at least many of them—are remarkable for a lack of reposeful atmosphere, of that leisurely individuality which made an older generation so charming and refreshing. It may be inevitable, if a woman has too much to do, that she should always be at a high pressure, no sooner through one task than grappling with the next-but why has she too much to do? Simply, in the majority of eases, because she attempts to do too much, under the mistaken notion that activity, in whatever direction, is more useful and praiseworthy than repose. In the effort to do a great deal she ceases to be her true and possible self.

For instance, have we never been in a summer resort in the mountains where some intelligent and active women happen to be spending the summer? Do they rest in the delicions atmosphere of the hills, breathe in its balm, assimilate the feast of beauty so generously spread about them, and enrich their very souls and hearts by deep communion with nature? Do they, as the poet so truly although whimsically puts it, "loaf, and invite their souls?" Not at all. They make balsam pillows, scouring the woods for the material without stopping by the way, and passing the glorious mountain days sitting in their rooms entting up the spiey branches, and sewing the covers on and the ruffles around them; and sometimes, by organizing a band to sell the results for the benefit of some charity, to their fellow-guests, they manage to occupy nearly all the honrs of all the summer in this praiseworthy pursuit. Or they get up a concert or theatricals, the practice and preparation for which absorb a week of their time at least, out of the very heart of the golden weather. Or, worst of ail, they play duplicate . whist in the parlor, in a never-ending series of games, with their American Leads in their laps to refer to; an excellent mind-training, no doubt, but hardly that relaxation and refreshing of soul and body which spells 'recreation' of both.

These same overdriven women at home, in the winter, will be found doing embroidery in every spare moment between social engagements, club duties, visits among the poor or church work; and while they are rushing everywhere, their presence brings nowhere that peace, that deep helpfulness, that quiet charm, that belong to reposeful and individual womanhood. It they would only not attempt to do so much, but to be something instead, not to touch the world at so many points, but to lift and strengthen where they do come in contact with it, it would be an incalculable gain.—Harper's Bazar.

#### DO YOU SUFFER FROM ASTHMA?

If you do, you will be interested in knowing that the Kola Plant, a new botanic discovery found on the Congo River, West Africa, is pronounced an assured enre for the disease. Most marvelous cures are wrought by this new plant, when all other remedies fail. Rev. G. Ellsworth Stump. Pastor of the Congregational Church, Newell, Iowa, writes that the Kola Plant cured him of severe Asthma of twenty years' standing; Alfred C. Lewis, Editor of the Farmer's Magazine, of Washington, D. C., testifies that it cured him when he could not lie down at night without fear of choking, and many others give similar testimony. It is really a most wonderful discovery To prove to you beyond doubt its wouderful curative power, The Kola Importing Company, No. 1164 Broadway, New York, will send a large case of the Kola Compound free by mail to Every Sufferer from any form of Asthma. They only ask in return that when cured yourself you will tell your neighbors about it. This is very fair, and you should surely try it, as it costs you nothing.



into thy closet." Even in public prayer agencies this year.

"Peerless Atlas with the new Cuba Man and History takes splendidly. I send fortyfive more orders herewith." So writes a very experienced agent in Plymouth county, Massachusetts, who is turning in hundreds of orders for FARM AND FIRESIDE and WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION taken in combination with "When thou prayest," said Jesus, "enter the Atlas. This is the best-paying of all



apor Buths at home. No Bath Tubs of Dr. bills. Ren-orne: system, prevents disease. Obesity, Cureawithout Medicine. Colds.Rheuma-tism. Lafrippe. Neuralgha. Malaria, Ecz-ma, Catarri, Rithit's Disease. Hendaches, Fenale Complaints. Blood.skiu, Nerve and Kidner Dis-Beautifies Wt. 5 lbs. Price \$5.00. Wholesale to Agents. Book W. WORLD MFG. CO., COLUMBUS, O.



anteed as represented money refunded. Send illnstrated catalog and to Send for CASH BUYERS' UNION, 158 W. Van Buren St., B-7, CHICAGO



\$75. Per Monthand EXPENSES paid any active pan or woman if ight. Goods sold y sample only. We urnish borse and ggy.also

FREE. Full particulars upon request. Adures. IMPCATER, P. O. Box 5308, Boston, Mass.

Wanted One

man or one woman in each county and town to fill a good business appointment, applications receiving at-tention strictly in the order in which received. The enterprise is not an experiment, but has been thor-oughly tested by gentlemen and ladies who, in letters reaching us every day, express their entire satisfaction with it. No book, novely or ladies' goods agency compares with it. Those eugaged in it command a good income, often a large one. No outlay is called for. Persons of good standing in their community or order, and who will pledge them-selves to earnest work if successful (either part time or all time), are permitted to demonstrate its value at our expense. If you can command a fair degree of attention in ordinary social intercourse, and can walk short distances or drive a horse, your success is beyond doubt. On receiving definite statement of your wish to undertake the business, we will imme-diately forward the neccessary naterial FREE, car-riage prepaid. Address MAST. CROWELL & KIRKPATRICK, Publishers, Springfield, Ohio.

Springfield, Ohio.

#### Our Farm.

#### DAIRY-FARM LEAKS.

BIG "leak" on the dairy-farm is the dog. I said dairy-farm, but I should have said so-called dairyfarm, as no dairyman that is up to date, and who spells in the first class,

keeps a dog to drive his cows to and from the pasture in this year of grace 1897. But the time was when he did. Time wasand it is not so very far gone, eitherwhen there were as many dogs, nearly, in this town as there were dairies-or say three hundred and fifty of them-kept for no other purpose than to "drive the eows." Too many of the "old-time" dairymen yet aver they must have a dog; nor can they be made to think differently. He -the dog-fills the place of a boy or hired man night and morning, and is considered by his owner superior to either, because he forces the cows to make quicker time than would a lazy boy or time-killing hired man, so the dog is employed in preference to either.

a rule, have hired men who are given to combing the cows' hair with the milkingstool when the flies are troublesome, or the eow's ndder is caked, or her teats are sore; or when the stable doors are opened, if each cow does not at once rush inside, go to her stall, and thrust her head between her rigid stancheon standard, she is given a vigorous introduction to the hired man's boot, or feels the sharp prick of the times of a fork. If she chances to go into the wrong stall, he goes around in front, and kicks her in the face, just for variety, until she finds her own stall. Kindness, gentleness and watchful eare of the hovine mother, God's richest gift to man, is never practised or thought of en such farms. Dogs, pitchforks, clubs, boot-toes and brutal treatment generally, on the part of the "boss and all hands,' is the rule that is strictly enforced at least twice a day.

These vicious dogs are also useful in helping to get the cows into the stable; they-the dogs-have a habit of going to the rear of the herd and inserting their teeth into the cows' legs, or of catching them by their tails, especially when the boss eow stops in the stable doorway, and prevents the others from going in. At such times the dog gets in his best work by making it lively for the eows clustered about the door. He does somewhat better, however, when the hired man comes to his assistance and feeds the boss cow a few stones, or rushes through the herd and deals her a half dozen blows with a club or fork-handle. When he does this, then stands aside, and says, "Sick 'em, Shep," there is a lively stampede for that stable, and each cow, as did Judas, starts for her own place, and stands not on the order of starting. Hired man and dog, or boy and dog, follow closely and keep up the entertainment until order and quiet are restored.

This is no overdrawn picture, and may be seen on too large a number of farms in all our dairy regions. To illustrate: Last summer, one hot afternoon, I saw one of these "cow-dogs" making it lively for a dairy of forty cows by giving them a brisk run across a hundred-acre pasthre, and down a long lane to the barn. The distance was nearly half a mile, and every cow in the herd was doing her level best to get there. Half way to the harn, seated on a stone wall at the entrance of the lane, was the hired man, and when the dog pansed an instant and looked toward him, as he sometimes did, for instructions, he would call out, "Go for 'em! Hnrry 'em up! Take 'em!" etc. The day was sultry, and the dog's tongue was being fully aired, while the cows, some with udders full almost to bursting, were getting exercise (?) enough in half an honr to last them two years. Down the long lane they went at race-horse speed, the dog snapping at the heels of the rear ones at every jump, while the lazy hired man sanntered behind, and busily encouraged the dog to do his best, although he could not see him nor the cows, because of the cloud of dust that hid them. When the herd reached the barn, every cow went in with a rush, while the dog took a bath in a big water-tank in the yard; then, with tongue extended at full length, and panting for breath, stretched himself in the shade of an apple-tree new by, the hired man meantime "taking it easy" in his walk to the barn. The farm-

er's wife, hoy and two hired girls, each with a milk-pail and stool, followed the cows into the stable, and began milking them, while the hired man monnted a wheel-rake, and began raking the seatterings in a barley-field, the boss being engaged in riding a harvester in an adjoining oat-field.

Neither the boss, who is a tenant on the farm, nor his hired man can read or write a word, and when I asked the former why he dogged his cows in the way he did, he said: "You see, it's that blamed dog; he's gittin' too bloody lazy; won't go only to the wall there, when he will lay down unless Bill or I goes with him; that's why Bill went np there and left his raking. Bngger my eyes if 1 don't wallop that dog until he'll know his business. Can't afford to hev Bill spend quarter uv an hour every night gittin' them cows when that lazy cur can just as well git 'em as not, jist as he used to."

When I suggested a change in the program, he wanted to know if I thought he was such a "blamed idiot as to git another dog." "No." I said, "get half a ton of wheat-bran; put a pint of it into each

The owners of these dogs and herds, as eow's manger as soon as they are turned out in the morning: leave the bars to the lane open, and my word for it, in less than a week's time you will have no use for that dog, nor will Bill have to leave his work and go after the cows. Each one of them will be in her place at milking-time without having been dogged half a mile, and their legs bitten at every jump. Make the experiment, and see how it will work. There will be more money in your pocket through the increase of milk in a short time. Don't you know that a eow should never be dogged or otherwise abused; that such treatment invariably results in a loss in milk to the owner, and that instead she should be given the best and most gentle care possible at all times? This is the year 1896. my friend, not 1800, and you cannot afford to keep cows on the year 1800 plan. There is a better and cheaper way. and one more humane as well."

"A pint uv brand a day, do you say? Do you take me for a Vanderbilt, with five or six banks to draw money from to fool away in brand like thet? Why, man, my cheese-factory checks would never pay for the brand. No, the dog, lazy es he is, is a blamed sight cheaper." Then he threw his machine in gear, took a fresh eliew from a large plug of tobacco, gave each horse a clip with an old stub of a whip, and moved on. That dog-leak is there yet, and will be as long as the dog lives, and that ignorant foreigner is the tenant on the farm. If the dog shall die from some cause, he will get another. perhaps two, just like him.

C. W. JENNINGS.

#### YOU CAN SAVE TIME AND MONEY.

Spring and house-cleaning time will soon be New furniture and carpets will be here. needed. Much time and 40 per cent of your money can be saved by ordering your carpets hy mail. Possibly you think this would not be satisfactory, but it is, because a catalogue printed in colors, showing exactly how the carpet will look on the floor, will be sent FREE to prospective purchasers by the mannfacturers, and they can sell you direct much cheaper than local dealers can, as all agents and middlemen's profits are avoided. You can thus select your carpets without leaving your own home. This catalogue, which is seut free, is an exceptionally handsome oue, printed in a way that was impossible a few years ago, and if you wish samples showing qualities of the carpets, it will cost you only 10 cents in stamps or silver. Every housekeeper who expects to buy a carpet will find it to her advantage to send to the Chicago Merchandise Co., Dept. H, 808-810 Market street, Philadelphia, Pa., the largest retailers of carpets in the U.S., for free catalogue, and 10 cents if you want samples. You will be surprised at the low prices for good qualities. See advertisement on 8th page of this issue.

EXTRACTS FROM CORRESPONDENCE.

FROM CALIFORNIA-SUGAR-BEET INDUSTRY.-In your excellent paper of December 15th waitan islands, built a beet-sugar factory at waitan islands, built a beet-sugar factory at wattsonville, Santa Cruz county, twenty miles from Salinas, which proved a great success. The factory was enlarged, and last year it handled over one hundred and fitty thonsand tons of beets, and twenty-one thon-sand tons of raw sugar were forwarded to you speak of the sugar beet industry, and tae probability of an increase in acreage and manufactories, referring to the fact that one hundred million dollars a year is paid foreign countries for the sugar we consume. Claus Spreckles, the sugar king of the Ha-San Francisco to be refined. A few years ago Spreckles came to Salinas with chemists, who analyzed the soils in the vicinity of our thriving city, and interested the farmers of our valley in the project. Beet-raising be-came one of our chief industries, it kept the Watsonville factory going, and put money into the pockets of our farmers, who could not make money at the low prices of cereals then prevailing. A narrow-gage railroad was huilt from the factory at Watsonville sugar-beet lands, so that the beets were taken away as fast as dng and transported to the factory. Spreckles lined his pockets with golden twenties, the farmers rode he-hund spirited horses in fine carriages, and plenty sat smilling at our doors. Still there were croakers who stuck to the idea that there was more unoney in cereals, potatoes and beans; but the low prices prevailing for these products have given an increased stimulus to the new fidustry, and now the farmers of the valley have pledged over thirty thonsand acres to Spreckles for sngar-beets, and the higgest factory and refinery on earth is being erected within a short distance of Salinas. This factory, it is said, will cover one hundred and sixty acres, will require six million bricks in its con-struction, and will cost a little less than

ARMSTRONG & McKELVY Pittsburgh. BEYMER-BAUMAN DAVIS-CHAMBERS Pittsburgh. FAHNESTOCK Pittsburgh. ANCHOR ECESTEIN Cincinnati. ATLANTIC BRADLEY BROOKLYN New York. JEWETT ULSTER UNION SOUTHERN } Chicago. SHIPMAN COLLIER MISSOURI St. Louis. RED SEAL SOUTHERN JOHN T. LEWIS & BROS CO Philadelphia. MORLEY Cleveland. SALEM Salem, Mass. CORNELL Buffalo. KENTUCKY

possibilities of the great Salinas valley is state. And if true here, why not true of the great corn-producing sections of our great states of Ohio, Indiana. Illinois, Kamsas, low and other states? A big factory could esupported at New Philadelphia, Ohio, the great capital in the enterprise and have a practical man at its head like our own oney at home. All that is needed is to evalue the enterprise and have a practical man at its head like our own supported at New Philadelphia, Ohio, the practical man at its head like our own oney at home. All that is needed is to evalue the enterprise and have a practical man at its head like our own supported at New Salinas, put in two by the name of James Bardin, who have an knows while living to build one of factory would be built at Salinas. A young man by the name of James Bardin, who have six miles from Salinas, put in two hind feed and thirty acress in signification for the Watsonville factory. He raised to the acre, paid out for help and trans-portation to the Watsouville factory over the source and control for the pain trans-portation. To the Watsouville factory over the source and the ball to build one of factory sould be build one of factory sourd be built or hundred million of his beets, and realized a net profi-fact All of the above are produced with wheat and barley about one hundred million of Burbank potatoes. five million pounds of paints of grain twenty-form million pounds of Burbank potatoes. five million pounds of paints in the year we are without rain, and of Burbank potatoes five million pounds of points in the year we are without rain, and wouths in the year we are without rain, and of Burbank potatoes five million pounds of points in the year we are without rain, and of Burbank potatoes five million pounds of points in the county-seat of Monterey com-try, and must erentually take the place of this have heen prevalent in past years. Sa-has City, the county-seat of Monterey com-stry hundred, and is making rapid strides we are eighteen miles from th

THERE is no getting away

from the fact that Pure

White Lead (see list of brands

which are genuine) and Pure Lin-

seed Oil make the best paint.



#### Cincinnati 💖 Jackson

#### TWO TRAINS EACH WAY

Day trains are equipped with elegant Coaches hav-ing all the modern improvements. Pullman Palace Sleeping and Reclining Chair Cars and first-class Coaches are attached to night express

trains. Close connections are made at Cincinnati with Southern Lines to and from all principal southern points, and with Michigan Central R. R. trains at Jackson to ....AND FROM.... ....AND FROM ....

All Points in Southern Michigan For information as to rates, time of trains, etc., call on C. J. & M. Agents or address the Gen'l Pass. Agent.

on C. J. & M. A.B. F. B. DRAKE, T. C. M. Recr. & Gen'l Agr., TOLEDO, OHIO. T. C. M. SCHINDLER, Gen'l Pass, Agt. kinds of insects and vermin. Also fall information for treatment of diseases of poultry and stock. Take the agency for our goods, and make £100 extra-this season. They are needed every-where, in the household, garden, poultry yard and stables. Pamphlets

ultry yard and stables. Pamphlets GE0, H. LEE CO., Exeter, Neb. or 178 Michigan St., Chicago. and circulars free



feet: hose 16 in. long: hard enamel; worth 25 2 page catalogue post-paid for ONLY 15c; 2 for Vanted. ROBT. H. INGERSOLL & BEO. 65 & 67 Cortlandt Street, New York City. AGENTS Dept. No. 16



#### Queries.

#### ANTREAD THIS NOTICE.

Questions from regular subscribers of FARM AND Questions from regular subscribers of FARM AND FIRESIDE, and relating to matters of general interest, will be answered in these columns free of charge. Querists desiring immediate replies, or asking infor-mation npon matters of personal interest only, should inclose stamps for return postage. The full name and post-office address of the impurer should accompany each query, in order that we may answer by mail if necessary. Queries must be received at least two wERKS before the date of the issue in which the answer is expected. Queries should not be written on paper containing matters of business, and should be written on one side of the paper only.

Fire-fanged Stable Manure.--W. W., "Please inform me if horse mannre writes: is of less value under the following conditions: I throw my horse manure in a pile under a shed. Once in awhile it heats, when I fork it over. But in spring it becomes very dry; it seems injured. Is it worth less for the land? It is never allowed to heat more than to be observed before forking. Which is the hest for the garden, horse or eow manure?"

REPLY :- The stable manure has been allowed to heat too much, and its value has heen lessened. When forking it over, apply water enough to prevent it from becoming dry. Both horse and cow manure are excellent for the garden. If properly kept, horse manure is the richer.

Coarse-ground Bone. J. A. P., Quebec Canada, writes: "Are bones ground to the size of peas cheap for manure at fifteen dol-lars a ton? If so, can I use them alone, or what should be mixed with them, and what quantity should be applied to the acre?" REPLY BY T. GREINER:--Undisolved bone is not immediately available for plant-food

REPLY BY T. GREINER:—I infusion bane is not immediately available for plant-food, even when ground very fine. I would not buy hone that is only broken (not ground) for use on my land, at fifteen dollars a ton. Better pay ten dollars more a ton for hone-fiour. Of course, the question what to mix with hone for your soil depends on the soil itself. If delicient in nitrogen and potash, these plant-foods must be added, the one in these plant-foods must be added, the one in hlood, nitrate of soda, sulphate of ammonia or oil-meal; the latter in ashes, muriate of potash, etc.

Beans and Bean-weevil.—M. H. H., Owings Mills, Md., writes: "Can you tell me the names of the three heans which I in-close, and also how I can keep them and the common white heans from the ravages of a small hlack bug, which seems to form in the hean?

REPLY BY T. GREINER:-The heans when received were hadly injured by weevils, one almost wholly eaten up. One of the beans seemed to be the Cranherry bean, sometimes called "Qnail Track;" the other one of the hush wax-beans, something like Golden Wax, hush wax-beans, something like Golden Wax, but I am not sure. There are so many va-rieties and strains that I do not undertake to name beans. In fact, it is not easy to "know heans," as they sport and mix and change. The hug can he killed in the heans if they, as soon as gathered, threshed and cleaned, are exposed to the funces of hisul-phid of carbon in a closed vessel, or to just sufficient heat (nerhaus one hundred and sufficient heat (perhaps one hundred and forty degrees Fahrenheit) to kill the worms or eggs inside.

how to clean cheap gift picture-frames.— For two years I have been very much an-noyed by a small white worm sucking the life out of my cucumher-vines. My vines grow profusely, cover the ground, and are laden with hlooms and shapes, and in a night they wither away and die. On ex-amining the vine I invariably find this small white worm in the heart of the root."

white worm in the heart of the root." REPLY:-To clean glit frames, first remove all the dust with a soft brush, then wash carefully with a clean sponge dipped into warm water containing a little ammonia, and allow to dry without rubbing.-Your cneumher-vines were destroyed by the vine-horer, the larva of a moth that deposits her eggs on the plants near the roots. Corn-cobs soaked with coal-tar, kerosene or car-holic acid placed in the hills when the plants appear may repel the moth. If eggs are de-posited and hatch, the larvae must be hunted up- and dug out of the vines with the point up, and dug out of the vines with the point of a sharp knife.

ner. As a splint very seldom causes any humeness, except where the exotosis extends to the knee-joint, the lameness of your horse very likely has another cause, and is independent of the splint.

Cough .- J. C. K., Pickerington, Ohio. **Congh.**—J. C. K., Pickerington, Ohio. If your pigs are, as you say, otherwise per-fectly healthy, the tromblesome congh is proh-nbly caused by the presence of a large num-ber of hngworms (Strongylus paradoxus) in the hronchi, from which they cannot he re-moved until they have matured and leave on their own accord. If the pigs are strong and vigorous, and the number of the worms present is not too great, the pigs will sur-vive. vive.

Atrophied Muscles.—S. S., Poplar Ridge, N. Y. If your horse, which when east last August had either a hone fractured or one or more muscles partially toru or detached, is now free from any lameness, the shrink-ing of the muscles, caused by continued in-activity, will gradually disappear as soon as the muscles resume their former activity. I would advise you to allow the horse all the voluntary exercise he is willing to take. No other treatment is required.

A Biting Horse.—E. C., North Anson, Me. What you complain of is a had habit. of which to break the animal will he very difficult. Still, if yon are very active, that is, quicker than the horse, you may succeed in hreaking nim of his had hahit if yon arm yourself with a small whip every time you have to approach the horse in the stable, and then give nim a smart cut over the nose as soon as he makes any attempt to hite, but not hefore. When the horse is in haruess, it will he hest to muzzle him.

It will be nest to muzzle min. **Curb-Stupid Cows.**—N. P. K., Kings-ville, Pa. If you will kindly tell me whether the curh is of recent origin or of long stand-ing, whether your horse is young or old, and whether the same is lame or not, I can an-swer your question, hut not otherwise.—So with your stapid cows, which possibly may have heen overfed or may have heen fed with some indigestible stuff. It is impos-sible to give a satisfactory answer to in-quiries which do not contain a full and intel-ligent description of the ease.

figent description of the ease. A Skin Disease.—S. H., Rimersburg, Pa. If the cutaneous emption yon attempt to de-scribe is cow-pox, it will have disappeared hefore this reaches you, unless by too much medication you have succeeded in making it malignant. If no healing has set in, and the sores are only supericial, do not extend into the cutis, applications three times a day of a mixture of hine-water and olive-oil, equal parts, will soon effect a healing; hut if the sores are deeper, a mixture of liquid sub-acctate of lead, one part, and of olive-oil, three parts, will be hetter. This latter mix-ture is somewhat poisonous, and therefore excludes the use of the milk. Any applica-tion of water must he avoided.

tion of water must be avoided. **Cut by Barbed Wire.**— E. F. S., Dunhar, Pa. If in the heginning you had left off the irritating substances, such as sugar and strong carholic acid, and had simply cleaned the wound with a one or two per cent solu-tion of carholic acid or with a one-per-mille solution of corrosive sublimate, and then kept it dressed with absorbent cotton moistened with a one-per-mille solution of sublimate or a one-per-cent solution of carholic acid, yon would have had no stronble, and the wound would have been healed long ago. As it is now, the knee very much swollen and the wound yet open, I think the best you can do is to have the animal examined and treated hy a good veterinarian. **Bots and Full of Worms.**—W. J. P

Treated by a good veterinaria examined and treated by a good veterinaria. **Bots, and Foll of Worms.**—W. J. P., Society Hill, S. C. Yon cannot do anything against bots, which will pass off when their time comes, and not hefore. Although the presence of a large number of hots is by no means heneficial, or even indifferent, there can he no doubt that your mare is much more injured by her worms than hy her hots. To expel the latter, you may give your mare, if she is of good size, in the morning hefore she has heen fed, two pills composed of tar-tar emetic, powdered marsh-mailow root, powdered licorice-root, each one half onnee, and just enough distilled or rain water to make a dough stiff enongh to form the mass into two cartridge-shaped pills, or else yon may give one half ounce of tartar emetic in the water for drinking. After the mare has received the medicine in the morning on an empty stomach, she must not he fed nutil noon. After the worms have thus been ex-pelled you must see to it that the mare receives at each meal a sufficient quantity of good, sound and nutritious food to eat, and nothing bnt pure water to drink.

# Successful

growers of fruits, berries, and all kinds of vegetables, know that the largest yields and best quality are produced by the liberal use of fertilizers containing at least 10% of

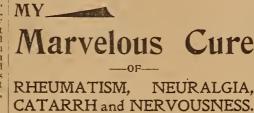
# Actual Potash.

Without the liberal use of Potash on sandy soils, it is impossible to grow fruits, herries and vegetables of a quality that will command the best prices.

All about Potash - the results of its use by actual experi-ment on the best farms in the United States - is told in a little book which we publish and will gladly mail free to any farmer in America who will write for it.

GERMAN KALI WORKS, 93 Nassau St., New York,

DEATH TO LICE A Disinfectant Insect Powder, For all kinds of ponltry vernin, Book free.D.J.Lambert, Box 203, Apponaug, Rhode Island.



February 8, 1897. February 8, 1897. DEAR SIRS:—I feel it my duty to write of what "5 Drops" has done for me, as I have read two testimonials published, which I don't think are anything to compare with my mar-velons cure. I have been a sufferer with rheu-matism for four years, and have tried many Doctors and all klnds of medicines without effect. and have made two visits to the Hot Springs of Arkansas, which only gave me temporary relief. During the four years of my illness I suffered more than my tongue could express, with a complication of diseases, Rheu-matism, Neuralgia, Nervousness, Heart-weak-ness (so I could not lay on my left side at all), and worst of all a very severe and obstinate case of Catarrh of the Throat. In Septemher, 1896, I was stricken down with a fresh and ter-rihle attack of Rheumatism, combined with all my other chronic ailments, and my friends despaired of my ever recovering. By some providential chance I managed to get a hottle of your "5 Drops," Now it is three months that I have heen taking "5 Drops." I took it inst as directed, and commenced to mend from the first dose, and have continned to improve. My cure is indeed wonderful for I an now ahe to walk without a crutch and feel like a new man, I am free from the severe pains in my sides and my nerves are a great deal hetter. My Catarrh has disappeared and I can sleep on either side, something I have not been able to do in years. By this you can see what wonder-ful things "5 Drops " has done for me, and I give "5 Drops " all the praise, for in three months I have taken nothing else except a little quinine. Trusting this statement will be of henefit to those suffering with similar dis-eases. I eannot praise "5 Drops " too much, and yon may publish this letter as I can verify my statements to any one making inquiry. Yours very sincerely. J. P. WALLING, Roff, I. T.

SWANSON RHEUMATIC CURE CO., 167 Dearborn St., Chicago, III.





Send on a postal card your Post Office and County address and we mail at our own risk 9 pieces of hand enameled Gold plated Jewelry to sell for us among friends. When sold you send our money and we send, charg-es paid. a stem winding. Gold plated, finetime.kee eping Watch, or a Real Gold Ring, set with a Genunae Bose Diamond, or a Ger-man Orchestrion Music Box, or you can keep haif the money instead of a present. Say you will return what you don t sell. Write full name, Mr. Y. T. CO., 529 East 110th Street, New York, Mention this paper.



#### VETERINARY.

#### & Conducted by Dr. H. J. Detmers. &

To regnlar subscribers of FARM AND FIRESIDE, an-swers will be given through these columns free of charge. Where an immediate reply by mail is desired, the applicant should inclose a fee of one dollar, other-wise no attention will be paid to such a request. In-quiries should always contain the writer's full address. Queries must be received at least two WEEKS before the date of the issue in which the answer is expected. Sub-scribers may send their veterinary queries directly to Dr. H. J. DETMERS, 1315 Neil Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. NOTE.—Parties who desire an answer to their in-quiries in this column must give their name and address, not necessarily for publication, but for other good reasons. Anonymous inquiries are not answered

good reasons. Anonymous inquiries are not answered under any circumstances.

ø

**Probably Tuberculosis.**—J. J., Jones-ville, Ky. What you complain of is proh-ahly a case of tuberculosis. At any rate, I have to advise you to have your cow sub-jected to the tuberculin test, which, though not absolutely infallible, is yet the safest and surest means of arriving at a diagnosis during the early stages of that disease.

A Splint-Lameness.-J. B. T., Siney, Ohio. If your horse is kept shod, have the median arm of the shoe a little thinner than the outside arm of the same, and thereby remove any undue pressure upon the median metacarpal, or splint-hone. If you desire to do more, rub in once a day a little (as much as a pea) of gray mercurial ointment on the exostosis, and do it in a most thorongh man-

#### This is a Bona fide Offer, Read Carefully, it will THREE GRAND CONTESTS IN ONE.

HERE ARE OUR PROPOSITIONS := \$500.00 in Gold to the persons who can form the greatest number of words from the letters in the word FASILION. \$500.00 in Gold to the persons that can make the greatest number of words from the letters in the word FIXINGS. \$500.00 in Gold to the persons that can make the greatest number of words from the letters in the word MONTHLY. You can enter one or all three contests.

**OFFER No. 1. Source of the second state of the person sending the or and the letters in the word MONTHLY. You can enter one or all three contests. Source of the second state of th** 

#### OFFER No. 2.

**\$500.00 IN COLD** to those forming the greatest number of words from the letters in the word FIXINGS, as follows: \$100.00 for each of the two sending the second largest lists; \$25.00 for each of the two sending the second largest lists; \$25.00 for each of the two sending the third largest lists; \$10.00 each for the next five; \$55.00 each for the next twenty-five largest lists. Same conditions prevail as in contest No. 1. TO EXTER CONTEST to SERVER STAMPS FOR ONE YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION TO "FASHION AND FIXINGS."

#### OFFER No. 3.

**\$500.00 IN COLD** to the persons sending the largest lists of words formed from the letters in the word MONTHLY, as follows: \$50,00 each for the next four largest lists; \$10.00 each for the next ten, and \$2.00 each for the next fifty. Same conditions prevail as in offers Nos. 1 and 2. Remember 25 two-cent stamps must accompany your list of words for offer No. 3 for one year's subscription to FASHION AND FIXINGS. By sending 25 two-cent stamps for one year's subscription to our magazine you can enter any one of these contests; by sending 50 two-cent stamps for an eighteen month's subscription you can enter any two of these contests; by sending 50 two-cent stamps for a two year's subscription you can enter all three contests. If you enter all three contests you will be almost sure to receive one or more of the 155 cash prizes.

Every person entering all three competitions and sending 50 two-cent stamps will receive by return mail a very handsome Gold Plated Combination Shirt Waist Set consisting of 1 Collar Button, 3 Shirt Studs, 1 pair of Link Sleeve Buttons and 1 Skirt Holder that will fit any belt. These Jewelry Sets are something entirely new and are set with very handsome colored Parisian enamel. They are worth more than the price of the three subscriptions and will be sure to please every one. The March number of FASHION AND FIXINGS contains the names and addresses of the people who received cash prizes from our last number of FASHION AND FIXINGS. We refer you to any mercantile agency as to our responsibility. Address Contestants residing in Foreign Countries must send double these amounts for extra postage.

DUNCAN & KELLER, Department 10 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y. 

#### Our Miscellany.

THE Japanese address letters the reverse of what we do, writing the country first, the state or province next, then the city, the street and number, and the name last of all. Better write to J. P.Vissering, Alton, Ill., for that free illus. Essay on Artichokes. See adv.

An Iowan has invented a machine which he hopes to have in operation by the next harvest season, for cutting corn and separating the ears and stalks at the rate of fifteen acres a day.

#### CHEAP RATES TO WASHINGTON, D. C. THROUGH CAR SERVICE VIA C. H. & D. AND B. & O. ROUTE.

Pullman buffet sleeping cars and dining cars are now running between Indianapolis and Washington, D. C., via C. H. & D. Ry., Cincinnati and the B & O. Route. Persons from the Hoosier Capital and that vicinity can make the trip to the National Capital and enjoy the same comforts that they could get at the best appointed hotel in the country. The Pullman sleepers run on this line are fully up to the standard. The menu in the diving car contains the choicest that the markets of the East and West afford, to say nothing of the delicious dishes of fish, oysters and clams which the Chesapeake Bay region furnishes. The route is one of the most picturesque and historic in this country. Passengers have choice of two trains daily via this route from Indianapolis to Washington, leaving Indianapolis 7:55 a.m., arrive Washington next morning 6:47, leav-Ing Indianapolis 2:45 p. m., aud arrive Washington 12:20 noon next day. The C. H. & D. Ry. and its connections have made arrangements to provide for all those who desire to take in the inaugural ceremonies at special low rates. Persons desiring to reserve berths should call on their nearest ticket agent at once, or address G. W. Hayler, District Passenger Agent, C. H. & D. Ry., No. 2 West Washington street, Indianapolis. Ind. Pamphlets descriptive of the National Capital, the different departments, hotels and general information can be had ou application.

#### REPARTEE.

The maid—"Madam send me to tell you zat she has find anozzair hair in ze potage." The cook-"Tell your missus it is as false as her own."-Hartford Times.

#### -+-+-+ **ONE-WAY SETTLERS' RATES.**

On the first and third Mondays and Tuesdays of each calendar month until May 18th, 1897 Inclusive, the Cleveland, Akron & Columbus R'y will sell one-way Settlers' tickets at very low rates to nearly every point in the South, Southeast and Southwest. Any person contemplating locating in the southern country will do well to write to or see any C., A. & C. R'y agent, or the undersigned, who will cheerfully give rates of fare, limits of tickets and all other information on application with particulars of the trip desired. C. F. DALY, General Passenger Agent, Cleveland, Ohio.

CHUMLEY-"I hear one of your freshmen was pretty badly hurt the other day. How was it?"

Hankins-"Why, it was in the elocution and oratory class. He has such a heavy voice that he strained his back in trying to ralse it."-University of Michigan Wrinkle.

#### HOMESEEKERS' EXCURSION TICKETS.

On March 1st, 2d, 15th and 16th, April 5th, 6th, 19th and 20th, May 3d, 4th, 17th and 18th, 1897, Homeseekers' excursion tickets will be sold by the Cleveland, Akron & Columbus R'y to nearly every point in the West, North and Northwest, South and Southwest, at rates of about one fare for the round trip. Parties contemplating a trip will do well to see or wrlte to any C., A. & C. R'y agent for rates of fare, limits of tickets and full information, or to the undersigned. C. F. DALY, General Passenger Agent, Cleveland, Ohio.

## Recent Publications.

#### BOOKS RECEIVED.

BOOKS BECEIVED. VEGETABLE GARDENING. A Manual on the Growing of Vegetables for Home Use and Marketing. By Samnel B. Green, professor of horticulture, University of Minnesota, Throngh his department of "Orchards and Small Fruits" the name of the author has be-come familiar to readers of FARMAND FIRE-supe. Three years ago Professor Green pub-lished "Amatem Fruit-growing" as a help in his class-room work in the school of agri-culture. The success of this work led to the publication, recently, of "Vegetable Garden-ing," primarily for the same purpose. As well as being a useful class-hook for students, it is a practical manual for vegetable-grow-es, especially for those of the northern Mis-sissippi valley, a large region favoured as yet with but few agricultural books adapted to its peculiar conditions. It is a clear, con-cise and comprehensive compendium of the latest practical knowledge and experience on gardening. The plans given for supersed-ing hand labor and the hoe with cultivator and horse should be followed in the home straten of the busy farmer. "Vegetable Gar-dening" has abready been adopted as a text-hook in the colleges of agriculture in North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin and New Hampshire. (Toth-bound, 224 pages, 115 illus-trations, Price \$1.25, Webb Puhlishing Com-pany, St. Paul, Minn.

#### CATALOGUES RECEIVED.

A. F. Williams, Bristol, Conn. Fourteenth annual catalogue of the Monitor incubator, describing fully its construction and merits. The Lovett ('ompany, Little Silver, N. J. Lovett's Guide to Hortienlture. A beauti-fully printed and illustrated catalogue of 112 pages. 112 pages. H. F. S

112 pages.
11. F. Smith. Waterbury Center, Vt. Descriptive circular of the "Joseph" potato. H. R. Catta, Freeport, Ill. Catalogue of small fruits and fruit and ornamental trees. Specialty-Columbia raspberry. Arthur J. Collins, Moorestown, N. J. Illustrated descriptive nursery catalogue. Specialty-Trimuph peach. R. & J. Farquar, Boston, Mass. Catalogue of reliable tested seeds and of plants, bulbs, fertilizers, tools, etc. Many novelties and specialties.

Green's Nursery Company, Rochester, N.
Green's Nursery Company, Rochester, N.
Y. Green's Fruit Instructor. Handsomely illustrated catalogue of fruits. Among nov-elties offered are Red Cross currant. Loudon raspberry and Chantanqua gooseberry.
G. Camerer, North Madison, Ind. Circular describing two famous vineless sweet pota-toes.

describing two famous vineless sweet pota-toes. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Sweet-peas Up to Date. An illustrated 72-page book describing all known varieties of the sweet-pea, and giving practical instruc-tion in growing it. Price 10 cents. Towa Seed Company, Des Moines, Iowa. "What is Spiltz?" A leaflet describing a grain resembling beardless barley, recently introduced from Russia. E. G. Packard, Dover, Del. A Business Talk with Business Farmers. By one who makes a specialty of growing field-seeds for forage crops, especially ensilage corn, cow-peas and crimson clover.

#### PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION.

For the inanguration of President McKinley the C., A. & C. R'y will sell excursion tickets from points on its line at very low rates. Tickets on sale March 1st, 2d and 3d, good returning until March 8th, 1897. For detailed information call upon or address any C., A. & C. agent, or C. F. DALY, General Passenger Agent, Cleveland, Ohio.

"I WOUNDED a turkey once," said the un-suspected liar, "so big that it took five meu to hold him," After the usual expressions had been passed around, he continued, "I meant to hold him after he was cooked."— Indianapolis Journal."

**CONSUMPTION CURED.** An old physiciau, retired from practice, had placed in his hands by an East India missionary the formula of a simple vegetable remedy for the speedy and permanent cure of Consmp-tion, Bronchitis, Catarrh, Asthma and all Throat and Lung A flections, also a positive and radical cure for Nervous Debility and all Nervous Com-plaints. Having tested its wonderful curative powers in thousands of cases, and desiring to relieve human suffering, I will send free of charge to all who wish it, this recipe, in Ger-man, French or English, with full directions for preparing and using. Sent by mail, by addressing, with stamp, naming this paper, W. A. NOYES, 820 Powers' Block, Rochester, N. Y.



The following pleasant expression comes to the Farm and Fireside from Mrs. C. S. Rice, of Bain-bridge, Chenango county, New York: "Having been a reader of your paper for fifteen years, I do not need to learn anything new about it. The paper speaks for itself. I expect to send in a large

n a large



ALL of the second second by certain dedicts from \$12.50 to \$25,00. A guarantee with every watch. You sees all before you pay. Give your full name, express and P.O. address. State which wanted, ladles' or sents' size. If you want Watch sent by mail send cash \$66.50 with order. For 60 days a Gold and Platina Rolled Plate Princes Albers Double (Kope Pattern) Chain given FREE with each Watch. Chains of this style are sold from \$3.00 up. A Customer Writes: February 5, 1855–Watch free reived. Better than expected. Would not sell it for \$25, 15 Jonna 10 and get another. E. SHORTER, Washington, Pa-

#### -----THE REASON.

"What beautiful hands Miss Brownjohn has got! I wonder what she does to gct them like that?"

"Nothing at all."-London Judy.

#### HOW SOME PEOPLE CAN MAKE MONEY.

Last month I cleared, after paying all expenses, \$355,55; the month previous \$260, and have at the same thmentlended to other duties. I believe any energetic person can do equally as well, as I have had very little experience. The Dish Washer is just lovely, and every family wants one, which makes selling very easy do no canvassing. People hear about the Dish Washer, and come or send for one. It is strange that a good, cheap washer has never before been put on the market. The Iran City Dish Washer fills this bill. With it you can wash and dry the dishes for a family of ten in two minutes without wetting the hands. As soon as people see the washer work they want one. You can make more money, and make it quicker than with any other household article on the market. I feel convinced that any lady or gentleman can make from \$10 to \$11 per day around home. My sister and brother have started in the business and are doing splendid. You can get full particulars by addressing the Iron City Dish Washer Co., Dep't'll 6, Sta. A. Pittsburg, Pa. They help you get started, then you can make money awfully fust. Mgs. W. H. can make money awfully fast. MRS. W. H.

Address KIRTLAND BROS. & CO.111 Nassau St. N.Y list of subscribers within three weeks." THEOUPLEY THE FENCE THAT TURNS EVERYTHING-BEST ON EARTH! AUTOMATIC WOVEN WIRE FENCE MACHINE This Fence (50 in.) is Horse-high, Bull-strong and Pig-tight. Breaking strain 15,072 Us. To make 100 rods takes 200 lbs. No. 9, 450 lbs. No. 12 and 300 lbs. No. 15 gal-vanized steel wire, costing \$17.37 about 17½ Cents a Rod; to make a 50-inch high Chicken fence 16 Cts.; a Rabbit-proof fence 14½ Cts. and a Hog fence 12 Cts. a Rod. With our 'DUPLEX'' Automatic Machine, being MALLEABLE IRON. You can make Over 100 Different Styles and from 50 to 30 Rods per day. We fence as represented; that anyone who knows how to turn a grindstone can operatoit and that it will give perfect satisfaction, purchaser being the judge, or will refund the money paid for it. Wo sell Calvanized Wire and Wire Nailsto Farmers at Wholesale Prices, as follows: No. 9, \$1.60; No. 10, \$1.65; No. 11, \$1.70; No. 12, \$1.75; No. 12½, \$1.80; No. 13, \$1.90; No. 14, \$2.00; No. 15, \$2.20; No. 17, \$2.40; No. 18, \$2.00; per hundred pounds f. o. b. care Anderson, Ind.; Lonisville, Ky.; Cleveland or Cin-cinnati, O., or 5c. per 100 lbs. less from Pittsburgh, Pa. Nails, Calle, Barb Wire and Staples at corresponding prices. J. R. Rippey, Sec Missoni State Board of Agricaliture, Columbia, Mo. wites: "Thelieve this Machine is the most practical and economical oblution of the tence problem, especially where it is intended to confine hogs and sheep, is wold be pleased to see iting general use in this state." ORNAMENTAL FENCE. If you have a Lawn nothing in the world would MILFEBLIN ORNAMENTAL FENCE. If you have a Lawn nothing in the world would and Cheap. One Cent isn't much; invest it in a postal card and send for onr Illustrated Catalogue which we gladly send Free. It may save you many dollars KITSELMAN BROTHERS, (Box 228,) Ridgeville, Indiana.

#### Smiles.

#### THE STORY OF THE VIOLET.

He found a violet in the snow And took it to his breast; "Poor thing!" he cried, "by fate denied A softer couch of rest!"

He wrote a poem three yards long;

His wife, she knocked it flat-

"That violet that makes your song

Is eloth-from off my hat!"

-Atlanta Constitution.

#### WHICH THEY DID.

"Those revenue detectives," said the old moonshiner's daughter,

As she saw them go toward her papa's still,

Where it nestled in the moonlight, by the rippling, rolling water,

Just without the somber shadow of the hill, "Remind me of Al Raselrid, the Caliph old,

returning From bis travels in disgnise, his chiefest

fad, Beeause," her check with shame at such a

break outrageous • burning. "They certainly are going to Bagdad."

-New Orleans Times-Democrat.

#### SHE LEARNED THE NAME.

ASTERN tourists who cannot differentiate between a California stagedriver and an eastern coachman meet with a rude shock in the wild and woolly West, and they soon

learn that the Californian is a knight of the reins several grades higher in the social seale than the menial of the East.

There is an old driver at Monterey who is determined that his patrons shall unake no mistake concerning his exact status, and in a qulet way he cheeks all attempts to make a servant of him. A short time ago he was driving a party of tourists about, when one querulous old lady, who had annoyed him not a little by her air of superiority, asked:

"My man, do you know the name of that will flower?"

"Yep," he replied, and flicked oue of his leaders with a whip.

She paused a moment for him to give the name, but he merely clucked to the wheel-

"Driver, do you know the name of that flower?" she repeated; In an imperious touc. 'Yep. Get up there, Billy!"

Again she waited, and again demanded: "Man. don't you know the name of that flower?"

"Yep. G'long there, Pete!"

39 2

"Then why don't you tell me?"

"Oh, you want to know, too, do you? That's a wild rose."-San Francisco Post.

#### COULD AFFORD NEW ONES.

"I want to look at some of your best paintings," said Mrs. Crewe Doyle to the art dealer, according to the New York "World." "Yes, madam," replied he. "You prefer

landscapes, do you, or marines, or shall I show you both?"

"I'd rather have a picture of country life. I think, with eows and trees and things like that, you know."

"Yes, madam. This way, please. Now here is a very fine work by Rembrandt." The enstomer surveyed the work critically,

and theu said:

"This picture looks like a second-hand painting. Isn't it?" "Well," said the dealer in a somewhat snr-

prised tone, "I suppose it might be termed second-hand, but 1 don't think I ever heard

a Rembrandt called that before." "Who is Rembrandt? Where can I find his

studio?" she asked.

provoked, I reproached him for taking advantage of me, and pretended to be awfully shocked. He tried to change the subject, but I-"

"He didn't say he was sorry, did he?" "Hardly that. Yon see, It was the first time he had ever kissed me, and I wanted to keep him from talking abont it. I pretended to be so much in carnest that I really scared him. Then I told him that I had not been asleep at all, and that I was only pretending."

"Then what did he say?"

"Why, the mean, hateful, horrible thing said that he knew it all the time, and that the game had been worked on him before. That's why I am mad."-New York World.

#### GIVEN HER CHOICE.

Little Harry's experience with death was limited to the decease of a pet canary, which had been sent to a taxidermist, and now adorned the parlor mantel.

His grandmother, of whom he was very foud, was taken suddenly ill. For some\_time after he learned of her condition he sat in a brown study; then, as if coming to a sudden resolution, he tiptoed into the sickroom, and cantiously approaching the bed. fixed his serions big brown eyes upon his dear relative, and sald, with a little quiver in his voice:

"Say, grandma, if you die, which would you rather be, buried or stuffed?-'cause if you're huried we can't see you no more, but if yon're stuffed we can set you in the parlor.

Grandma immediately began to mend.-Judge. -----

#### WELL TRAINED.

"Yes, sir; that is the greatest dog to ferret out criminals that you ever saw. He has caught a bank burglar, seven murderers and thirty-seven road-agents."

"To what do you attribute this marvelous detective ability?"

"Well, you see, as a pup he managed to swallow a lot of tracing-paper, and-' But the listener was gone.-Judge.

#### GRISELDA.

Mother-"I suppose your father doesn't mean to do it, but he tries my patience very hard at times."

Daughter-"Oh, I think papa is a pretty good n:an!"

Mother-"He is, my dear; but it is hard to think that after we have been married twenty years he still, oceasionally, talks back."-Puck.

#### ANNOUNCED.

Priscilla-"Jack is the oddest fellow. He took me driving yesterday, and when we were seven miles from home he said if I wouldn't promise to marry uim he'd make me get out and walk back.'

Penelope-"Did you walk back?"

Priscilla-"No, indeed; but the horse did!" -Truth.

#### A SUGGESTION.

He-"So you have ambitions?" She-"Yes, decidedly. I want to solve some

important problem." He-"Well, you just study ont how to bring up a family on fifteen dollars a week and

we'll get married."

#### **OUICK AT REPARTEE.**

#### Porter-"Kin I brush de dust onter yer

clothes, boss?" Traveler-"There's no dust in my elothes Sam."

Porter-"Well, yer doesn't look like yer was dead broke, boss."-Yonkers Statesman.

#### ASKING QUESTIONS.

It Is a Woman's Prerogative and She Uses It.

Timely Questions and Prompt Answers Have Resulted in Great Satisfaction to Many Women.

Sensitive women hate to ask their physicians those delicate questions that only a woman understands, and there-

all

fore write to Min (SC-) ever proved their most accurate adviser, and knowing that their

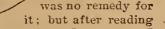
letters will be read and answered by one

of their own sex. Thousands of such letters have been received within a few months from those afflieted with the various forms of female diseases, and it is needless to say the answers have brought comfort and relief.

That sense of dragging in the groin, dull pains in small of back, retention, suppression of menses, bearing-down pains, headache, nervousness, blues, etc., are symptoms that require prompt measures.

The eure is, in most cases, rapid. Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound should be promptly taken, and Mrs. Pinkham will furnish any advice required, free. Following is another letter of thanks :---

" Please accept my thanks for the little book which you have sent me. It has opened my eyes, and told me that there is a remedy for suffering women. There is no need for women to suffer, if they will only take Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound. I suffered for years with painful menstruation, thinking there



your little pamphlet, I thought I would give your medicine a trial, and it is wonderful how quickly it relieved me. I recommend it for all women who suffer with painful menstruation." -MRS. GEORGE NEHRBOSS, Crittendon, Erie Co., N. Y.

ETECTIVES

Wanted everywhere under instructions; experience nuncessary, Book of particulars free. Grannan Detective Bureau, Cin'ti, O.

Write to FRANKLIN PUTNAM, 485 Canal St., N.Y.

who STARTS MEN HOINAGE, 405 Canal St., Alt Photography to earn money at home. Start Right!! Don't fool away mouey on "Dummy" apparatus. But small means and no experience required. It will Pay You In every city or township to look after my husiness, on salary or commission; steady work and liberal pay the year round. One man cleared \$140.45 last week. Places for a few ladies. Don't delay or bother to seud stamps, but write at once to J. W. JONES, Springfleld, Ohlo.



17



BED-WETTING CURED. Sample FREE Dr. F. E. May, BloomIngton, Ill **PROFITS** To men or women, boys or girls. Easy work and big pay. No money required to carry on the business. Address FARM ANN FIRESIDE, Springfield, O. DIU ES and CONSTIPATION cured free. A sample of the best rem-dy on earth malled free of charge. Prof. Fowler, Moodus, Conn. RUPTURE Scaled), Book drine full particulars Scale Free. Address DE. T.S. BIOK, Stat Free. Address DE. T.S. BIOK, No. F. Smithville, Jeff, Co., N.T.

"He's one of the old masters, madam."

'H'm! Well, I don't want you to try to sell second-hand pictures to me, for I can afford to buy new ones. You may just tell Mr. Rembrandt to paint a picture especially for me, and have it made twice the size of this, please.'

This order so astonished the dealer that he allowed Mrs. Crewe Doyle to stalk out withont putting down her name and address, and now he doesn't know where to send the painting when Mr. Rembrandt gets it done.

#### WHAT PROVOKED HER SO.

"What is the matter? Are you angry?" inquired the blonde.

"No, I'm not angry. I'm mad!" exclaimed the brunette.

"Oh, my! What is the matter?"

"It was that horrid Charley Chappetron." "What has he done?"

"Why, he came in awhile ago, and I was lying down on the lounge. I thought I would pretend to be asleep, just to see if-if-what he would do, you know."

"And he didn't?"

"But he did, though,"

"Gracious, you are not mad at him for that, are yon?"

"No; although I pretended to be terribly

#### EXCHANGING COMPLIMENTS.

"I see that you are your own washer-woman," said Mrs. Spitely, who was leading her poodle past the place.

"Yes, retorted Mrs. Snapley, "but, thank goodness, I'm not reduced to playing nursegirl for a dog!"-Detroit Free Press.

#### NOT IN STOCK.

Wild-eyed customer-"Have you any goods made of sole-leather or boiler-iron? Clothing merchant-"No, sir; we don't keep boys' clothing!"-New York Weekly.

#### THE RETORT COMMERCIAL.

Mrs. Grubb-"Have you any more sugar like the last ye sent me?"

Grocer (briskly)-"Yes, madam, plenty of How much do you want? it.

Mrs. Grubb-"Don't want none."-New York Weekly.

#### IN THE TOP FLAT.

Glendale-"You say you live in the suburbs?"

Friend-"Yes."

Glendale-"Which way, north or south?" Friend-"Nelther; straight up!"







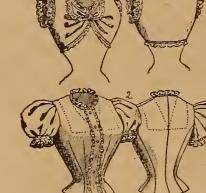
terns are complete in every particular, there being a separate pattern for every single piece of the dress. Your order will be filled the same day it is received. For ladies, give BUST measure in inches. other heavy patterns.



E.C.



No. 1013. 10c. Sizes, 32, 36, 40 in. bust.



NO. 6983 .- LADIES' CORSET-COVERS. 10 cents, Sizes, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40 and 42 inches bust.

Have used your Patterns ever since you first advertised them. Please send me ten more. MRS. AMELIA E. THORP, Westerly, R. I.



No. 6964.-MISSES' WAIST. 10 cents. Sizes, 10, 12, 14 and 16 years.

No. 6987.—LADIES' STEAMER GOWN OR WRAPPER. 11 cents. Sizes, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40 and 42 inches bust.

No. 6988.—MISSES' WAIST. No. 6989.—MISSES' FOUR-GORED SKIRT. No. 6970.—CHILD'S BISHOP NIGHTGOWN. 10 cents. No. 6978.-LADIES' BOLERO AND GIRDLE. 10 cents. Sizes, 32, 34, 36, 38 and 40 inches bust. No. 6977 -MISSES' WAIST. 10 cents. Sizes, 12, 14 and 16 years. WE HAVE OFFICES IN NEW YORK CITY, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO, AND CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. NOTICE .- Send all orders for patterns direct to our central office, to FARM AND FIRESIDE, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO, where our stock of patterns is kept. This fashionable berryspoon, with an elegantly engraved silver-plated handle and gold-plated bowl,

小小小小小小

**小小小小小小小小小小小小小** 

60 cents

paper one year,

BELOW.

SPECIAL OFFER with this

OUR

SEE

or

Our price, 40 cents;

EACH

CENTS

75

FOR

STORES

Z

SELL

Will be given FREE AS A PREMIUM for 3 yearly subscribers to Farm and Fireside at the single subscription price; or for 5 yearly subscribers at the clubbing price, 30 cents each, without premium.

# An Exquisite Present

This beautiful spoon admirably adapted for serving berries, jelly, salad, ice-cream, canned fruit, etc. It makes a rich and exquisite present.

The silver and gold plating is excel-lent. We guarantee perfect satisfac-tion or money refunded.

# SIZE FULL

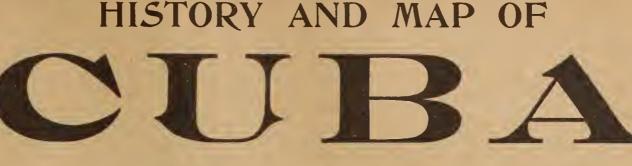
ENGRAVING NOT

inches.

83⁄4

of spoon,

Length



## For only 30 cents we will send Farm and Fireside one year and our New History and Map of Cuba, provided you let your friends see the history and map, so they will know what splendid bargains we give.

When this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club.

This History and Map will be a great help to teachers and pupils in following the war for the independence of Cuba; also valuable to the public in general, for how many are acquainted with the history and geography of Cuba? Perhaps not one in a thousand, yet the newspapers teem with dispatches from this theater of bloody war going on almost in our own dooryard. Prem'um No. 27.

Ŵ

Ŵ.

SV/

S0/

#### HISTORY OF CUBA

Our history is a highly interesting and valuable descriptive, statistical and historical account of Cuba, the "Gem of the Antilles," from the date of its discovery up almost to the present hour. The causes of the wars between the native Cubans and Spanish are given special space and attention, as reliable information on this subject is very much in demand just now. The cities and people of Cuba, also the climate, surface, soil, mines, products and leading industries, as tobacco, sugar, etc., receive attention. The text, written by Lieut. E. Hannaford, is written in an entertaining style, and while the facts are full and clear, yet care was used not to get the matter on any one point so long as to be tedious. It is a concise yet complete, accurate and up=to=date historical account of all the principal events in the history of Cuba, and throws a flood of light over the whole of the Spanish=Cuban question.

#### MAP OF CUBA

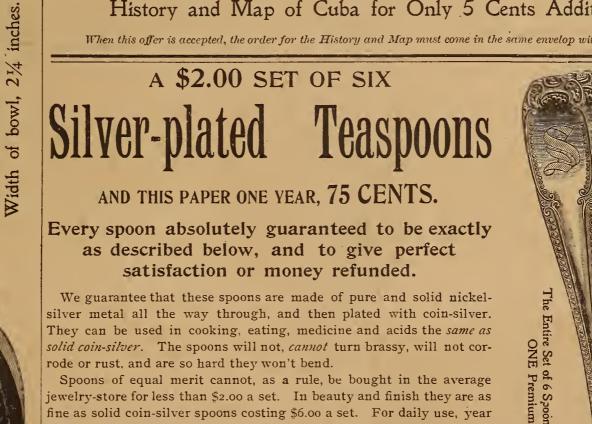
Our map of Cuba is 14 inches wide by 22 inches long, and printed on fine map-paper in SEVERAL COLORS. It was drawn from government surveys and new and important information from reliable sources. Every caution was exercised to get it accurate, complete and up-to-date. It was engraved with extra care, with lettering, boun-daries, railroads, etc., brought out very distinctly, thus making it especially satisfactory to consult. This new map of Cuba shows clearly all the provinces, mountains, railroads, cities, towns, rivers and harbors. With this map any school-boy can locate the trocha, forts and battle=fields as they are reported by the newspaper correspondents. It also shows the southern part of Florida, the loca= tion of the Bahama and other islands round about Cuba owned by England. This map will not only satisfy the demands of the most careful student of history and geography, but delight everybody.

counts

The price of the History and Map of Cuba ordered alone is 25 cents. When ordered in connection with a yearly subscription, we will send the

History and Map of Cuba for Only 5 Cents Additional.

When this offer is accepted, the order for the History and Map must come in the same envelop with the subscription.





OUR  $\Rightarrow$   $\Rightarrow$  If you will let your neighbors see what splendid bargains we BARGAIN offer, we will, in order to adver-tise it, send this Berry-spoon, and Farm and Fireside one year, for 50 cents. When this offer is accepted, no commission allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club.

after year, nothing (except solid coin-silver) excels these spoons

INITIAL LETTER Each and every spoon will be engraved free of charge with ONE initial letter in Old English. Say what initial you want.

jewelry-store for less than \$2.00 a set. In beauty and finish they are as fine as solid coin-silver spoons costing \$6.00 a set. For daily use, year

These spoons will wear and give satisfaction for a lifetime, because under the silver-plating they are solid nickel-silver, and are therefore silver color through and through.

# WILL STAND ANY TEST.

To test the spoons, file one in two, and if not found as represented, we will refund your money and make you a present of the subscription, pro-vided you agree to tell your friends about the test and what it proved. If you will return the spoon destroyed, we will replace it.

#### This Set of Spoons, and This Paper One Year, 75 Cents.

No commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club.

We will give this set of 6 Teaspoons FREE to club raisers for a club of 8 yearly subscribers to Farm and Fireside at 30 cents each; or for 4 yearly subscribers at 30 cents each and 25 CENTS ADDITIONAL; no premiums to the subscribers in either case.

Our New Map and History of Cuba will be sent for only 5 cents additional if ordered in connection with a yearly subscription. The price is 25 cents when ordered alone.

Postage paid by us in each case.

For any article on this page order by the premium number and address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

 $\mathbf{20}$ 





# A Hundred Thousand Dollar Picture CHRIST BEFORE PILATE THE MOST COSTLY PAINTING IN THE WORLD. SOLD FOR OVER \$100,000.

At a great expense we had this world-famous painting reproduced in all its beauty and richness of color, selling over 300,000, and could have sold more, but we did not have them. The unanimous praise the picture received from this host of men and women who love the Master has created such a demand that we have been persuaded by their constant appeals to reproduce a limited number of copies of the picture in the original colors.

#### WHAT OTHERS SAY.

WASHINGTON, D. C. I saw the painting "Christ Before Pilate" in St. Paul, and can testify that the picture seut me is a per-fect facetimile in every particular, especially in the col-oring. I consider it an art treasure, aud in view of the great value of the original, it certainly is. MARY A. DENISON.

MUSKEGON, MICH. I received the picture "Christ Before Pilate," and thank you a thousand times for having sent me such a beautiful picture. Would not part with it for **\$20.00** if I did not know where I could obtain another. I shall give it the best place in our parlor. CHAS. A. LINDSTREM.

NORMAN, NEB. I received the picture "Christ Before Pilate," and would not part with it for \$15.00 if I did not know where to get another. I will have it suitably framed, and I will give it the best place in our parlor. N. L. JONNSON.

ST. CATHARINE'S ACADEMY, RACINE, WIS. The picture "Christ Before Pilate" duly received, and we are delighted with it. It is an **excellent** copy of the original, which we have seen. MOTHER M. HYACINTHA.

ARTONDALE, WASHINGTON. I have received the picture "Christ Before Pilate," and am well pleased with it. I would not take **Twenty Dollars** for it if I could not get another one A. D, WRIGHT.

those assembled are shown with a startling fidelity.

of this masterpiece.

Premium No. 100.

DESCRIPTION OF THE PAINTING

The scene chosen for the painting is the "Judgment Hall" in the palace of Pilate, and the hour " early in the morning." Around the Governor the priests are gathered, and the high-priest, Caiaphas, is accusing Christ and demanding his death. The proud and furious bigot is all alive with excitement. There is a majesty about his pose, the conscious-ness of power in his look and gesture, and something of dignity in the superb andacity with which he draws Pilate's attention to the excerations of the mob (who are crying out, "Crucify him!") as expressive of the national will which the foot foovernor is bound to respect, at the same time insin-nating that to let this man go will be treason to Gasar, as well as a violation of the Jewish law which demands the prisoner's death for "making himself the Son of God." Pilate is yleiding to the clamor, while his con-science, alded by his wife's message warning him not to condemn that righteous man, is protesting in tones which make him tremble.

#### THE CENTRAL FIGURE,

And the most impressive of all, is Christ himself, clad in white, with flowing hair and bound wrists. He stands alone in the simple majesty of his own personality, with-out sign or symbol save his individual greatness. A heavenly submission is on his face. Never before in any painting of the Messiah has anything of his per-sonality in pose and figure been seen. The face has been that of Jesus, the form that of other men; but here the figure is of Christ himself.

#### OTHER LEADING FIGURES

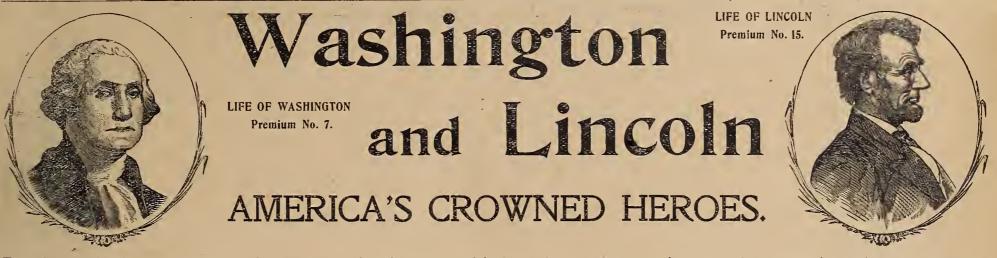
Are represented by the proud and confident Pharisee, the hanghty and contemptuous Scribe, the Roman col-dier, and the ruffian leaders of the nob. At one side a mother holds up her child to see the Savior. In the outer court the multitude is awaiting Pilate's decision.



Michael De Munkacsy, the painter of this remarkable picture, is one of the most illustrious painters of the age. Kings and potentates the world over have honored him for his genius. He considers "Christ Before Pilate" the greatest pro-duction of his life. It brought him both fame and wealth.

Months of patient labor were required in preparing the stones for the repro-duction of this picture. The artists were instructed to be faithful and perfect in every detail, regardless of expense, and have furnished an oleograph copy of the painting equal in size and artistic merit to pictures sold in stores for \$10 each.

SEE BOTTOM OF THIS PAGE FOR OUR GREAT BARGAIN OFFER FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH.



By the wide dissemination of these two books the publishers hope to contribute to the growth and maintenance throughout all our land of that spirit of liberty and freedom for which these patriots lived and died.

#### WASHINGTON, Hero of the Revolution.

Our biography of the great general was written by Washington Irving, prince of American authors. It tells the true story of Washington as a boy in his Virginia homes, as a pupil and student, as a surveyor and mathematician, as a brave, fearless man, as an Indian fighter, as a Virginia planter and gentleman, as a British soldier, as a patriot and commander of the Revolutionary army. It also pictures Washington's home life as lover, husband, friend, neighbor, citizen, and as the first president of the United States.

Our reproduction of the picture is 21 inches wide by 28 inches long, sufficient in size to allow ample scope for the display of the salient features of faces and forms, while the varied expressions of hate, fear, curiosity, compassion and reverence of

#### LINCOLN, the Great Emancipator.

Our biography of Abraham Lincoln gives the complete story of his life. It tells what is known of his ancestors, of his humble birth in a log cabin, of his life as a farmer's boy, a frontiersman, a wood-chopper, carpenter, flatboatman, student, surveyor, clerk, athlete, storekeeper, postmaster, story-teller, captain Black Hawk war, lawyer, politician, member of the legislature, congressman, orator, statesman, friend, lover, husband, father, president of our country, commander-in-chief of our armies our martyred hero

ms.

Every patriotic home should own these two peerless books, the lives of the nation's two greatest statesmen and presidents. The books are so interesting and thrilling that they read like fairy tales, yet they are facts, not fiction. The heroic events stand out in the minds of youth as a living vision of a bright and prosperous future, guiding their thoughts and hopes to the highest planes of usefulness. These books are unsurpassed for inspiring the youth of our land with high ideals and lofty ambitions, and parents who induce their sons and doubters to read them will be available for the factile class. daughters to read them will be sowing good seed in fertile places.

OVER 200 SPLENDID ILLUSTRATIONS were especially made for these works. As the size of the pages is double that of ordinary book pages, these two books contain enough to make OVER 1,300 PAGES of the ordinary book. There are over 650 large pages.

In order to boom subscriptions and advertise our paper we make the following very low offers:



For only 40 cents we will send Farm and Fireside one year and any ONE of the premiums named on this page. If subscribers who have not yet renewed will send us 40 cents, during the month of March, we will mark all arrearages paid in full, and send Farm and Fireside for the remainder of this year and any ONE of the premiums named on this page.

LIFE OF WASHINGTON Would be cheap at		-	\$1.00	We will give both our pap	pers and the two premium
CHRIST BEFORE PILATE, a Bargain at FARM AND FIRESIDE One Year, Cheap at		-	1.00 .50 >	ALL 4 FOR C	NE DOLL
WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION One Year, (Formerly Ladies Home Companies)	Equal to any journal costing	-	2100		
(reserved assess rouge combanion)	Total in Value, -	-	\$3.50	Never was greater value	given for so little money

When the offers on this page are accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club toward a premium.

Any one who does not want the above-named premiums may choose substitutes from the following: No. 11, "The People's Atlas;" No. 34, "Samantha at Saratoga;" No. 155, "World Almanae and Encyclopedia;" No. 27, "History and Map of Cuba;" No. 15, "Life of Lincoln;" No. 30, "Beauties and Wonders of Land and Sea."

Postage paid by us in each case.

For any article on this page order by the premium number and address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

ŚŴ 

Ň

Ŵ

Ŵ

Ŵ/

Ŵ

\$Ø/

Ň

#### MARCH 1, 1897.

# 5 Good Books THREE OF THE BOOKS CONTAIN 220, 258 AND 279 PAGES RESPECTIVELY. IF YOU CAN SELECT THEM YOU WILL

IF YOU CAN SELECT THEM YOU WILL GET A TREMENDOUS BARGAIN. # # #

This list of books includes some of the most popular works in the English language. Each book is  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide by  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches long. In mentioning this premium elsewhere we do so as "5 GOOD BOOKS."

#### FIVE BOOKS COUNT AS ONE PREMIUM.

No. 955. The Scarlet Letter. By Na-thaniel Hawthorne, one of the greatest authors America has produced. It is a romance of intense interest, exhibiting Hawthorne's extraordinary power of mental analysis and graphic descrip-tion. The entire book is of a high moral character. character.

No.964. The Greatest Thing in the World. By Henry Drummond. This book is ou love as taught by Christ and the disciples.

No. 982. Peace Be With You. By Henry Drummond. This book might be called a short treatise on Rest, Joy, Peace, Faith and Light.

No.963. Changed Life. By Henry Drunmond. If you want a practical solution of the cardinal problem of Christlan experience, read this book on ",Changed Life."

Henry Drummond's Books & # Prof. Henry Drummond's Dooks & & out doubt one of the most pop-ular writers of the age, and of his three books offered in this collec-tion the Quarterly Review says: "For simplicity, truthfulness, gentle yet migbty force in state-ment, and loving loyalty to God, they are unequaled by anything ever written on the subject. They will be angels of mercy to every home that gives them a welcome place on the reading-table."

Nececesecceccecce

äcceecceccecceccecce

No. 999. The Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow. By Jerome K. Jerome. For that common but extremely unpleasant complaint, "the blues," this book is a pleasant and effective cure. It is a royal treat of wit and humor.

No. 993. Mrs. Caudle's Lectures. This is a collection of thirty-six of the best lectures by this humorist. If you want something that will make you laugh until your sides ache, get this book. It is full of the most ridiculous fun from cover to cover. It drives away the blues.

No. 971. John Ploughman's Pictures. By the late Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon, the great London preacher. This book can be read by every member of the fam-ily over and over with increasing pleasure and profit, and every mother who has a son that must face the temptations of the terrible curse of drink will place a good weapon in his hauds when she induces him to read this work.

No. 961. Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. By R. L. Stevenson. The action and the style of writing combine to make it a book so fascinating that criticism of its possibilities or impossibilities are unthought of in the absorbing interest of the story, and later, when released from the thraldom of the writer's genius, one is still lost in admiration of an author who can control the thoughts and feel-ings of his readers, and by his magic pen almost imbue with life the cre-ations of his own imagination.

No. 995. The Battle of Life.

No. 980. Oliver Twist.

No. 997. Two Ghost Stories, and Other Christmas Tales.

No. 998. Three Christmas Stories.

No. 982. A Tale of Two Cities.

No. 994. A Christmas Carol.

No. 954. A Goblin Story.

No. 981. Great Expectations.

No. 953. The Cricket on the Hearth.

No. 996. The Haunted Man. The above ten books are by Charles Dickens.

No. 960. **A Bird of Passage.** By Beatrice Harraden, author of "Ships that Pass in the Night."

No. 958. The Merry Men. By R. L. Stevenson. A story that is sure to please, and one that you will not forget soon after reading it. The stories by Stevenson are now widely read.

3888888

No. 991. The Fatal Marriage. By Miss M. E. Braddon. This is a thrilling story, in which a man marries a lovely girl for her wealth, and as it should always be, he came to grief as a reward for his deception.

No. 957. How the Widow Bedott Popped the Question to Elder Sniffles. This book is funny—even funnier than the title implies. The Elder was an old-time Baptist preacher, and a widower. Now, the Widow had often rldiculed the Baptists, but the way she changed her tune after she had "sot" ber heart on the Elder was a caution, as well as comical. The Elder thought the Widow was rich, and so accepted her proposal. The reader will have many a hearty laugh at their expense, and likely repeat, "Old fools are the biggest fools of all."

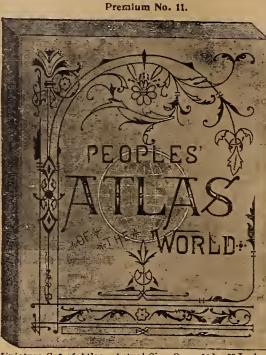
No. 956. The Courtship of Widow Bedott and Mr. Crane. If there is any truth in the old saying, "Laugh and grow fat," then the Widow Bedott books will help to make lots of fat.

No. 990. On Her Wedding Morn. By Bertha M. Clay.

# The World in a ....Nutshell

# THE PEOPLE'S ATLAS

Contains 124 pages (each page is 11 inches wide and 14 inches long) and over 200 large illustrations and maps. It should be in every home and school-room.



\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* IT IS ACCURATE. IT IS AUTHENTIC. IT IS EXHAUSTIVE. IT IS EDUCATIONAL. IT IS COMPLETE. IT IS CHEAP. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* . L JIT GIVES

S,
60
e
e
e

Miniature Cut of Atlas. Actual Size, Open, 14 by 22 Inches Closed, 14 by 11 Inches.

# THOUSANDS IN VALUE FOR ALMOST NOTHING

It required years to gather the material for this Atlas. Over \$25,000.00 were expended for the engraving of maps and illustrations, for editorial labor, for type-setting and electro-plates, etc., before a single Atlas was printed. Had we printed only a few thousand, they would cost \$5.00 to \$10.00 apiece.

### MAGNIFICENT ILLUSTRATIONS AN UP-TO-DATE ATLAS FOR Embellish nearly every page of the reading

matter, and faithfully depict scenes in almost every part of the world. They are intensely interesting, and constitute an art collection which will be viewed with pleasure and admiration for years to come.

#### Its Special Features Relating to the United States Are:

The Popular and Electoral Votes for President in 1884, 1888 and 1892, by States. List of all the Presidents, Agricultural Productions, Miueral Products, Homestead Laws and Civil Service Rules, Statistics of Immigration, 1820 to 1891, Public Debt for the Past 100 Years, Gold and Silver Statistics, Number and Value of Farm Animals, Cultivable Area as Compared with Increase of Population, Postal Information, with Domestic and Foreign Rates, and Other Information that should be in every Home, Store, Office and School-room.

#### The People's Atlas of the World Coutains a vast amount of historical, physical,

# UP-TO-DATE PEOPLE.

Every person who reads the current periodical literature of the day needs a concise, accurate and comprehensive Atlas of the World, for the purpose of geographically locating the stirring events with which the world teems, and of which we learn, almost coexistent with their occurrence, through the electric currents that now girdle the globe. We live iu an age of intelligence-an age of multiplied means for acquiring knowledge-an age that condemns ignorance because of these numerous sources of information so freely and widely diffused. If you wish to keep abreast of the times, by accurately locating in your mind every violent upheaval of the earth, the march of contending armies where war exists, the progress of scientific explorers in unknown lands, or the happenings and accidents constantly agitating every part of the world, you should have on hand a copy of the "People's Atlas of the World." Never before has so valuable an Atlas been offered at so low a price.

an

<u>an</u>

<u> ()</u>

00

N// No. 969. Short Stories. A book containing a number of short stories of adventures, which will be eagerly read by boys and girls. 

Works of Charles Dickens & & &

We offer seven popular hooks written by Charles Dickens, one of the greatest novelists who ever lived. These books abound in wit, humor, pathos, masterly delineation of character, vivid descriptions of places and inci-dents. They are intensely inter-esting to children as well as grown persons. The collection of his books here offered is considered by many to be the best works of this world-famous author.

No. 989. Her Only Sin. By Bertha M. Clay. A fascinating novel. No. 984. Gulliver's Travels. Tells of the supposed travels and surprising adventures of Lemuel Gulliver Into an unexplored part of the world, where he met with a race of people no larger than your hand. A great favorite with hoys aud glrls who like to read books of travel. Illustrated.

No. 974. Talmage on Palestine. A book containing a series of sermons by the Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage.

No. 973. Æsop's Fables. Conta about 200 fables and 45 Illustrations. Contains

No. 959. Courting of Dinah Shadd. By Rudyard Kipling.

No. 968. Recipes for Making 200 Kinds of Soap. With these recipes any lady can make all the soap needed for her family.

No. 976. Noble and Heroic Deeds.

No. 992. Old Mother Hubbard, and 138 Other Nursery Rhymes and Jin-gles. For generatious these rhymes have delighted the children. The com-ical pletures, the fairy stories and short verses are a never-ending source of dc-light. This is the complete book, con-taluing one hundred and thirty-eight stories and over seventy illustrations.

Books by Other Popular Authors Among the books named in this collectiou are to be found many by other popular authors, as Dr. T. DeWitt Talmage, the late Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon, Bertha M. Clay, Beatrice Harraden, Miss M. E. Braddou, Rudyard Kipliug, Jerome K. Jerome, R. L. Steven-son, Nathaniel Hawthorne, etc., making them a grand collection of thought in the line of trutb, fact, fiction, wit and humor, a feast for the hungry literature-loving public. Among the books named in this collectiou are to be found many by other popular authors, as Dr. T. DeWitt Talmage, the late Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon, Bertha M. Clay, Beatrice Harraden, Miss M. E. Braddon, Rudyard Kipliug, Jerome K. Jerome, R. L. Steven-son, Nathaniel Hawthorne, etc., making them a grand collection of thought in the line of truth, fact, fiction, wit and humor, a feast for the hungry literature-loving public.

#### ANY 5 BOOKS, AND THIS PAPER ONE YEAR, 30 CENTS.

If subscribers who have not yet renewed will send us 30 CENTS, during the month of March, we will mark all arrearages paid in full, and send Farm and Fireside the remainder of this year and any FIVE of the above books.

educational, political and statistical matters so comprehensively arranged that any part of it may be found with a moment's search. This department comprises a

#### GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE WORLD.

Giving its physical features-form, density, temperature, motion, the seasons, climatic conditious, winds and currents; distribution of land and water; races of people and their religions; a historical chapter on polar explorations; also the most complete list of natious ever published, giving their geographical location, area, population and forms of gov ernment.

THE PEOPLE'S ATLAS is superior to any school geography published. Every school boy and girl and every college student should have one. Its larger, better and more numerous maps, together with its triffing cost, render it an invaluable aid in the study of geography. Parents should not fail to provide their children with it, and thus place in their hands a potent aud comprehensive cducational aid, supplementing and assisting the work of the school. The People's Atlas Is not the Peerless Atlas. The latter is sold exclusively by agents. tions.

# HANDSOME MAPS

The bandsome Maps of all the States and Territories in the Union are large, full-page, with a number of double-page maps to represcut the most important states of our country. All Countries on the Face of the Earth are Shown. Rivers and Lakes are Accurately Located. All the Large Cities of the World, the Important Towns aud Most of the Villages of the United States are given on the Maps. It gives a Classified List of All Nations, with forms of Government, Geographical Location, Size and Population.

#### Its Special Features Relating to Each State Are:

Population for the Past Fifty Years. A Condensed History. Number of Miles of Railroad. Peculiarities of Soil and Climate, together with the Chief Productions, Principal Industries and Wealth. Educational and Religious Interests. Interest Laws and Statutes of Limita-

#### THE PEOPLE'S ATLAS, AND THIS PAPER ONE YEAR, 40 CENTS.

If subscribers who have not yet renewed will send us 40 CENTS, during the month of March, we will mark all arrearages paid in full, and send Farm and Fireside for the remainder of this year and the People's Atlas.

Postage paid by us in each case.

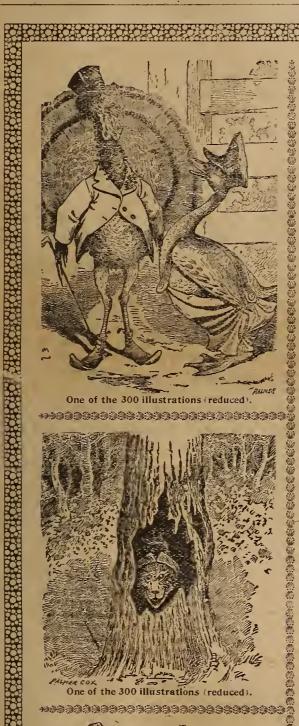
For any article on this page order by the premium number and address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.



#### VOL. XX. NO. 12

#### MARCH 15, 1897.

TERMS 50 CENTS A YEA



# BROWNIE BOOKS

# By PALMER GOX

The Brownies never fail to set the little folks wild with delight. The children of America almost worship <sup>2</sup> Palmer Cox, and all because of his dear little Brownies. ####### "@

# **OVER 300 NEW PICTURES**

By Palmer Cox, in the

#### 12 NEW BROWNIE BOOKS

With a glad acclaim children hailed the news that 12 new Brownie Books would soon be ready, and parents everywhere are being impatiently besieged with tearful pleadings to send and get the new Brownie Books. All 12 are now ready. Each book is 6 inches wide and 9 inches long. The covers are all different and printed in several colors.

#### A TREAT FOR THE CHILDREN

"It is not often that we get such books. I have read them through, and laughed all the way along. It is the jolliest kind of fun from begin-ning to end. The youngest and the olde t can find in it A BIG LAUGH AND A GOOD SERTION." ROBERT LOWRY, D.D.

# HIS FUNNY PICTURES.

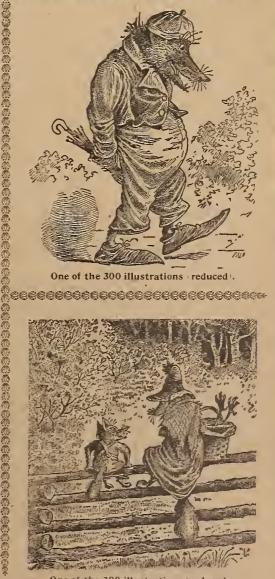
Have never been equaled. All his Birds, Brownies and Beasts are arrayed in varied garments, much as ordinary human beings dress. Walk on two legs, think as men and women do, talk to each other, go to housekeeping, dance at weddings, etc.

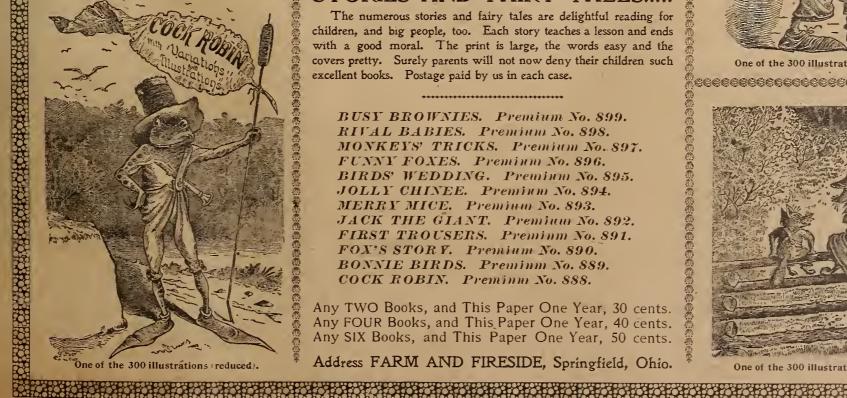
# STORIES AND FAIRY TALES.....



One of the 300 illustrations reduced). 

Bear in mind that these six pictures are about FOUR TIMES LARGER in the Books than shown on this page. Size of books, 6 by 9 inches.





One of the 300 illustrations (reduced), \*\*\*\*

> The numerous stories and fairy tales are delightful reading for children, and big people, too. Each story teaches a lesson and ends with a good moral. The print is large, the words easy and the covers pretty. Surely parents will not now deny their children such excellent books. Postage paid by us in each case.

BUSY BROWNIES. Premium No. 899. RIVAL BABIES. Premium No. 898. MONKEYS' TRICKS. Premium No. 897. FUNNY FOXES. Premium No. 896. BIRDS' WEDDING. Premium No. 895. JOLLY CHINEE. Premium No. 894. MERRY MICE. Premium No. 893. JACK THE GIANT. Premium No. 892. FIRST TROUSERS. Premium No. 891. FOX'S STOR Y. Premium No. 890. BONNIE BIRDS. Premium No. 889. COCK ROBIN. Preminm No. 888.

Any TWO Books, and This Paper One Year, 30 cents. Any FOUR Books, and This Paper One Year, 40 cents. Any SIX Books, and This Paper One Year, 50 cents.

Address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

One of the 300 illustrations (reduced

Brownie Books by palmer gox ALMOST GIVEN AWAY

> Any TWO of These Books, and This Paper One Year, 30 Cents. Any SIX of These Books, and This Paper One Year, 50 Cents.



one or the ow Illustrations (reduced).

# MONKEYS' TRICKS Premium No. 897.

A story of two young monkeys full of tricks; but when they cut the hammock-rope and let Old Bruin fall on his head and mash his new silk hat there was trouble. This book contains six other fairy tales and 33 illustratious by Palmer Cox.

FUNNY FOXES Premium No. 896. This book contains seven stories and 20 illustratious by Palmer Cox. Filled from cover to cover with the quaintest conceptions in pictures and story.

BIRDS' WEDDING Premium No. 895. The Big Solemn Owl was the groom and the Little Bat the hride. All the birds of the forest were there dressed in the latest style and had a grand wedding. The book contains seven other stories all illustrated by Palmer Cox.

JOLLY CHINEE Premium No. 894. In this book Palmer Cox has pictured the Chinaman and other curious people in his inimitable and amusing way. 34 illustrations.

BONNY BIRDS Premium No. 889. Every story will delight and every picture will amuse hoth young and old. The farcial treatment of hirds in this book delight and amuse as Palmer Cox alone can.

# 300 PICTURES

# 12 NEW BOOKS

\* \* \* \*

Condensed Description of Each Book

BUSY BROWNIES Premium No. 899. This book contains 6 stories, including "The Brownies at School," "The Brownies aud the Farmer," "The Brownies' Plum Pudding," etc., illustrated by 30 drawings by Palmer Cox, the greatest juvenile artist of the age. This hook, like all the rest, is brimful of fun.

**RIVAL BABIES** Premium No. 898. Mother Bear and Mother Fox each had a son of whom they were very proud, and the fussy times they had with the rival habies is just too funny for anything. This hook contains eight other stories and 40 illustrations by Palmer Cox.



One of the 300 Illustrations (reduced).

JACK THE GIANT Premium No. 892. Never did a child fail to listen with intense interest to stories of the mythical "Jack the Giant," and when illustrated hy 31 pictures by Palmer Cox, as this book is, they are of course doubly interesting.

FIRST TROUSERS Premium No. 891. Imagine Mother Bear making Chuhhy Bruin his first pair of trousers, and how comical he looked. There are seven other stories and 31 illustrations by Palmer Cox in this hook.

FOX'S STORY Premium No. 890. Grandpa Fox took his two grandsons on his knees and told them stories of the cunning tricks he played

in his young days. Of course, each story contains a good moral, as do all of the stories in these hooks. 36 illustrations hy Palmer Cox.

COCK ROBIN Premium No. 888. One of the mysteries of fairy-tale lore is "Who Killed Cock Rohiu?" This book tells the tale in rhyme and picture, there heing 15 full-page illustrations by the world-famons Palmer Cox.

**MERRY MICE** Premium No. 893. T<sup>b</sup>.s book contains seven stories and 25 illustrations by Palmer Cox. It tells of their strange adventures and conversations, their frolics, flirtations, courtships, etc., in the author's humorous and grotesque style.

#### PALMER COX'S PICTURES

Have never been equaled. All his birds, Brownies and Beasts are arrayed in varied garments, much as any ordinary human heings dress. Walk on two legs, think as men and women do, talk to each other, go to housekeeping, dauce at weddings, etc.

#### STORIES AND FAIRY TALES

The numerous stories and fairy tales are delightful reading for children, and hig people, too. Each story teaches a lesson and ends with a good moral. The print is large, the words easy and the cover pretty. Surely parents will not now deny their children such excellent books.



One of the 300 Illustrations (reduced)

ĨĨ

The Greatest Juvenile Artist of the Age....

Palmer Cox has enshrined himself in the hearts of millions of children. As a story-teller he created a new fairy-land, and as an artist he almost incarnated its denizens. His pictures enrapture the children, and they never grow weary of having the stories read and repeated to them over and over. No present will afford children more genuine and lasting pleasure or do their little minds and hearts more good than Palmer



One of the 300 Illustrations (reduced).

Cox's books. Now that a set of books can be had so very cheap, surely parents will not deny their little folks this wholesome treat.

# Long Live Palmer Cox

One of the greatest men of the nation writes: "In our home are five graudchildren who remember Palmer Cox in all their prayers. His Brownie Books have set them wild with delight. They are a triumph, and ought to find a place in a million homes. LONG LIVE PALMER COX."

# **DOLLAR BARGAIN OFFER**

We will send the TWELVE above-named books, and both of our papers, Farm and Fireside and Woman's Home Companion, One Year for One Dollar.

When any of the offers on this page are accepted, no commission will be allowed agents and the names cannot be counted in a club toward a premium.



One of the 300 musications predictly.

Postage paid by us in each case.

Address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.



VOL. XX. NO. 12.

#### MARCH 15, 1897.

TERMS [50 CENTS A YEAR. 24 NUMBERS.

# Notice to\_\_\_\_\_ **Old Subscribers**

If subscribers who have not yet renewed will accept any of the following offers during the next 30 days, we will mark all their arrearages paid in full, and send Farm and Fireside for the remainder of this year.

All others who subscribe will receive the paper one full year.

For 30 CENTS we will send this paper one year and any ONE of the following eleven premiums: ANY TWO BROWNIE BOOKS Prem. No. 27. HISTORY AND MAP OF CUBA Prem. No. 17. THE STANDARD COOK BOOK Prem. No. 40. HISTORY OF THE CIVIL WAR Prem. No. 802. PILGRIM'S PROGRESS Prem. No. 820. HORSE BOOK Prem. No. 801. ROBINSON CRUSOE Prem. No. 816. POULTRY BOOK

Prem. No. 591. SILVER-PLATED SUGAR-SHELL Prem No. 590. SILVER-PLATED BUTTER-KNIFE "5 GOOD BOOKS" offered as one premium.

For 40 CENTS we will send this aper one year and any ONE of the following eight premiums: ANY FOUR BROWNIE BOOKS Prem. No. 100. CHRIST BEFORE PILATE Prem. No. 11. THE PEOPLE'S ATLAS Prem. No. 26. GEMS FROM THE POETS Prem. No. 30. BEAUTIES AND WONDERS Prem. No. 7. LIFE OF WASHINGTON Prem. No. 28. HISTORY OF THE U.S. Prem. No. 15. LIFE OF LINCOLN

For 50 CENTS we will send this paper one year and any ONE of the premiums named below: ANY SIX BROWNIE BOOKS Prem. No. 155. WORLD ALMANAC Prem. No. 180. BERRY-SPOON

Prem. No. 34. SAMANTHA AT SARATOGA When the above offers are accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club.

Send silver dimes or post-office money-orders. When postage-stamps are sent, add one 2-cent stamp extra, for we must sell postage-stamps at a loss. Postage paid by us in each case. Address

lauguage that a general European war was inevitable if it was attempted to partition the Turkish empire.

"The exact limits of the long-pending agreement of the powers were made known to-night. It was decided to send two notes to the Greek government, the first of which was delivered in Athens this evening. It requests Greece to withdraw its troops and fleet from Crete in six days. No threats are made in this communication. If, however, the mandate be disobeyed, the second note will be dispatched, notifying the intention to employ coercion unless the demand be promptly complied with. It is now a matter of practical certainty, and it is understood by the powers themselves, that Greeee will refuse to yield either to the request or the threat. It is expected further that in the event of any pressure whatever from the powers it will deelare war against Turkey, and begin a campaign in Macedonia and Thessaly. It is virtually admitted that the powers are not prepared for any such exigency, and it is searcely hoped that they will be able to deal with it in harmony; in fact, it is now an open secret that they have been able to reach the present point of agreement only with the

The Cretans, however, are to be freed from the oppression of the Turk, even if not from his nominal rule. In the collective notes to Greece and Turkey the powers declare that the island of Crete will be converted completely into an autonomous state under the suzerainty of the Sultan.

greatest difficulty, and that the bonds which held them

together at this moment are of the weakest description.'

A YRSHIRE, Scotland, is the birthplace of the Hon. James Wilson, secretary of agriculture in Presideut McKinley's cabinet. When James was a lad the Wilsons emigrated to this country, and settled on a farm near



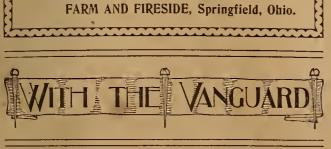
By strict economy, out of hard-earned wages teaching country schools in pioneer days, he saved enough to buy a small farm. As a farmer and stock-breeder he was highly successful. The small farm was gradually enlarged to twelve hundred acres, and improved until it is now noted as one of the finest in the state. Worker and student, Mr. Wilson grew in knowledge and experience, rose in the esteem and confidence of his fellowmen, was called to active duties in public affairs, and advanced to the front rank of American citizenship.

and civic officer, member of the Iowa assembly, repre-

sentative in Congress and agricultural educator.

Mr. Wilson was sent to the twelfth general assembly of Iowa to get the stock law enacted against permitting stoek to run at large. He was twice re-elected, and served as speaker of the house during his last term. The code of 1873 was enacted while he presided. In 1874 he was elected to Congress, and re-elected in 1876. At the close of his second term he retired to his farm, and was appointed by Governor Sherman a member of the Iowa railway commission. In 1882 he was again elected to Congress. This election was contested, and in 1885, on the last day of his term, he withdrew in favor of his opponent upon condition the House pass the bill placing General Grant on the retired list, which was done during the last fifteen minutes of the session, and which would have otherwise failed. In Congress Mr. Wilson gained distinction as a parliamentarian. To distinguish him from Senator James Wilson, of Iowa, he was called "Tama Jim," and the name will cling to him as "Uncle Jerry" did to Secretary Rusk.

Since 1891 Mr. Wilson has been director of the experiment station and professor of agriculture in the State College of Agriculture, at Ames, Iowa. In addition to many other duties faithfully performed, he has been a newspaper cditor and a contributor to the agricultural press. Broad-minded, level-headed, whole-souled, skilled in the theory and practice of agriculture and the art of imparting it to others, thoroughly furnished for the work, aud acceptable in every way, Secretary Wilson has now assumed his new duties with the best wishes of all for an overflowing measure of success in his administration of the Department of Agriculture.



THE united intervention of the six great powers of Europe against Greece in the Cretan affair has aroused deep indignation among liberty-loving people, and may speedily force a crisis in the affairs of all Europe. The London correspondent of the New York "Sun," under date of March 2d. outlined the situation as follows: "It is no longer possible to deny that the situation in the East has become one of the utmost gravity. 'The Cretan crisis is rapidly merging into the larger question of the fate of the Ottoman empire, and it is becoming strongly probable that its radical solution will speedily be forced upon Europe. It has repeatedly heen declared by Lord Salisbury and other high authorities during the last year that the only possible solution of this question is by the sword. It is only a week ago that Mr. Balfour assured the Commons in the most solemn

Norwich, Conn. About four years later, in 1856, the family removed to Iowa, taking up some government land in Tama county. From that time to the present Secretary Wilson has been closely identified with the agricultural, social and political advancement of his adopted state as school-teacher, practical farmer, civil

THE appointment of Hon. J. H. Brigham, of Fulton county, Ohio, as assistant secretary of agriculture is very generally and highly commended. For a number of years Colonel Brigham has been master of the National Grange. He is well known throughout this broad land as a most faithful worker for the best interests of his brother farmers. Like Secretary Wilson, he is a practical, successful farmer, is admirably well qualified for the position of honor and usefulness to which he has been called, and will faithfully perform his duties. President McKinley merits approval for selecting representative farmers of recognized ability and popularity to manage the affairs of the Department of Agriculture.

THE difference between the prices of corn and wheat during the past year has led to a larger use of coru in place of wheat as bread. Not only has its use been increased directly in the familiar form of corn-meal, but indirectly by blendiug the corn product with wheatflour. This blended flour is made both for the home market and for export. To what extent the blending practice has been carried is not known accurately, it being in some sense a trade secret. A reliable trade journal estimates a reduction of eight per cent in the consumption of wheat-flour in this country.

## FARM AND FIRESIDE PUBLISHED BY

MAST, CROWELL & KIRKPATRICK.

	Orriges.	
108 Times Building. New York City.	Springfield, Ohio.	1643 Menadnock Blo Chicago, Illinois.

Subscriptions and all business letters may be addressed to "FARM AND FIRESIDE," at either one of the above-meutioned offices; letters for the Editor should be marked EDITOR.

#### TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

One Year • (24 Numbers) • 50 Cents. Six Months - (12 Numbers) . 30 Cents. The above rates include the payment of postage by us. All subscriptions commence with the issue on press when order is received.

Subscribers receive this paper twice a month, which is twice as often as most other farm and family journals are issued.

- Payment, when sent by mail, should be made in Express or Post-office Money-orders, Bank Checks or Drafts. WHEN NEITHEB OF THESE CAN BE PROCURED, send the money in a registered letter. All postmasters are re-quired to register letters whenever requested to do so. Do NOT SEND CHECKS ON BANKS IN SWALL TOWNS. SMALL TOWNS.
- Sllver, when sent through the mail, should be and get lost.
- **Postage-stamps** will be received in payment for subscriptions in sums less than one dollar, if for every 25 cents in stamps you add oue-cent stamp extra, because we must sell postage-stamps at a loss.
- The date on the "yellow label" shows the time to which each subscriber has paid. Thus: lian98, means that the subscription is paid up to January 1, 1898; 15fe b98, to Feb-ruary 15, 1898, and so on.
- When money is received, the date will be changed within four weeks, which will answer for a receipt.
- When renewing your subscription, do not fail to say it is a renewal. If all our subscri-bers will do this, a great deal of trouble will be avoided. Also give your name and initials just as now on the yellow address label; don't change it to some other member of the fam-ily; if the paper is now coming in your wife's name, sign her name, just as it is on label, to your letter of renewal. Always name your post-office.

#### The Advertisers in This Paper.

We believe that all the advertisements in We believe that all the advertisements in this paper are from reliable firms or business men, and do not intentionally or knowingly insert advertisements from any of them to be otherwise we should be glad to know it. Always mention this paper when answering advertisements, as advertisers often have dif-ferent things advertised in several papers.

#### NOTES ON RURAL AFFAIRS.

There is a monthly publi-Our Dumb cation called "Onr Dumb

Animals. Animals." I am greatly in sympathy with its aims, which chiefly are the prevention of cruelty to animals, Innocent live beings are made to suffer untold agonies, in many cases from piere wantonness aud malicious mischievousness, in others, and perhaps the great majority of instances, from mere ignorance, or from thoughtlessness and shiftlessness. What is needed to alleviate most of all this suffering of the dumb beasts is education much more than the restrictive power of law. The terrors of vivisection, when practised for the gratification of mere curiosity or vainglory, may have to be abolished or moderated by force of the law; but all the suffering that comes from ignorance in feeding and in exposing our domestic animals can best be alleviated by means of teaching people how to feed and manage their stock to their own best advantage and profit. We must appeal to self-interest. An animal that is properly fed and protected is more useful, more valuable and more profitable to us than one that is neglected. Indeed, there is no money in neglect. This is one of the considerations which I had in my mind when saying so mucle in past issues of this paper about the proper feeding of horses and cows, etc. And for the same reason I call attention to the sign that I find held up in "Our Dumb Animals," reading, "In cold weather blanket your horses while stopping." Horses may be cheap just now; but a good horse is far too valuable to be exposed to injury and hardships when one can protect it so easily from harm and suffering.

big Newfoundland dog's neck, and nnder-pense, and to have the honor of making neath the legend, "Loving Playmatcs," I. like a good, large dog-out on the place public pocket seems to be legally irrepresas gnardian of the premises, protector to sible. That generosity which costs one the tinuid women-folks and children, and as terror to tramps and thieves. I like a seems to be a great satisfaction to give good cat-in the barn catching rats and mice. But I like the health of the little folks in the house more. Health is beauty. I do not adore these animals as playmates for children. The cat carries germs of diphtheria, and perhaps other diseases: and the dog carries external aud internal parasites, and possibly disease germs, too. The dog is affectionate. He is bound to lick the little one's hands and face, and the little hands are carried to the little mouth, and possibly the eggs of tape or other worms, or the spores of infections diseases thus find entrance into our pet's interior. No. I do not believe that cats and dogs were intended for children's playmates, and they should not be allowed to play that part unless carefully looked after and kept scrupulously\*clean from vermin and disease. And that is not an easy matter, for dogs and cats will occasionally stray off and go all over the neighborhood, associating with all sorts of other animals of their kind, and perhaps caressing persons of very dubions eleauliness and health. The danger of infection is always present with these animals.

\* \* \*

Our cities formerly nsed The Horse up a great number of Market. horses. The average life

of a horse in the horse-car service was estimated to be only about three years. Now electricity has taken the place of horse-flesh. Consequently, the draft on the available stock of horses has become greatly lessened, and this was probably the chief cause of the oversnpply of horseflesh and the unparalleled drop in prices. What is the outlook for the future? Farmers have given up breeding horses. They rely on the low prices to continue, and imagine that when their teams get too old for work they will be able to bny young horses cheaper than they could raise them. I imagine that many farmers will find out their mistake after awhile. In a very few years the old stock will be gone, and there are not colts enough raised to take their places. Horses will surely be in good demand in a few years, and prices will rise correspondingly. If ever there was a time when it was advisable for farmers to go into the production of horseflesh, it is now.

#### The seed firm of The Government

\* \* \*

W. Atlee Burpee Seed Distribution. & Co., of Philadelphia, has been sending out about seven million packets of seeds on the order and expense of the government. I have never been able to see any justification for such a free distribution. which is largely wasted. Large collections go to the local papers, and thus often come into the hands of pedple who have absolutely no use for the seeds. As a rule, any free listribution of articles is not appreciated. For instance, a number of the statious have sent out strawberry-plants to the farmers of their respective states. Professor Hntt (of the Ontario experimental farm) told me the other day at Gnelph that very few of the recipients of the plants had made a report in return, and stated that the only benefit derived from the practice of distributing plants was to give a few persons a start in plants which otherwise they might be too careless or indolent to purchase from a dealer. Mr. Morton as secretary of agriculture carried on a persistent fight against the legis lators who were bound to maintain the free-seed humbing, and he surely deserves great credit for the brave stand he took. He has appealed to Congress with argnment, with pleading, with ridicule. Mr. Morton is a man of bright ideas, of strong convictious, and also of plain words. He also has a great capacity for making enconics by his plain talk, and perhaps he is not politic enough. During the discussion in Congress the opponents of the free-seed humbng (and there were many, including burly Tom Reed) tried argument and sarcasm. Mr. Mercer (representative from Nebraska) offered an amendment for the free distribution of poultry, swine and other live stock. But Mr. Morton capped the climax of sarcasm by his letters to Mr. Burpee in Philadelphia. Among other "The everlasting desire of patriotic made so with manure or clover, then the sugar-making.

of a little boy with his arms around the statesmen to be generous at public expresents to their constituents out of the no self-denial is easily gratified, and it away things that belong to other people.

"If the promiscuous and gratuitous distribution of seeds is to be continued, there should also be an appropriation for the gratuitous distribution of garden implements and fertilizers. The parent who will bestow npon his landless child seeds to plant ought to also fnrnish implements and ntensils with which to plant. Practical paternalism in government has already furnished the land in many cases, now furnishes the seeds, and, logically, it ought to furnish likewise the plows and the harrows, the mowers and reapers and threshing-machines.

"The friends of this system no doubt look forward to a time when the government will distribute, through its cougressmen and the Agricultural Department, settings of the eggs of new varieties of domestic towls, or new importations of hovine, porcine or equine animals. Why not?

I doubt, however, whether even these shafts of sarcasm will have the least effect en the promoters of the scheme in Con-T. GREINER. gress.

#### SALIENT FARM NOTES.

S. N., Kane conuty, Illinois, A. A. F., Brooklyn. Ohio, and R. P., Henry county, Indiana, desire to know what is meant by 'thorough tillage.'

Thorough tillage is, in short, keeping the soil in such mechanical condition as will tend to insure a maximum yield of a crop growing on it, and at the same time preventing the growth of any vegetation except that crop. One system of tillage will not do for all kinds of soils, however: neither is a set of implements that works to perfection in one variety of soil suitable for properly working another variety. And, by the way, this is one reason why so many farmers fail when they move from oue section of the country to another. Their implements are not adapted to the soil of their new location, and they are unable to properly prepare the land for seeding, or to cultivate the growing crop to good advantage.

#### \* \* \*

In order to till laud to the best advantage one must know the land. He must know what kind of subsoil it has; whether rains pass through it freely without packing it, or run it together like mortar. Some of the finest-appearing land is only wet-weather soil; that is, the subsoil is so porous that water passes through it rapidly, and far down beyond the reach of the roots of cereals, and unless showers follow each other at frequent intervals during the growing season crops are certain to be a failure. Other fine-looking lands are underlaid by an impervious subsoil-clay or hard-pan-and on this water remains until evaporated by sun and winds. This is one of the soils said to be sour, and only underdrainiug, with drains put in near together, will fit it for growing maximum crops. One must know a

soil before he can intelligently advise con-

question of tillage is nppermost. Carefully conducted experiments have proved that it will pay to plow a soil that has been farmed many years fully twelve inches deep, provided it is done in the antumn any time before the ground freezes. This deep plowing breaks np the packed subsoil, and exposes it to the disintegrating action of frost and air, and then shallow cultivation in the spring will fit it for seeding. But deep plowing in the spring is the worst thing that can be done, nules the soil is very rich and full of humns. which not one acre in ten thousand is. If the subsoil is packed hard it might pay to break it up with a subsoiler, but in no case should it be thrown up to the sufface in the spring. Deep plowing in the late antumn, and a dressing of well-rotted manure cultivated in as early in the spring as the soil will work well, will fit the soil for a crop of any kind. In this manner an old farmer of my acquaintance fitted a piece of worn-out, run-together land for clover. Its former owner had given up trying to grow clover, because he could not secure even half a stand. The new owner secured a fine stand and a magnificent growth the first season. The second season's crop was turned under, and the land seeded to wheat, and the result was a fraction over thirty-four bushels to the acre.

#### \* \* \*

Said a very successful farmer friend of mine, "I break my subsoil with clover roots. Some farmers use a subsoil-plow, go down twelve to fifteen inches, and think they have done a good job. I use the roots of clover and go down two feet or more, and get much better results thau they do, without any of the hard labor." His subsoil was a rather stiff clay, and the crops he harvested showed the wisdom of his method.

#### \* \* \*

All tillage of crops should be shallow. The time to go deep is, as I have shown, when the ground is plowed in the fall. Deep tillage of a growing crop serves no good purpose whatever, while it is very injurious to the plants. It is folly to move the soil in which the roots of a plant are growing nuless it is desired to check the growth of the plant. What is needed is intelligent shallow tillage. After every rain the crust that forms on' the surface must be broken up, and any implement that runs one or two inches deep will accomplish that purpose. During a drought the surface of the soil gradually packs and forms a crust, and hence surface, or shallow, cultivation is as necessary as after a shower. Shallow cultivation will destroy weeds quite as effectively as deep, while it can be done with less than a fourth of the labor. The time to destroy weeds is just when they appear above the surface, and the spring-steel tooth weeders advertised in this paper will do the work rapidly. Thorough tillage includes the destruction of all weeds as soon as they appear. Neither weeds nor grass of any sort should be allowed to rob the soil of one atom of its fertility. This involves watchfulness and labor, but not hard labor if the right kiud of tools are used, and used in time.

Thorough is simply intelligent tillage. A man must know his soil, and theu till it in the manner that experience and common sense show is best. FRED GRUNDY.

. . .

#### Beauty

On the other hand, we can easily go too far even in

and Beast. our affection and care for our domestic animals. I am by no means in sympathy with the hypersentimentality shown by the publication mentioned. In things he said: oue of the last issues appears the picture l

cerning its cultivation-the best methods to pursue.

\* \* \*

A soil that is cropped a long series of years without being mannred or seeded to grass loses most of its humns, then it "runs together," packs hard and bakes easily. Before such a soil as this can be made to produce a full crop of anything it must be filled with humns, either by manuring heavily and repeatedly or by turning under a heavy crop of clover. To get this heavy crop of clover it may be necessary to resort to the use of commercial fertilizers, and to give the land wholly to clover. The roots of the clover will open the subsoil and enable subsequent crops to reach the fertility contained therein. When a heavy crop of clover is turned under it is, of course, converted into humus, and humus is fertility. The same with a heavy dressing of manure, only the humns derived from the manure does not enter into the subsoil like that derived from the roots of a crop of clover.

\* \* \*

If a soil is naturally fertile, or has been

#### THE SUGAR BEFT

The sugar-beet is a very profitable crop to raise for stock food alone. For an experimental patch select a rich, sandy loam, well-drained soil, as free from weeds as possible, preferably a clean clover sod. Plow early and deep, and pulverize thoroughly. Sow the beet-seed at corn-planting time. It is best sown with a good. garden-drill set to drop seeds three inches apart in rows about thirty inches apart. It may be sown by hand in shallow furrows made by a common sled marker, and covered one inch deep, firming the earth over the seeds. Cultivation with a smoothing-harrow or weeder should begin before the plants appear. When the plants are about four inches high they should be thinned to stand six inches spart. Cultivation should be as frequent as necessary to keep the weeds down and the surface loose and mellow. Aim to get a perfect stand, and to grow as many medium-sized beets as possible. Beets weighing one and one half to two pounds are richer in sugar than larger ones, and more valuable for either stock food or

#### FARM THEORY AND PRACTICE.



E are engaged in farming to gain a livelihood, and, if possible, accumulate some money. We study farm problems iu

order that we man win. The difference between the amount we earn and that we expend is our profit or loss. Anything that affects the size of this sum concerns ns. For this reason I turn aside from our practical farm questions for this once, and ask consideration of the road question that is being forced upon us to-day, and that will be settled in some way at no distant date, according to present indications.

IMPROVED HIGHWAYS .- The agitation for greater improvement of our highways increases. The demand comes from our cities, towns and villages rather than from the farmers. The wheelmen are persistent in their attempts to create public sentiment in favor of speedy and permaneut improvement of rural roads. They are credited with spending a vast sum of money annually through the press and in lobbying to secure such legislation as they deem necessary to secure their object. Generally speaking, the centers of population, large and small, are favorable to what we call the "good-roads movement." All argue that no one will be so much benefited as the farmer if the country roads are made dry and solid in all seasons, and yet it is the farmer who stands as the conservative force in the agitation to-day.

WHO PAYS THE BILLS?-Certainly the farmer would receive benefit from improved highways, but the question with him is whether the benefit to be derived by him from the macadamizing of the roads would equal the cost to him. The proposition is that the farmers bear the most, or all, of the expense, and in a time of depression they want to know whether they can afford to begin costly improvements. If those who do the most of the talking proposed to do the most of the paying, the whole matter would present an entirely different aspect. If the farmers minst furnish the major portion of the money, they do well to go slow. We like to be progressive, but we like to be able to pay all bills as we go aloug.

\* \* \*

\* \* \*

A CASH TAX.-However, the question of making pikes is a local one to a certain extent. In some sections farm values may be greatly increased by road improvement, and it is business to make the pikes. In other sectious the proposed improvement would burden landowners too heavily. My object is to call attentiou to our failure in applying our present road-tax. rather than to discuss the advisability of increase in tax. Our present system does uo eredit to us. We cliug to the old idea of "working out" the road-tax, and the result is that our highways do not improve in condition as they should in view of the sum of money now expended upon them. If the road-taxes were paid in cash, and if we had a plan for securing the best results from the expenditure of this money, there would be less reason for this popular demand that we burden ourselves to pike our highways without delay. \* \* \* A PLAN SUGGESTED .- FARM AND FIRE-SIDE readers are asked to consider this plau, some of the features of which are contained in a measure that may be adopted in some states. Place the highways of a township in the hands of a road-board of three members, which shall occupy the same relationship to the roads that a school-board does to the schools. We can get the services of the best meu of a township on a school-board without much, if any, compensation. So will it be with a "road-board." This board will levy the road-tax. Then it will divide the roads into sections of ten to twenty miles, and for each section employ a man whose duty it would be to take care of that section. He should be a man who would be just as much interested in his "section" as a teacher is in his school. Ilis continued employment year after year would depend upon his efficiency and his faithfulness.

working-man. His first duty would be to save the work previously done from destruction. He would be upon the road ten hours every day from early spring until frost locked up the road in the fall. He would keep all side-ditches open, watch all culverts, prevent costly washouts, keep deep ruts and mud-holes filled up just before they were really formed. He would keep what we have. He would be a worker, just as a school-teacher is, and as he would be held responsible for the condition of his section, every taxpayer knowing that he was in charge and drawing continuous pay, and as future employment would depend upon efficiency, he would exert himself to make the best possible record. The road-board would have the same general supervision over him that a school-board has over a teacher.

\* \* \* OTHER ADVANTAGES .- The road-tax being paid in money, the work would be done when most effective. Instead of waiting, as is now too often the case, until farmers are through corn-planting or harvest and ready to send the old mare and two-year-old colt as a team for the road-scraper, the roadmaster would hire trained teams for the grader and use'it at the best time. The "picnic" idea would be abandoned, and road-making would be a matter of business. The roadmaster who expected to get employment in the future would study his business and seek to get the best possible results from the money at his disposal. All eyes would be upon him as they are upon the schoolteacher. We do not teach out our schooltax, but we expect our employee to do it well. We would not work out our roadtax, but would expect our expert employee

NO INCREASE IN TAX.-Taxes are now a burden. We want no increase. On account of our inefficient way of applying the present tax, the demand for better roads promises to lead to the imposition of heavy burdens in the future. We can head this off by a change to businesslike methods in working roads. The plan outlined should secure better roads. The present tax may be made to do twice as much as it is now doing. The first thing is to save the work that has been done. An employee for each section can do this. Then the improvement of the roads should be made at the best possible time, and trained teams and men are needed. This calls for a cash tax. The road-board and working roadmaster, with daily work by the latter, should make permanent road improvement an actuality without increase in total tax now paid. DAVID.

\* \* \*

to do it well.

#### ECHOES FROM EGYPT.

Behold vonder voung man! His cheeks are ruddy with health and his eyes sparkle with vivacity! He has a powerful "good right arm," and lots of "gristle in his back!" But land of the sweet by and by! he is verily mauling out his own life, working with dull tools. Don't you know. sir, that when a single-edged ax is so dull that the back of the ax euts as well as the edge does, it requires more than twice the muscle to do the required chopping that it would with a sharp ax? You're young and sturdy now, but mind yon, when by the easiest way possible you make your living as you go, and have eventually laid by a snug little competence, your back will be like a rainbow and your cheek furrowed by time's plow! Therefore, let one who has had experience suggest that a grindstone and whet-rock well used are mighty good investments. If they can be gotten no other way, cut the coffee bill. They are needed more than is coffee. Whatever you do, keep the implements sharp. Strength saved is power made. 🥊

kept it ont of sight. But while moving ahead with his, ministerial appointments there is domestic disagreement between his parents, with whom all this time he has remained. The conflict between his parents becomes graver and graver, and finally he gets into trouble, too. He makes shipwreck of his religion, and publicly and privately his vinegar bubbles and effervesces until he is the entire community's shame. Ah! how many go this road? If not exactly this one, another which leads to the same destiny? The point is,

Your character gnard with care; 'Tis quickly gone. 'Tis gained by many a deed,

But lost by one.

Aud when thus lost, it never can be entirely regained. It can in part, but not in full. / \* \* \*

How many readers of this journal are getting the government's monthly list of publications? If not, you ought to. From this list you can select such bulletins, reports, etc., as apply to your locality, and many of them can be had for the asking. First address the Secretary of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., requesting that your name be entered to receive the list of publications each month, and he will comply free of charge. Theu you will get also free a list each month. Some of the publications mentioned in that list will have a price at which they are sent by mail without further cost to the purchaser, and some of them are sent free. Selections from the list can be made at one's own pleasure. Therefore send, if you have not already, and get the favors prepared in your behalf, study them when received, and when you begin to realize their value try to influence some one else to go and do likewisc.

JEFFERSON D. CHEELY,

#### DAIRY GOSSIP.

Of course, any one can milk who has seen the operation once performed, but really first-class milkers are not so numerons as one might suppose. The man who is constantly kicking and beating the cows is not a good milker, by any means. The woman who can only milk with one hand is not a good milker. The one who never brushes down the cow's udder is not a good milker. The one who begins milking a cow and stops to talk or rest is not a good milker.

A good milker is kiud and quiet—one who goes about his work as if he knew what was to be doue and just how it should be done. He is not excitable himself, and his cows stand quietly in their stalls, chewing their cnds contentedly and waiting their turns to be milked, when they do their utmost to give down a large flow of sweet lactic fluid to nourish the hnman frame.

The good milker is regular in his habits, because he knows the cow is a kind of chronometer, and is always wound and on time if the milking hour is regular. He milks each cow in regular order, beginning say with "Brown Bessie," and ending with "Lily Flag." If the stables are well cared for, as they will be when in charge of such an one, he simply brushes the udders carefully to dislodge all dust and foreign matter, and then proceeds at once to draw the milk with both hands, using all the fingers with gentle alternating pressure in imitation of the mechanical motion of the calf. He does not "strip" with thumb and finger, slipping from base to apex at each movement, neither does he dip his hands into the milk-bucket to keep them moist. I recently visited one of the large dairy-farms near New York City, and in conversation with the superintendent learned that he would not permit auy of his milkers to milk with wet hands. It does not matter whether one is using the milk on his own table, selling it to customers, shipping to dealers, selling to the factory, selling the cream to restanrants or making butter, common honesty demands that the milk should be kept in the most cleanly condition that is possible, and to this end each milker must work. There are those who claim that best results in milking can only be obtained by milking transversally; that is, to milk the rear left teat with the right hand while milking the front right teat with the left hand, and the front left teat with the right hand while milking the rear right teat with the left hand. I have tried this method, but found no advantage, while it is somewhat more inconvenieut

It is sufficient to milk opposite teats, milk rapidly and milk thoroughly, even to the last drops. The richest portion of the milk is that which is last drawn. To prove this to some doubting Thomases, I once took a sample of milk from that first drawn and another sample as I finished. The first showed 2.2 butter-fat and the last 10.2. Now, it will not pay to lose any of that ten-per-cent milk.

It is poor policy to change milkers any more frequently than necessary. It possible, let the same persons do all the milking, aud each one milk the same cows in the same order each time. Loud talking and laughing should not be permitted inthe stables; and if the men and maids, or boys and girls, as the case may be, should be so full of life as to make it essential to good health to permit some of their pent-up exuberance to escape, let them sing or whistle, and let the tunes be lively ones, that the milkers' hands may keep time without spoiling the cows.

JOHN L. SHAWVER.

#### CELERY FOR RHEUMATISM.

The use of celery is becoming more general every year. One of its greatest benefits to the human family is in the medicinal qualities possessed by both the roots and stems. Celery sonp will relieve inflammatory rheumatism in a few hours, and several permanent cures are recorded. This discovery comes from Germany, where the celery is used more in soups than as a raw relish. The roots and stalks are cut into small pieces and boiled thoroughly, when the celery is served hot with bread and butter. Persons afflicted with darting pains around the heart, in the spinal column or general nervous debility find iustant relief in using celery soup. Every farmer and gardener should grow some celery, and see that it is used freely by all the family. The raw stalks are fine nerve-feeders, and are relished as a part of the dinner in winter aud early spring, while the leaves are good for flavoring all kinds of soups.

JOEL SHOMAKER.



In buying a Spring Medicine bear in mind the fact that what you need is a good blood purifier, and when you huy medicine you should always get the best. The great cures of blood diseases by Hood's Sarsaparilla have made it known as the One True Blood Purifier. It is therefore the best medicine for you to take in the spring. There is no doubt that you need a good Spring Medicine. Ninety per cent. of all the people need to take Hood's Sarsaparilla to purify their blood at this season. The warmer weather finds them

# Medicine

greatly debilitated, and it is well known that disease is most likely to attack those who are "all run down." If you take Hood's Sarsaparilla now, it will purify and enrich your blood, give you a good appetite, prevent and cure that tired, languid feeling, which is so prevalent in the Spring, and in this way it will build you up and prevent sickness later in the year.

"I had erysipelas which at times would cause me great suffering. It was caused by the general scrofulous condition of my blood.

THE WORK OF THIS ROADMASTER.— characteristic of his race, though since while it is so In the first place, this man would be a obtaining his majority he has for the time to the hands.

\* \* \*

Having given muscular prodigality a thumping, I now invite my readers' attention to another case. A young man is out on his "first legs." His parentage is nothing to boast of—rather against him if any difference—but he has a promising prospect for the future. Contrary to the mischievous disposition of his near blood relatives, he is quiet and well behaved in company. He is also an enthusiastic church member, and has entered the ministry, and holds his auditors spellbound with his eloquence. But from his boyhood he has always shown the vinegar characteristic of his race, though since obtaining his majority he has for the time



I was afflicted in this way for about fifteen years and the physicians failed to cure me. I have taken two bottles of Hood's Sarsaparilla and I am permanently and entirely cured, hut I believe a disease which is so deeply seated will require a few more bottles and I am still taking Hood's Sarsaparilla." A. E. SMITH, 208 Court Ave., Jeffersonville, Indiana.

"I have taken Hood's Sarsaparilla as a blood purifier, and we have given it to our children. We have always found it a good medicine. We have also tried Hood's Pills and find them just as recommended." MRS. BELLE FINLAYson, Magnet, Neb. Get only



#### NOTES FROM GARDEN AND FIELD.

EED PRICES .- A close scrutiny of the price quotations given in the catalogues this year reveals a very unaterial reduction over former seasons. This is no more than it should be, and no more than in conformity with the prices of other soil products. Seedsmen, like other people, have to learn to be satisfied with reduced profits. Now, at that bakes is liable to crust over aud prethe prices conceded by them to the grower, there can be no reason to hesitate to plaut | crops that promise good returns, simply on account of the cost of seed. Barletta pickling onion-sced used to cost us about \$2.30 a pound, and it takes a lot of sced for a little patch, so that really the cost of seed cut deeply into the proceeds and profits. (I sow one pound of seed to less than three square rods, or sixty pounds to in it. the acre.) This year I can get this seed for less than half the old rate.

#### \* \* \*

MILLS' EARLIEST TOMATO .- Although I have spoken of this "Earliest in the World" tomato once or twice before in these colnmns, I find the subject so interesting to me and others that another reference, with picture, may not be out of order. The patch of this Mills' Wouder, as I found it last fall in Ontario county, New York, was surely the prettiest sight I ever beheld of this sort. I have never seen plants so uniformly well loaded with tomatoes, nor a crop of tomatoes all of so uniform size and shape. One fruit seemed to be as near like every other as an cgg is like another in a basketful. Of course, the pains taken with the plants in training and trimming and with the general management had probably more to do in making the patch so very attractive, and the fruit specimens all so very even and superior, than the mere selection of va-



The accompanying sketch may riety. give a general idea of the plan followed in setting, staking and trimming the plants, and of their size and thrift. I have quite a number of plauts now started, and hope that this variety will prove as early as the introducer claims for it. If it belongs to the early-fruiting type, a like Ruby, Leader, etc., I can only say it . is a pity that it is hampered by (not to say liest in the World." Call it Mills. That is good enough, and short.

\* \* \*

#### SORCHARD AND SMALL FRUITS.

CONDUCTED BY SAMUEL B. GREEN.

#### INQUIRIES ANSWERED.

Planting Apple-seeds.-G. М. K., Hedges, Ohio. Apple-seeds should be plauted rather early in the spring, in your section probably in April, in thoroughly well-prepared, light, rich soil. It is a good plan to have the seed sprouted a trifle, or just breaking open, when planted, as it lusures their

from that of the best orchards in your vicinity. They should probably branch at about two feet from the ground. The same rule would apply to peach-trees, except that in addition they should have about one half of the new wood cut off each year.

Gratting-wax, -J. F. W., York, Pa. One of the best kinds of grafting-wax for general use is made of four parts resin, two parts beeswax and one part tallow. Melt togetber; pour into a pail of water, and pull like molasses candy. Almost any wax will melt in the sum in the hottest summer days, and should be covered with cloth or paper. If you want a harder wax than this, add one part more resin. You can try this wax by a hot stove and find out its mclting-point.

Trimming Prune and Peach Trees.-S. N. Z., Hubhard, Ohio. I sbould coufine the cutting of the prunes to the shortening of overstroug branches, and cutting out interlocking limbs. I would not prune the fruitspurs unless excessively long. Cut off only about one half of the new growth after the tree is formed, but always form the tree hefore doing such pruniug. Pruning of the peach is largely for the purpose of thinning out the fruit-buds. Remove all weak wood in pruning. If small fruit-spurs have formed, they should probably be removed entirely, and should always he removed if there is enough thrifty wood to produce fruit.

Pears from Cuttings-Pears on Apple Stocks. -G. L. B., Cisne, Ill. Pear cuttings might root in the same manner described for the quince, but the chances are, not good for their so doing. The pears of European parentage do not root from cuttings ordinarily, but the varieties belonging to the class known as Japanese pears, such as Keiffer, Le Conte, Garber, etc., can he made to root quite successfully in the warm soil of the South, and are so growu to a large extent .--- Pears will seldom live more than a few years if grafted on apple stocks, as they do not make a first-rate union with the apple. A seeming exception to this is the seedless Russian pear, which does fairly well ou the apple.

North Side of Hill for Fruit-trees-Varieties of Grapes for Maryland-German Propes-Proving Pine-trees.-H.G., branded with) the awkward name "Ear- suffers less from drought than sonthern of literature relating to their profession, them, --- Pine-trees are prohably least in-A number of seedsmen have furnished jured by pruning done in May, just before under glass. It is offered for 25 cents a the trees where an old orchard has stood, f copy. Then Wm. Atlee Burpec & Co., of should put them in line, so as to make it bage and Canliflower for Profit," written probably extended twenty feet in every direc-

of whip and cleft grafting are used, but very often the pith will be found so large, either in scion or stocks, as to prevent tbls, and then the splice-graft is used, which consists in catting the scion and stock with a smooth slauting surface and binding togetber with string. The work can be most successfully doue close to the ground, and the wound cov-ered with earth after putting on the wax. But grafting is not nearly as successful as budding in July. It should be more com-monly known that auy of our strong-growing wild roses make excellent stocks on which to grow the best hybrid perpetual kinds. This is a simple and pleasant work, and is casily learned by any one desiring to do so.

Rich, Low Land for Fruit-trees.-T. K.

Ing open, when planted, as it insures their coming up quickly, which is important. Land that bakes is liable to crust over and prevent the seedlings coming up.
 Book on Grape-growing.--V. F., Nebraska City, Neb. The best book on grape-growing and wine-making is the "Catalogue and Grape Growers' Manual." published by Bush & Son and Meissuer, of Bushherg. Jefferson county, Mo. Price fifty cents. It contains over two hundred closely printed pages profusely illustrated, and the cultivation of the grape is discussed thoroughly in it.
 Pruning Young Fruit-trees. --W. W., San Diego, Cal. The apple-trees will need but little pruning, and only enough to keep out interlocking branches, and keep the trees in form. Pattern the form of your trees from that of the best orchards in your vicinity. They should exclusible that of the best orchards in your vicinity. They should exclusible that of the best orchards in your vicinity. They should exclusible that of the best orchards in your vicinity. They should exclusible that of the percentage in form. Pattern the form of your trees in that of the best orchards in your vicinity. They should exclusible that of the percentage in the orthory of your trees in that of the best orchards in your vicinity. They should exclusible that of the percentage in the should exclusible that is the store or the set or the set or the set or the set or the plane in the trees in the that of the best orchards in your vicinity. They should exclusible the set or the plane in the set of the set or the plane in the trees in the set or the should exclusible. Alternative the set or the plane in the set or the set or the plane in the set or the set or the set or the plane in the plane. The set of the set or the set or the plane in the plane in the treese in the the set or the plane in the plane in the the set or

or peaches, which need a warm, rather dry, porous subsoil. Pruning Cherry-trees.-E. L., Clifton, II., writes: "1. Would it not be much better to have cherry-trees with very low tops, say brauching at twelve or eighteen inches from the ground? Then pickers could stand on the ground and pick the lower branches; and a sbort ladder then would answer for the tops. 2. If the top of a cherry-tree is cut off below the limbs when four or five years old, will the trunk force out new limbs, so as to make a good low top?" REPLY:-1. Low pruning of cherry-trees is all right, moviding they are far enough apart to allow of a good circulation of air throngh them. This, too, is more true in dry climates than in the moist climate of the eastern and middle states. In Callfor-uia and other sections where the summers are very dry a low top on trees is preferred, because it affords protection against the sun. But low-beaded trees are difficult' to work around, and if close together they are worse than if high-headed. Most growers in your section would probably prefer cherry-trees branching at about three feet from the growth starts in the spring, and the sprouts from the roots are kept rubhed off. But they will require considerable pinching to make good-shaped trees. Willit Pay to Plant a Large Orchard?-

they will require considerable pinching to make good-sbaped trees. Will it Pay to Plant a Large Orchard?-E. F. B., Mayview, Mo. It seems to me that there is fully as good prospect of the apple-trees that are set out now yielding a good profit as there ever was. The acreage de-voted to apples has been increasing with great rapidity during the last decade, -but our foreign population does not begin to use the apples now that It will when better ac-quainted with the merits of this fruit, and our export demand for it is increasing rapid-ly. The discovery of the great henefits com-ing from the proper use of fungicides and insecticides in the cultivation of the hetter varieties of apples has put a premium on good manazement and careful methods in orcharding that is going to give an advantage to the man who thoroughly understands his business. You live in a state that is won-derfully adapted to the growing of the apple. It is centrally located, and good markets are within easy reach of it in almost every direc-tion. I believe, therefore, if you take every precaution to start a good orchard, selecting a good location and good varieties, and giv-ing the best of cultivation, that you may feel sure of remunerative returns for your labor and care. Bat there is no room for it, and one need not think that an orchard set out in a rough, slipshod fashion can be made to pay.

Frost and Fruit-blossom.-H. C., Mis-soula Mont., writes: "I. At what time are blossons injured-when they first open or later? 2. Are all fruit-blossoms equally af-fected by frost? 3. How many degrees of frost will cause fattal injury to blossoms?" 4. Is there any remedy for effects of frost on clossons?"

Aborth Side of Hill for FruiteresAborth Side of Hill for FruiteresBertol by frost? 3. How many degrees of sympositic set of the sympositic set of

# New Shrub that Cures Disease, A Strange Botanical product with peculiar effects upon certain Diseases of the Kidneys, Rheumatism, etc.— Free to All Readers.

The discovery of Alkavis, the new product of the -Kava-Kava shrub, or as botanists call it Piper Methysticum, and the many accounts of its wonderful properties are exciting much attention in medical circles, as well as among sufferers from diseas cs of the Kidneys. Leading sufferers from diseas cs of the Kidneys. Leading doctors now declare that Alkavis performs its remarkable cures by removing from the blood, the uric acid, which is the cause of these dis-eases. Alkavis also acts directly upon the kidneys and urinary organs, soothing and healing them. It will be remembered that this new remedy was first found in use by the natives of India, where on the marshes of the Ganges river, the are peculiarly liable to dis-eases which clog up the kidneys and load the blood with the waste products of the system. White missionaries, soldiers and natives alike suffer. Then when death seems at hand, the native finds in a decoction of the Kava-Kava Shrub the natural remedy which sets the Kid-neys in healthy action again, and clears the

Shrub the natural remedy which sets the Kid-neys in healthy action again, and clears the system of disease. It is this special action on the kidneys which makes the value of this new botanic discovery and has given Alkavis its world-wide reputation. We are glad to give the record of the following most remarkable cures by this new discovery. The noted Evangelist, Professor Edward S. Fogg, the associate of Talmage, Jones and Moody, so well known for his work in conduc-ting revival and religious meetings over the United States, in the following lines tells the story of his recovery from serions Bladder and Kidney disease, through the wonderful curative



<text>

that Alkavis cured her of most severe Ktdney and Blad-der disease of eight y ears standing, after three doctors had failed. Mrs. James Young, of Kent, Ohlo, writes that she had tried six doctors in vain. that she had tried six doctors in vain, that she was about to give np in de-spair, when she found Alkavis, and waspromptly cured of Kidney disease, and restored to health Mrs Alice

GARDEN LITERATURE .-- Just now American gardeners cannot complain of a lack itable. their contributions. Henry A. Dreer, of they start into growth. Philadelphia, for iustance, has issued a useful little hook on growing vegetables the same place, come with their book "Cabby J. M. Lupton. It contains a great many good illustrations on about one hundred and twenty pages, and sells for 50 cents a copy. Then among the station | bulletins I find No. 132 of the North Carolina station, which treats on the home vegetable garden and its pests, and is written by Professors W. F. Massey and Gerald McCarthy. It gives much information on the whole range of garden topics. And finally we have No. 4 of the Garden Craft Series, by Professor L, and the planting of the new trees. II, Bailey, called "The Forcing-book," a manual of the cultivation of vegetables in glass houses. Published by the Mac- or frames. The work is done just as the millan Company, of New York City. 260 huds on the stocks show signs of startlug pages. Price \$1.50.

Mrs. L. D. Fegely, Lancaster, Itts. Evans, of Balt-more, Md.; Mrs. Mary A. Layman, of Neel, West Va., twenty years a sufferer; Mrs. Sarah Vunk, Edinboro, Pa.; Mrs. L. E. Copeland, Elk River, Minu.; and mauy other ladies join in testifying to the wonderful curative powers of Alkavis, in Kidney aud allled diseases, and other troublesome afflictions peculiar to womanbood. Mr. F. Starkweather, of Hayesville, Iowa, writes that he would have been in his grave hut for Alkavis. He says that *b* was taken with bleeding from the Kidneys a 'l Urinary Organs, that he was given up to die, and cured by Alkavis. Mr. R. C. Wood, a prominent allorney of Lowell, Indiana, was cured by Alkavis of Rheumatism and Kidney and Bladder disease, which bad compelled him to rise as often as ten times in a night, and made life continuous suffering. While Alkavis is well-known in Europe,

While Alkavis is well-known in Europe, its only importers in this country so far are The Church Kidney Cure Company, No. 418 Fourth Avenue, New York. They are so anxious to introduce Alkavis and prove its great value that they will send free one Large Case, prepaid by mail, to Every Sufferer from any form of Kidney or Bladder disorder, Bright's disease, Rheumatism, Cystitus, Gravel, Female Complaints and Irregularities, or other affliction due to improper action of the Kidneys or Urinary Organs. All readers should send their names and address to the company and receive the Large Case by mail free. To prove its wonderful curative power, it is sent to you entirely free.

#### SPRING BEEKEEPING.

HE "bee year" begins in the fall after the first frost, but if nothing was done to prepare the Lees for spring work last fall, preparatiou should begin early in spring-about the twenty-fifth of March.

The success of the year may depend upon the work done at the beginning. If a colony be weak in May, it may be weak all summer, and not strong or built up to normal condition until fall. Such a colony is of no use (except to fertilize flowers) until next season.

First open every colony as early as the middle of March, when the temperature is not so low that the brood will be chilled, and find the queen. If a colony have uo queen, unite the colony with one that has a queen. This may be doue on any warm day even in March. This must be done, for no queens are obtainable in March. Assnred that all colonies have queeus, give each colony every day a pound of granulated sugar dissolved iu hot water, making a warm syrup. Feed warm, but not hot, and feed every colouy, even if stroug.

The object of feeding is uot to provide food (unless the bees need it), but to stimulate the queen. When the bees begin to take honey (or sugar and water) from a feeder(placed over the frames, but uuder the mat), the effect on the queen is the same as bringing honcy into the hive from the fields. Immediately the queen feels the impulse, as it is called, and increases her laying. This is the object sought, for this reason: As already stated, unless the colonies are strong in April or in early spring, and make a good harvest as soou as fruit-trees are in bloom, they may lag behind all summer, not eatching up until the season is nearly over.

Therefore, the object of every beekeeper should be to fill his hives with bees, that a large force may be ready for the early spring harvest. Now, if the queeu begius her increased laying, in consequence of the feeding, on the twenty-fifth of March, her eggs will produce perfect bees, or produce what become perfect bees, on April 15th, as the time of growth from the egg to the bee is twenty-one days. The eggs laid on the twenty-sixth day of March will produce the bees that come to maturity on the sixteenth of April: and thus on, so that by the time the trees are in bloom each colony is crowded with bees, and there is a large force to hegin the work of gathering the early honey.

If the bees do not have much pollen, place ryc-meal where they cau get it. Place the meal in a sheltered place, or the wind will scatter it; and lay sticks thickly across the meal, or the bees will get so clogged with it they cannot fly. When you open the hives to pour the syrup into the feeders, don't be all day about it. Do it quickly, and without any jerky or convulsive movements, otherwise the bees may object and draw their swords.

The bee is almost human in some respects, and knows, I believe, when he is treated well or abused, and this leads me at this time of the year to preach a little lay sermon ou "Interfering with Bees." I have visited apiarics where the bees were so interfered with that they could accomplisb very little. The beginner, the novice, always does this, and some beekeepers who are not novices learn very slowly, apparently, that there is such a thing as giving bees too much attentiou. No wonder that bees sting; no wonder that the beekeeper who is continually fussing with bees has an eye closed occasionally, The bees stand it as long as they can, and then driven to frenzy by the interfering hand of their master, send their daggers home. They cannot be blamed-rather commended. After reading several bee books, the novice begins his experiments, and the bees begin to puncture him. He pulls the colonies apart continually in order to appear professional in the presence of visappear professional in the presence of vis-itors, and to get ideas. It is a good thing to get ideas. It is a good thing thing, but there is no sense in disturbing a whole apiary again and again "to see how the queen looks." It is a good plan to have one colony to practise on, but wrong every time to go from hive to hive and keep all colonics stirred up. It is a great mistake to suppose that bees need constant attention. There is nothing on the farm that requires so little atten-tion as bees. When a visitor comes to

the farm and wants to see the horses. cows, sheep, swine and poultry, he can sec all without disturbing them or interferiug with their growth, but when the visitor asks to see a queen bce, that is another matter. Tell him that the queen is busy laying three thousand eggs in twenty-four hours, aud has no time to entertain visitors.

Becs must not be neglected, but when a colony begins the season right, let that colony alone. Do as little to it as possible. Keep away! Hands off! It is true that every colony may need looking at several times during the season. Give the bees all the help they need, but do not fuss over them. If you were conducting a factory and the machinery stopped every time the door was opened, you would keep the door shut. The beehive is a factory, and every time it is opened and the light let in, the machinery stops.

The experienced beekceper does not need always to open a hive to make sure that all is well within. As the beekecper walks in front of the hives he can tell ordinarily by the actions of the bces in and around the entrance whether the colony is in normal coudition or not. If he sees workers falling upon the alightingboard as fast as raindrops, bringing pollen aud honey; if he sees the young bees frolicking and playing tag around the entrance, and the drones basking in the sunshine or buzzing lazily around-if he sees all this, the beekeeper may pass on to the next hive. All that colouy wants is to GEORGE APPLETON. be let aloue.

#### A VARIETY OF LIVE STOCK.

Farming at best is always a work of considerable variation. There is no danger that tillers of the soil and feeders of domestic animals will ever suffer from a concentration of the mind on a single object. It would be very pleasant for one to be able to give his whole attention to his favorite kind of live stock, and thus centering his energies on a single purpose to do better work than where he must have diversified interests, and consequently a lower average of attainments. A few people are able to so thoroughly master all the details of a special enterprise as to make it a success and meet all the difficulties in the way. Unfortunately, the great majority do not rise much above the average in the matter of conducting any business, and thus find it desirable to avoid the heavy risk which attends the venture where one's energies are centered upon a single object.

When one employs his talent in breeding and training horses alone, when the season of depression comes he sometimes fuds not only all his profits swallowed up, but that his animals must be sold often at a considerable loss over cost of production. If he is the possessor of wealth outside of his live-stock interests, and has a fixed income from interest on stable investments, or from a salary in a good professiou, he can afford to bear the reverses of the occasional season of losses. But in the case of the farmer wbo must derive his sole income from bis lands and live stock, a series of losses for several years might so seriously involve him in debt as to make a venture in the exclusive work of horse-breeding very disastrous to him.

One may combine horses and cattle to fair advantage where he has considerable grazing-land and where the value of an acre of his ground is not more than one hundred dollars. It must be taken into account, also, that corn aud provender for winter must either be produced on the farm or provided by purchase at a moderate expense, if the production of beefcattle at a profit is the purpose. In the case of dairying, under proper management the enterprise will bear a higher valuation for the grain to be fed to the cows than where the object is beef production. Cattle cannot be fattened profitably where the grain is fed whole and uncooked without a moderate number of hogs to consume the waste. It is now a



is the other risk, however, in taking a large number of logs, that they may not be maintained in good health. Prudence would suggest that cattle with a moderate number of hogs and an equal number of sheep with the cattle would afford a triple division of the interests, which should enable one to make the most economical use of food to be consumed. In the case of corn fodder, straw or hay, the sheep following the cattle will preserve a portion which the hogs would not take up. They would also gather up the clean part of the grain remuants. This policy would require but about half the number of pigs past four months old to follow the cattle; and thus the smaller number would be likely to be more free from the rayages of the plague. During the winter season it is desirable to maintain the hogs on the waste products of the cattle-yards entirely, if possible. The improvements iu modern times, so considered, which are displacing pork and lard on the table by cottolene, olive-oil, ctc., make it a measure of prudence for all swine-breeders to be prepared for a perhaps still greater decrease in the demaud for pork products.

It is especially desirable, where oue has grown up on a farm upon which all varieties of live stock and poultry have been kept with a fair degree of success, that one should endeavor to continue this varied policy, with the improvements which the younger generation should be able to note in this era. When a farm is paid for, and stock included, with a total valuation of fifteen thousand dollars or more, such pet stock as ponies fowls deer etc. may be added, which can usually be bred, and sold at remunerative prices to people in-

Clined to indulge in luxury. The first aim of the stock-farm should be the wisest use of the most economical foods, and strong efforts to grow as much of the perishable foods, such as roots, regetables, ctc., which permit the realization of two crops from the same ground within a year. This policy is a necessity where ground has a valuation of more than fifty dollars an acre, if the owner is to derive a good average income from his investment. One must study economy in the selection of foods, and must plan how best to supply the ratious to the different animals. M. A. R.



#### EXTRACTS FROM CORRESPONDENCE. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

FROM KANSAS.—Our wheat crops are fine, our corn crop immense. Having lived here in southern Kansas many years, I consider La Bette county the best for farmers or stock-raisers. Our summers are cool at night,

air cool in hot weather. The Neosho valley is exceedingly fertile, of a dark sandy loam, and weli watered by the Neosho river and its many small streams, which are well stocked with fish. The timher along the river and other streams is large, and is com-posed of hard wood, such as ash, hickory-shell bark and smooth hark--walmt, hack-berry, elm, maple, butternnt, pecan, oak, sycamore and other kinds. Wagon-loads of nuts can be gathered in the fall. This valley is level, and entirely free from stone. The city of Chetopa is situated on the hanks of the river, extending back for over a mile, and containing many beautiful homes. Nearly every residence stands by itself, surrounded by fruit, flowers and fine large trees. For-tunately, no cyclones or high wind-storms have ever troubled us. Our citizens are mostly Americans, our lands cheap and our climate fine. The population of Chetopa is over 2,224, with churches of all denomina-tions, good schools and no saloons. Well-improved farms near the city can be had at from twelve dollars to twenty-five dollars an acre, with orchards of choice fruit in bear-ing. Any one suffering from lung or throat diseases should try this climate. F. F. A. Chetopa, Kan.

#### Our Farm.

THE POULTRY YARD. Conducted by P. H. Jacobs, Hemmonton, New Jersey.

#### A FEW FACTS ABOUT LAVING.

s THE winter passes the hens become fatter, especially if a large share of their food consists of grain, owing to the scarcity of green food, and should they come out of their quarters in a fat condition, they will not give as good results in eggs as when they are allowed a greater variety of food. Because grain is cheap is no reason for using it as an exclusive diet. It is a very expensive food if it produces no results, no matter what its cost may be. During the long confinement of the winter the hens do not receive as much exercise as in spring, and this condition of inactivity not only causes them to become fat, but renders them more liable to disease. The first indication of the hens becoming too fat is when they begin to lay eggs of very large size. They also sometimes lay double-yolk eggs, which is a sure indicatiou that the generative organs are obstructed with au accumulation of fat. for where the two yoiks should have served to make two distinct eggs the abnormal condition may result in the production of what may be termed monstrosities in the shape of double-yolk eggs, of which, however, the heus lay but few, and then eease to lay altogether. The overfat hen also drops her eggs while she is on the roosts, because her organs have been weakened and she has lost the control over such function that is possessed by her when she is in proper form. Disappointment is met when the early pullets do not lay. Their combs are red and indicate health, but if one of them is killed and dissected it will be found that there are a large number of embryo eggs which have eeased to grow because there is a superabundance of fat, and the hen or pullet, though healthy, has been rendered barren by overfeeding grain. Should the spring weather come, shut off the grain, turn them out. and eoupel them to work for about two weeks, and any time lost by them in getting rid of the extra fat will be repaid by the increased number of eggs later in the season.

#### POULTRY-HOUSE AND VENTILATOR.

A small opening as a ventilator makes more direct draft than a larger space. The design is to show a deep and warm house, with plenty of light, the ventila-



tor being arranged so as to be opened or shut as desired. The roosts being at the rear side, and low, there is less liability to draft than when the ventilation is directly over the fowls. No ventilation is necessary during very cold weather, and the drop-door should only be opened on clear nights. During the day both the ventilator and the windows may opened. The opening may be protected with wire, if preferred. The building may be of any size desired.

#### LIME TO PREVENT GAPES.

The best preventive of gapes is to plow or spade the ground intended for young ter and only sell them at a loss after chicks as soon as the frost is gone, and feeding them for awhile. Sell off everythen scatter air-slaked lime liberally over thing that is ready, and thus gain more the surface. Gapes generally come from room as well as lessen expenses. the soil, and as lime destroys any eggs or other sources of gapeworms, the chicks will escape. Salt may also be added in small quantities. Lime is cheap, and it is better to use it on the ground than to work trying to save the chicks and lose a large number. The ground should be limed as early as possible. Lime is also a preventive of roup. To get rid of filth is to avoid disease in the flocks, for when disease appears the germs are retained in the ground. For that reason every location occupied by poultry should be oceasionally spaded or plowed. When performing such work, first seatter air-slaked lime over the surface, and turn under the top soil, following by another application of lime on the surface. The lime causes a ging recipe, and find it excellent: When chemical action in the soil which quickly destroys the filth by changing its composition.

#### THE BREEDS IMPORTANT.

Do not expect a flock to pay if you do not know which breed should be used. Endeavor to understand your business by having a knowledge of the characteristics of the breeds. If you wish to hatch a lot of chicks to produce future layers, be sure and fix upon some kind that will be acceptable to your farm and section. Common fowls may thrive, it is true, but there is no rule or guide to follow in their nse. If you start right, you must use the breeds, and then you will know what you are doing. If you do not know anything of the breeds, it is important that you should learn, as it is essential to success. All the failures can be traced to ignorance on the part of beginners regarding the breeds, for when one is ignorant in that respect he will not thoroughly understand how to manage to the best advantage.

#### GEESE IN THE SPRING.

If the flock of geese is given a grassplot it will be all that they will require. In winter, however, they should have a mess of ground food once a day. Old geese do not sell in market, and it is a. waste of time and money to attempt to. so dispose of them. Keep the old ones for breeding purposes, as they will be serviceable for from ten to twenty years, and sell the young ones. One gander may be kept with two geese. . There is also a fair profit in feathers. The Embden gander and Toulouse geese produce excellent offspring for market.

#### FEEDING THE LAVING HENS.

It is a mistake to keep the laying hens with those which do not produce eggs, for the reason that the layers require more food than the others, and do not receive it. Usually when hens do not lay they are too fat, and should be fed on foods containing but little grain, and also fed sparingly; consequently, when all the hens are together, the non-producing hens may become fatter while the layers do not-receive enough. It does not pay to feed heus that do not give a return for the food consumea.

gives the most profit. There is no advantage in keeping a lot of fowls into the win-

#### THE COMBS INDICATE THE LAVERS.

All pallets or hens that show bright red combs will soon begin to lay, and the red combs also indicate that they are in good health. Be careful not to overfeed, for a fat hen may show a red comb also. If the combs are small and shriveled, it is probable that the hens will not lay for two or three months, and should not be retained. If the combs are black, the birds are not well, and it would then be proper to look for lice.

#### CORRESPONDENCE.

A CURE FOR ROUP.-I have tried the followmy heas are sick or droopy I give them a teaspoonful of castor-oil and turpentine, and it never fails to cure them. Sassafras-oil will kill lice. When a hen is sitting, give her teu drops in her food (hran or meal) every three days until she is through hatching. When the chicks are two days old give the heu and chicks one fourth of a teaspoonful twice a week; it will not hurt them, and it is no trouble to give it if given in the food. My hens had what is called the roup last fall, and one died. The comb turned black. The rest I gave the turpentine and castor-oil, and they became well, so I think it is good enough to let others know of it. MRS R P Waterhury, Conn.

#### INQUIRIES ANSWERED.

Turkeys. - Mrs. T. E. writes: "My tur-keys have swollen heads, and some are nearly blind. They sneeze as if they had taken cold."

REPLY:-As you give uo mode of management, the probability is that they have been exposed to storms. Give them shelter, and auoint heads once a day with vaseline.

Begistered.





Simple, Perfect, Self-Regulating. Thousands in successful GEO. H. STAHI 114 to122 S. 6th St. Quincy TI

# WE WANT YOU

poultry and stock. Take the agency our goods, and make \$100 extra s season. They are needed every-iere, in the household, garden, ultry yard and stahles. Pamphlets and circulars free. GEO. H. LEE CO., Exeter, Neb. or 178 Michigan St., Chicago.

Circulars free. Send 6c. for Illus. Catalogue.



DES MOINES INCUBATOR CO., Box 6L DES MOINES, IA.



THE PROFIT to be derived from the ponltry business

together with e full description of the MONITOR INCUBATOR is con-tained in 80 p. catalog Sand is con-

A.F.WILLIAMS,23 Receet. BRISTOL,Conn.

FARM BRED POULTRY

#### LARGE AND SMALL FOWLS.

Large fowls will eat more than the small ones. The result will be, however, that not the largest or the smallest hen will receive the most, but the one that is active, as it is the small hens, those that can pick up grain fastest, which eat the larger proportion: yet it is the large hen that should really secure the most. When a mixed flock is fed the hens do not eat the same quantity for each. Some are quick to understand that by being on the alert they can get more, while the less active large hens, which require more food for support, not only fail to get a larger share, as they should, but get less than the small ones. In order to equalize the food, the poultryman gives more grain, and the active hens become too fat. Thus there is another strong reason for using pure breeds and in favor of keeping each breed separate from the others, as uniformity is secured, less food is required, the feeding can be done to better advantage and the hens will not so easily be made fat and lazy.

# HOW TO FEED ROOTS.

When potatoes, turnips or beets are cooked it is not necessary to mash them for fowls or chicks. Simply give the roots whole where the fowls can get them, and the birds will soon pick them to pieces. The heads of sunflowers ean also be left to the fowls in order to save the labor of separating the seeds. Cabbages may be fastened to small stakes, and even clover hay, may be cut fine and fed dry, though scalding is preferred. The saving of unnecessary labor is an addition to the profit.

#### + - + SELL WHEN THE BIRDS ARE READY.

When a bird is ready for market it should not be kept a day longer. Ducklings, for instance, will grow very rapidly until they are ten weeks old, and may be made to reach five pounds within that time, but they will make the next pound slowly, and soon reach a point where there will be no gain. The nearcr they approach to the adult stage the slower the increase of weight of any animal or bird, and the greater the cost of keeping in proportion to gain. This fact points out that the farmer should cell off every fowl as soon as it arrives at a sufficient stage when it

### Our Fireside.

#### A DREAM.

Oh, it was hut a dream I had While the musician played-And here the sky and here the glad Old ocean kissed the glade. And here the laughing ripples ran, And here the roses grew That threw a kiss to every man That voyaged with the crew.

Our silken sails in lazy folds Drooped in the breathless hreeze, As o'er a field of marigolds Our eyes swam o'er the seas While here the cddies lisped and purled Around the island's rim. And up from out the underwold We saw the mermen swim.

And it was dawn and middle day And midnight-for the moon On silver rounds across the bay Had climbed the skies of June-And here the glowing, glorious king Of day ruled o'er the realm, With stars of midnight glittering About his diadem.

The sea-gall reeled on languid wing In circles round the mast ; We heard the songs the sirens sing As we went sailing past. And up and down the golden sands A thousand fairy throngs Flung at ns from their flashing hands The echoes of their songs. -James Whitcomh Riley.

# PHIL KENT'S EXPERIENCE.

#### BY MILLER PURVIS.

#### CHAPTER VII.

F, as a once celebrated humorous onee starts down hill all creoceasion," it is uone the less true that once a man who is down shows a real desire to help himself aud rise in the world, he will find many a kindly hand stretched out to him. If it were true that every man rejoiees in the

downfall of his neighbor, and is ever ready to increase his momentum once he starts on the road to destruction, there would he hnt few of us who would make much advance in the\* world. I have no sympathy with the cynic who does not believe that merit is rewarded, and is ready to cry out that

#### "Truth is ever on the scaffold, Wrong forever on the throne.

Dan Collins found that he had some friends about Farmdale very soon after he made his first appearance in ehurch, after so many years of absence.

Squire Dumas, the rich man of the neighhorhood, ealled on him, and asked him to come over and do a piece of work; and others. taking their eue from the squire, employed Dan to do edd jobs for them, and his name as a willing worker and a good citizen hegan to he appreciated as it never had been hefore since he first came to the country.

Dan was not at all backward about giving his opinion of Phil Kent, and sounded his praises, and prophesied good things for him on every favorable occasion.

One day when he was working for Squire Dumas he gave that rather austere gentleman a severe shock by saying that Phil had more real religion than all the other people in the township together.

This was a specially shocking observation to the squire, for he had in the depths of his own mind decided long ago that he himself was the most faithful churchman who attended the Farmdale church.

might happen to any young man who did and fall deeper and deeper into the pit, while not agree with him in his interpretation of the law.

Phil was ueither an infidel nor an irreverent scoffer at sacred things. He attended church quite often, hut his name was not on the roll of memhership, and he was known to think that true religion need not necessarily make a man or woman oblivious to all the joys and happiness that may come in this life. He was a firm heliever in the sort of Christianity that makes men and women eheerful aud pleasant in the intereourse with the world, and had hut little sympathy with those who thought a smile au infraction of the law and a hearty laugh a grievous \$in.

Thus it happened that Phil and Squire Dumas were not very cordial friends, and ueither took any pains to hridge the unacknowledged ehasm that separated them.

One evening late in the spring, as Phil was pottering about the harn, attending to those little fragments of work that are always cropping ont about a farm, he noticed Squire Dnmas' team, with the squire in the huggy hehind them, coming down the road. When the squire got opposite the barn he pulled his team up and stopped them.

"Hey, Kent!" he called, "have you time to step out here?"

Another lecture, I presume," Phil said to himself, as he complied with the squire's implied request.

"Kent," said the squire as Phil reached the side of his hnggy and stood looking at him inquiringly, "I feel that I owe you an When I find that I am wrong I apology. always make it a point to right myself at once.

"I am not aware that you have wronged me in any way." said Phil, with rather more formality than he usually assumed.

s a once celebrated humorous "Well, I have," asserted the squire. "It writer deelared, "When a man was this way: I have always thought that you were not doing your whole duty heeause

sion to hold Phil up as an example of what and huffeted by Providence to suffer alone, you at the first opportunity gave him aid and helped him to his feet, and now his feet are lifted out of the mire and the clay, and in his heart there is a new song of hope, and in his eyes a new light of content."

> It will he noticed that the squire was somewhat given to cant, and this was the one special thing that Phil detested.

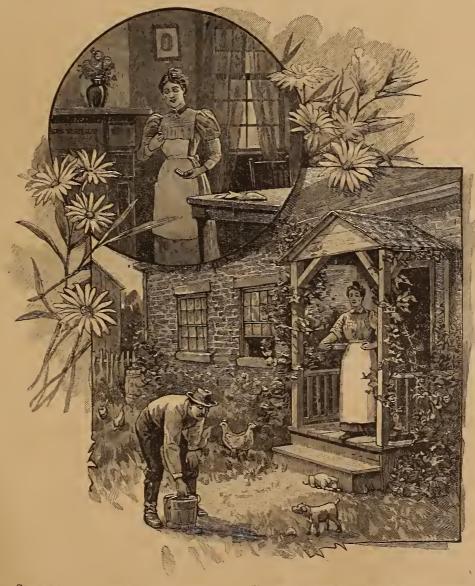
> "Really, squire," he said at the first opportunity, "all this sounds very well, but I do not see that it concerns me very much. I would like to say in all kinduess that I would very much prefer that you would let my private concerns alone. What I have or have not given to Dan Collins or any one else cannot possibly interfere with your church or your spiritual welfare in any way. Goodevening," and he turned to walk away. "Tut, man," said the squire, with some

> show of temper, "don't let your pride flare up in that way. You did a meritorious thing in helping Dan as you did, and you gave him a better start toward respectability than he has ever had hefore. I have always misjudged you, and I come to you to say so frankly. You have a hard pull hefore you to pay for this place, and I want to say to you now that if you need any help I am ready at any time to give it to you. I hope you and I will he hetter friends than we have ever been before. Let's shake hands on it, my boy."

> This was going a long way down into the valley of humiliation for the stern and opinionated old squire, and if Phil felt a temporary trinmph, he was not altogether to blame, for there were very few men in the neighborhood who had ever seen Squire Dumas when he was in a penitent mood.

> "I am sure I bear you no ill-will, Squire Dumas," said Phil, frankly, "and it is just possible that I may be compelled to take advantage of your kind offer, though I hope for better things."

"Under the blessiugs of Providence and ation seems greased for the you have not affiliated with the ehureh and through my own good management," said the



clared that he felt more comfortable now that he could meet him in the road aud not feel as if there was some harrier hetweeu them.

It was not long after this that Sim Hall stopped one day to gossip a few minutes with Phil, and during the conversation Frank Meade was mentioned.

"I haven't seen Frank for a long time," said Phil. "I woulder how he is getting on this summer?"

"I'm afeard he ain't doin' very much for hisself," answered Hall.

"Isn't his business good?" "No." replied Hall, "Ht's goin' down hill, just as any man's business will if he dou't turn in an' push for hisself."

"He told me that he had a elerk who could do the business as well as himself."

"That's all right," answered Hall, "hut people won't patronize any mau who is too good to 'teud to his own business. When old Snapp had that store he was up betimes an' behind his counter an' ready for husiness. He had a good trade and was his own clerk, and wasn't above goin' out an' rollin' a barrel o' flour or molasses into the store hisself."

"Doesn't Frank stay at the store most of the time?" asked Phil.

"He used to when he first got it," was the reply, "hut now he has so much other business on hands, such as goin' to picnics au' away on excursions, an' all that sort of thing, that he is away half the time, an' the other half he is too near wore out to get dowu to the store much 'fore noon, an' generally in the afternoon he has to go some place."

"I am sorry to hear this," said Phil iu a tone of concern. "I had hoped he would take to husiness and do well.'

"I don't think he will." said Hall. "His old dad spoiled him by keepin' his nose to the griudstone too much when he was a boy. I've got some hoys of my own, aud I remember when I was a hoy myself, an' I says to my youngsters, 'Here's a lot o' work to do, an' I'm gettin' too old to do it. You go ahead an' do the work an' I'll furnish team an' tools an' land, an' we'll divide the money we get, somehow,' an' it's surprisin' what interest they take in gettin' the work along. I give every oue o' them something for themselves, from Bob, who is twelve years old, up to Fred, who's twenty, an' every one of them works at his best licks, an' I don't have to hother about gettin' them ont o' moruin's, either. I've seen too much of this holdin' a hoy in leadin'-strings till he's of age. The man who does this ain't doiu' his boy any good, 'cause when he gets to be his own man he's goin' to hreak loose too sudden-like, an' there's no tellin' where he will land. He'll fly high an' drop hard, generally speakin', an' it's lots cheaper to kind o' divide np with him while he is growin' up than keep him slavin' year in an' year out only to have him leave you altogether, or throw to the winds what you've saved when he does get away from yon. I was brought np jnst like Frank Meade was, an' I know jest how I used to feel ahout farmin'. There was nothin' I hated worse, an' if it hadn't heen that I was a born trafficker an' trader I wouldn't be worth a cent to-day. I'm a-foolin' my boys iuto helievin' there is lots of fun in farmin'. an' when they start out for themselves they won't be a-runnin' here au' a-runnin' there lookin' for some soft snap. There ain't no soft snaps in this world, an' the man who gets along must work for all he gets, an' that's the reason I don't pity you any. Some folks seem to think you are havin' a hard time, hut between you an' me au' the gatepost, farmin' ain't no harder work than keepin' store, or hnyin' stock, or preachin'. It's all work if you succeed, an' it's a dead failure if you don't work, an' there you are. If you keep on you'll win, an' if you give up you'll lose, at most anything. You ought to get some live stock on this place," he eontinued, hreaking off from his discourse.

Not that he ever said as much openly, but he thought it, and his reputation for probity was such that there was some excuse for the good opinion he had of himself. He professed meekuess and lowliness of spirit openly, hut really his face was set as a flint in matters religious.

He gave a certain percentage of his income to charity, and when this was exhausted there the matter ended. If Providence gave | taken a public stand for the right. The | squire, with an expression of meekness that him bad crops, Providence was wholly to good book says, you know, that 'he that is did not fool Phil at all, "I have prospered hlame if his contribution to the church and charity was smaller than it was in a good year.

It may be truthfully said of him 'that he tried to live according to his profession. If ing," said Phil. he was strict in his judgment of others, he was not sparing of himself, and once he was squire, "I am a little at a loss how to hegin. convinced that he had wronged any one he i would do all in his power to make amends.

thou labor," and he believed it was mandatory and admitted of no exceptions in the way of half holidays or very long restingspells. The same command told him to rest on the seventh day, and he rested with I have known Dan for a great many years, a strictness that made Sunday a very long and all these years I failed of my duty. Of day to his boys and girls.

Phil Kent and the squire had never been very good friends. The young man had and the Levite passed on the other side. We seemed to him to be unregenerate to a de- of this neighborhood have been of the self- future. Notwithstanding his doubts about gree that could not he leniently dealt with, righteous priests and Levites, and have left the entire disinterestedness of the squire,

SHE FOUND WITHIN A GOLD WATCH.

VINES CLAMBERED OVER THE OLD PORCH.

not with us is against us,' and I argued that heyond my deserts, perhaps, and it is beas you were not with us as a member you must he against us."

"I am sorry that I fail to eatch your mean-

"To be plain with you." answered the Ever since I found where Dan Collins and his wife got their clothes, and felt for the The command to him was, "six days shalt first time in many years that they could attend ehureh without shame, I have felt that I owed you some acknowledgment for the wrong I have done you in thinking that you were arrayed against religion and the church. and all these years I failed of my duty. Of

old it is told that when the man fell among robbers and was sorely heaten the priest

eoming that I should he at all times ready to help my fellow-man in distress."

'Yes," said Phils with rising inflection and a desire to smile, which he bravely repressed.

"If it should happen that your erops do not turn out as well as you might hope, and you should need money to make np your next payment, I shall be glad to let you have it at as low interest as any one."

"Thank you," answered Phil. "I shall remember your kindness."

Phil tried very hard to have a high opinion of the squire as that gentleman drove away, but he could not avoid seeing how narrow he was in his views, though I must say that he credited this narrowness to the circuniscribed life of the squire, and resolved that he would be more cordial to him in the and many a time and oft he had taken ocea- a man and brother who was sorely afflicted he told Kate what had happened, and de-

After discussing this point he rode on, leaving Phil with something to think about for several days.

#### CHAPTER VIII.

One of Phil Kent's hobbies was gardening, and in this he had been pretty well trained, for his father had been an enthusiast on the subject of the possibilities of an acre, and had always tried to grow as much on the garden-plot as possible. In this way Phil had picked up a very good idea of how a garden should be treated to obtain the best results from it.

When he moved to the Pearson place his first plans included a liheral allowanee for a garden and truek-patch. He considered it lucky for him that Abijah Pearson had always had his harn-yard next the road, for this gave him an opportunity to make a garden iu the place of it, and change the barn-yard to the hack of the barn.

The house and barn stood on the highest land on the place, and the old harn-yard had occupied the southeast slope of the rise, an ideal place for a garden. Pearson had prohably chosen this situation for the harn-yard because it drained into the road, and this would allow the leachings from the lot to run into the public highway and get the water out of his way in the quiekest and most eonvenlent manner.

This old barn-vard, rich with the leakage of years, was as fertile as it could be made, and Phil took great pains to get it into the best possible shape as early in the spring as he could and plant it with the seeds of the best sorts of vegetables.

Besides this he set ont a large portion of the lot in strawberries and raspberries, a proceeding that caused some remarks among the members of the Never Sweat Club at Jake Long's store, who looked upon the growing of herries as a waste of time and labor.

The result of Phil's care was a garden that was astonishing to his neighbors, and the canse of favorable comment from strangers who passed by. This was a part of Phil's plan, for he knew perfectly well that a well-kept garden and dooryard are the first things to be seen about a farm, and that they add to the appearance in such a way as to add to the value of a farm in the eyes of every discriminating person who might happen to see it.

The flowers Kate took nnder her own care, and as the summer eame they worked a wonderful transformation in the appearance of the old Pearson place. Vines clambered over the old porch and around the windows, and bright colors flamed in the beds around the borders of the yard until the whole farm took on a homelike and cozy look that no one not acquaiuted with the civilizing and beautifying influence of flowers would have thought possible.

The remainder of the farm had been about equally divided into ten-acre lots, except the one in which the honse, barn and orchard came, this heing cut up to make the ontlots until there was a seven-acre field reserved for pasture for the three cows, and three acres divided among the barn-lots, door yard and orchard.

Phil had plowed the orchard and covered the surface with a part of the ashes he had got at the station, and for a little while had been in doubt whether to plant auything among the trees or not. He knew he could not get much of a crop from the land because of the shade of the trees, and was debating the question with himself when Kate, whose interest in the welfare of her cows never subsided, suggested that he sow the land with corn for fodder. This he deeided to do, but iustead of sowing it broadcast, as is often done, he drilled it very thickly in rows two feet apart, to give him an opportunity to cultivate it once or twice during the season. This brought more remarks from Farmer Singer, who told him that the fodder would never be worth cutting, and that the corn would sap the soil And kill the trees. To be exact, the old man said the corn would "suck all the juice" from the soil; but Phil did not heed his advice, and planted the corn and cultivated it, and to the good old farmer's amazement the corn grew thriftily, and the trees put on renewed life and brought forth fruit in abuudance. though the quality was not a thing to be boasted of.

Of the three ten-acre fields one was sown to oats, one planted to corn and the other to potatoes. The field planted to potatoes got the manure from the barn-yard, and the ashes that were left after the orchard had been treated. Phil tried his best to put his crops in in good shape, for he knew that he could not expect great crops from the oats and corn on account of the former treatment the soil had received, but he hoped much from the potatoes, for it was from them that he unst look for the money to meet the uext payment on his land.

The corn and oats came on, though they looked rather spotted, and there were lines through the fields where the original fences had been, and spots where stumps had been crops grew and flourished greatly. While Phil was toiling persistently at his field-work, Kate was making rolls of butter as yellow as nuggets of gold, and caring for the fifty hens they had bought in the spring. and the host of chicks that had been hatched. Those chicks were the foy of her heart, and no care was too great if only it was necessary for their welfare. She fed them and watched them grow day by day, and from rather a frail young woman she got rosy, if a little tanned, and instead of monruing over the lost home of her girlhood was as happy as the birds that caroled in the orchard, or the flowers that bloomed in the yard before the door.

"That's what I wanted you to say." quickly replied the conductor, his countenance clearing up. "It is just the place for them: they can have fresh eggs and new milk and pure air, and I'm sure it will save them. Just name your own price."

"Oh. I hadn't thought of charging for them, I want them to come and visit me. You have been very kind to me, and have helped my brother and me very much, and I want to pay yon for some of it."

"Oh, rats!" I very much regret to say was the conductor's reply to this, but as he meant it all right I think Kate forgave him the "Don't talk about that. If it badn't slang. been for your butter and eggs we'd have been worse off than we are now, and it was you who conferred the favors."

"Bring them down next trip, and we'll talk about pay afterwhile. No cure, no pay, you said.Kate, smiling. know.

"All right, I'll bring them. Does that brother of yours ever call you any nice names?"

"Sometimes, when I am real good."

"Then you must get lots of them," he said, swinging outo the moving train, and waving her good-by with his cap.

Two days later Kate met the conductor and took his wife and little boy home with her. The conductor's wife, Mrs. Little, had always lived in a city, and ber visits to country places had been to those places where tourists always congregate, and this new phase of country life was a revelation to her. I suppose that in all her life she had never been in a place where she was ont of hearing of a human being, where she could pick a handful of flowers without interference, or understand the comfort of solifude when she wanted to be aloue with herself.

When Kate apologized for the surroundings the visitor looked at her in surprise "Lonely and out of the way!" she repeated after Kate. "Why, I never saw such a beantiful place in all my life. The flowers and vines and trees and green fields, and all this glorious liberty to breathe, and the whole blue sky for my very own, and the blue hills and the cool green trees! Don't say that it is lonely and out of the way. I never knew how it felt to be near heaven before. Surely, surely, the people in the country are all good."

Kate smiled in sympathy with her guest's enthusiasm, and loved her from that minute. The boy was pale and delieate, but from his first drink of warm milk he began to improve. He was a little too enthusiastic at first with the small chickens, but he soon learned how to handle them, and the chicks learned that he was not overgentle with them, and between them prevented damage. His notions about a community of ownership in the flowers had also to be modified, and after these matters had been regulated he occupied His his whole time in enjoying himself. notions of enjoyment rapidly extended. First he discarded a hat, and his brown eurls begau to become lighter, while his pale cheeks rapidly changed to a darker and more healthful color; then he found that shoes and stockings were useless encumbrances, and dispensed with them, all the time growing strong and hearty on pure air and nutriticus food. He and Phil became great friends, and he developed a great eapacity for getting under the feet of the horses and otherwise putting himself in peril, all the time talking in that strange sweet idiom that is the gift of childhood and sounds so musical to every ear.

Kate and Mrs. Little and the boy drove over to the station frequently to see the conductor, who was rejoiced to see the improvement in the two he loved best.

Kate still took her butter and eggs to the station, and the friends of the conductor dug or burned out, that showed that the took it all and monrued the time when they soil had originally been good, for there the could not be supplied. Once the conductor came over to spend a Sunday with his wife and boy, and his practical mind noted the plump chickens about the place.

in a gold watch and chain, but nothing to A CONSOLIDATION OF TWO LARGE FIRMS indicate who it was from. She suspected Mrs. Little, and wrote her a letter of thanks, and the next time she saw the conductor she ostentationsly asked him to compare time with her, and his looks betrayed him.

Thil's stock of ready money was rnnning low, from demands made on it for feed for his horses and for other things that he was compelled to buy, but as the butter and eggs Kate sold supplied them with other things that must be bought he did not worry much. So the first season wore on and harvest and corn-cutting came, and the field of potatoes was to be dug. It was not a favorable year toward the last. The weather set in dry, and the corn sown in the orchard was fed to The oats were kepts for horse the cows. feed, and the corn was not a good crop. Every day Phil became more thoughtful, as he saw that his first year's work was not going to leave him enough to make the payment on the farm.

At last the time came when the potatoes were marketed, and the time was drawing near when the payment was to be made. He took account of his available funds, and found that he lacked almost a hundred dollars of having enough to make the payment. This was disconragiug, but he had made

some headway, and Squire Dumas had promised to help him in just such an emergency. and he resolved to call on him one evening to claim the promise. As he started on his errand he met Sim Hall at the gate.

"Have you heard the news?" asked Hall. "No: what is it?"

"Squire Dumas has made an assignment." Phil had uot told Kate about the need of money. In fact, he had not mentioned the matter of the payment to her at all, and as he turned toward the house that night he was as nearly disconraged as he had ever been in his life. His experiment had failed, he told himself.

(To be continued.)

#### THEY SAY.

That some women would object to the millenninm if it eame on wash-day.

That a man who does not labor and lay np a fortune may cause absolute suffering to

his daughter's future husband. That a man who keeps his mouth shut

never eats crow. That a man who snores should be rapped

in slnmber. That what is said about the failure of the

potato crop is mostly rot. That man is ninety per cent water, and yet

the Prohibitionists are not satisfied. That a girl with a dimple in her cheek learns to work it at a remarkably early age. That people who get into the social swim

are often drowned before they get out. That if every one took up as much room

as he thinks he does, many people would be crowded off the face of the earth. That the aroma of cloves is the breath of

suspicion. That of the many people who are placed

hetween the devil and the deep sea but very few are drowned.

That occasionally the wisest owl hoots at the wrong time.

That a tack points heavenward when it means the most mischief.

That sixty-seven people die every minute. but the selection isn't always what it should be.

That if you borrow trouble you must put up your peace of mind as collateral .- They Say.

#### VICTIMIZED.

The San Francisco "Argonaut" is responsible for the story that White, of Kentucky, while speaker of the House in the Twentyseventh Congress, was so pressed with business that when he had to deliver his valedictory he got one of those men who are always on hand to make a little money to write his address. It was handed him just a little while before the time he had to deliver it, and he put it into his pocket withant reading it. When the time came, he rose, and slowly unfolding the manuscript, read the address. It was very brilliant, but it was Aaron Burr's famous valedictory to the Senate. The speaker never recovered from the shock. He went home, was taken ill, and it is supposed he killed himself for shame. -----

LOWERS PRICES AND BENEFITS EVERY READER OF THIS PAPER WHO USES WATER FOR ANY PURPOSE ON FARMS, COUNTRY SEATS OR IN CITY RES. IDENCES.

For many years readers have been informed of the merits of the Hot Air Pumping Engine for supplying water. Two firms-the Rider Engine Co., of 37 Dey Street, and the De-Lamater Iron Works, 467 West Broadway, New York City-have made and sold thousands of these engines, and this consolidation means an enlargement of the facilities for producing the engines, as well as a cheapening of the cost. The successors of these two firms-the Rider-Ericsson Engine Co.-propose to give the benefits of this consolidation to their customers in the way of reduction of prices, as well as supplying an engine superior to those heretofore produced. These engines are simple in construction. They require uo attention after a fire is started. Auy kind of fuel can be used, and a very small quantity of heat will drive them to their utmost capacity. They are capable of supplying thousauds of gallous of water per day, which on a farm or country residence can be distributed to any point with the proper piping, thus facilitating the watering of stock, sprinkling lawn, irrigating crops, and not only supplying water in every part of the honse, barn, etc., but extinguish a fire if one should occur. A shallow stream or well, either dug, driven or artesian, is all that is necessary for the water supply, and the engine does the rest.

After April 1st, 1897, the office of the consolidated firms will be at 22 Cortlandt Street. and until that time all communications should be addressed to the Rider-Ericsson Engiue Co., 467 West Broadway, New York, N. Y.

#### LET US STOP TO THINK.

Let us stop to think of the good-by kiss. Better miss a car than leave a heartache. Let us stop to think of the children. We, too, were childreu once, and loved to be remembered.

Let us stop to think of the aged. For us, too, the evening shadows will close at length, and we shall, perchauce, be left at desolate hearthstones. We shall used to be remembered then.

Let us stop to think of the stranger. We, too, have been alone, and have useded the touch of a kindly hand npon our lives, and nuany a life has gone out in the blackness of darkness for the lack of such a touch as any one of us might have given.

Let us stop to think of God and the future. At best the time is short and the end is near. And when it shall come, blessed will be he to whom the entrance upon another life will be but the realization of dear and familiar dreams, the consummation of a lifetime of lougings. Let us stop to think. If there be any virtue, if there be any praise. let us stop to think upon these things .- The Lookout.

A FEW years ago when the price of cloverseed rose to such a high level many farmers declared that they could not afford to sow it, but uo matter what the price, the farmer should not neglect the sowing of grass-seed. The grass crop is practically the farmer's bank, and with the exercise of anything like the proper care, it is one upon which he ean draw every day in the year and have his draft honored. It therefore becomes au important matter that the grass-seed should be sowu in such a way that will hring the best results. It must be sown evenly, for bare spots in a meadow are not only exasperating to the careful farmer, but are a fruitful source of serious loss. When it comes to the actual operation of sowing there is no machine that will produce more uniformly good results than the Thompson Wheelbarrow Grass Seeder. This machine will sow any kind of grass-seed in any quantity; it is light and easy of operation, heing at the same time strong and durable; it has a positive force feed, and must sow as long as the operator desires; it sows evenly in the windiest of weather, because the hopper is so close to the ground that the wind cannot catch up and carry away the seed. This machlue is simple of construction, and has no complicated parts to break or get out of order, and in the end is an unqualified success, as is attested by its popularity and the large number now in use. Write O. E. Thompson & Sons, Ypsilanti, Mich., for circalars and price-list, and tell them that you saw their ad in the FARM AND FIRESIDE,

She continued to take butter and eggs to the conductor, and in the course of time they became very good friends.

'Do you know of a place where a tired-out woman and a sick baby could get into the country and take a rest?" the conductor asked her one day, with a troubled look.

"Who are they?" asked Kate.

"They are my wlfe and three-year-old the conductor answered. "I could baliy." send them to some summer resort, but I fancy that is not the place for them. I want a place where the little one can get out and roll under the trees and my wife can be entirely free to go to bed and get up just when . she pleases."

"We haven't a very nice pluce," sald Kate, with sympathy in voice and eyes, "but if back to their city home. yon want to send your wlfe and baby out to us, we shall be glad to have them come."

"Yon're going to sell them, 1'suppose?" he asked Kate.

"Oh, I suppose 1 must," she replied, regretfully. "There are so many that we cannot keep all of them."

"I'll find a market for them." said the conductor. "I have a cousin who keeps a hig hotel, and he'll be glad to get the whole lot as fast as they are large enough to sell." Sure enough, the very next time he came down the road he brought word that his cousin would take the chickens and any garden truck they had to spare, and from that time another good market was opened to Phil and Kate, though Widl was too busy to pay much attention to it, and left the matter in Kate's hands entirely, she hiring Dan Collins to help her whenever she needed help.

The summer soon slipped by, and Mrs. Little and her boy went home. When Mr. Little came for them he asked Kafe to take pay for keeping them, but she and Phil emphatically declined. They declared that they were more than repaid already by what the conductor had done for them, and besides that, the company of the two had covered the cost. As argument would not prevail against them, their guests left them with many expressions of gratitude, and went

A few days later a package came to Kate by mail, and upon opening it she found with- Ohio, and secure a copy.

#### OUR HEAVEN-BORN BANNER.

The wandrously beautiful picture entltled "Our Heaven-Born Bauner," issued in eight colors by the Big Four Route in honor of the G. A. R., has now reached its seventh edition, and is without any exception the finest and most artistic conception of Drake's immortal ode to "Dld Glory" that has ever been puldished. The coming encampment of the Boys in Blue at Buffalo, N. Y., next July has been the cause of this latest production, and the management of the Big 4 route are desirons that every reader of FARM AND FRESIDE shall have a copy of the beantiful picture to adorn their homes.

Send ten cents, to cover hare cost of postage and packing, to E. O. McCormlek, Pas-

"The map and history of Cuba in Peerless Atlas," writes Mr. S. B. Robinson, of Nebraska, one of the best workers any newspaper ever commissioned, "are a drawlug-card. As you know, I have been making the sale of Peerless Atlas in connection with FARM AND FLAESIDE and WOMAN'S HOME COMPANtox my business for more then two years, and sent in thousands of subscriptions, and I find this new Cuban matter a grand help. It makes it easy to get a man's attention senger Traffic Manager Big 4, Cincinnatl, and to hold it. You are giving your agents a great opportunity ... no mistake."

#### AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES.

The central Australian aborigine is the living representative of a stone age, who still fashious his spearheads and knives from flint or sandstone, and performs the most daring surgical operations with them. His origin and history are lost in the gloomy mists of the past. He has no written records and few oral traditions. In appearance he is a naked, hirsute savage, with a type of features occasionally pronouncedly Jewish. He is hy nature light-hearted, merry and prone to laughter; a splendid mimic, supplejointed, with an unerring hand that works in perfect unison with his eye, which is as keen as that of an eagle. He has never been known to wash. He has no private ownership of land, except as regards that which is not overcarefully concealed about his owu person. He cultivates nothing, but lives entirely on the spoils of the chase, and although the thermometer frequently ranges from fifteen degrees to one hundred and twenty degrees Fahrenheit in twenty-four hours, and his country is teening with furred game, he makes no use of the skins for clothing, but goes about during the day and sleeps in the open at night perfectly nude. He builds no permanent habitation, and usually camps where night or fatigue overtakes him. Above all, he is absolutely untamable. You may clothe and care for him for years, when suddenly the demon of unrest takes possession; he throws off all his clothing and plunges into the trackless depths of his native bush, at once reverting to his old and hideous customs, and when sated, after months of privation, he will return again to clothing and civilization, only to repeat the performance later on.-English Illustrated Magazine.

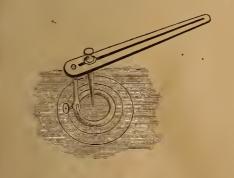
#### TO TOLEDO AND DETROIT.

The train service of the C., H. & D. Ry. to Toledo and Detroit is wonderful. The speed and frequency of these through trains and the modern finish and elegance of the cars are evidence of a very high class and liheral management. The vestibuled trains of this live make the run between the Ohio River aud Great Lakes iu 5 hours and 40 minutes. This is a progressive age, and the C., H. & D. Ry. are fully abreast of the times. The latest equipment on this modern highway is the new observation vestibulcd train, in which the vestibules extend to the entire width of the cars. With this arrangement the train is continuous from end to end, and the running is as smooth as it is possible to accomplish. Five traius daily make their way daily between the Ohio River and the Great Lakes.

#### ----

#### WOOD-CARVERS' COMPASS.

Wood-carvers and cabinet-makers formerly found great difficulty in obtaining perfect circles in their woodwork, but since the carving of wood was taken up as a home of feeling, but they surely do fall short in the occupation by the artistically inclined ladies a number of new instruments were designed to meet the growing demand. Among them



#### JAMAICA'S MONGOOS TRIAL.

The introduction of the mongoos into Jamaica marks one of the standard instauces of unexpected results following upon an attempt to artificialize the process of natural selection, and takes rank as a warning with the plague of rabhits and thistles in Australia. The mougoos was introduced from India in 1872, in order to abate the pest of rats which infested the sugar-canes, aud after performing this salutary duty it increased and multiplied to such an extent that not only the rats and mice, but most of the living species of the islaud were threatened with extinction. Poultry suffered first, but the depredations extended to young pigs. kids, lambs, newly dropped calves, puppies aud kittens. Game of all kinds was attacked, both living and in the egg. The marauder ate even fish, and made such a specialty of snakes, ground-lizards, frogs, turtles and land-crabs that many kinds of these entirely disappeared. Finally the mongoos developed a ravenous desire for bananas, pineapples, young corn, avocado pears, cocoas, yams and the sugar-caues which it had been called in to protect, winding up its tastes with an appetite for salt meat.

The result was a wholesale disappearance of species. A few birds like the ground-dove, had the sense to shift their breeding-places to the tops of the prickly-cacti, where they were safe; but other animals, and the reptiles in particular, suffered so severely that many kinds were believed for years to be extinct. As a consequence there arose yet another plague. Insects like the ticks and "jiggers" (or chigoes), which used to be kept down hy the snakes, increased so overpoweringly that men and cattle were grievously infested. One could not walk without being covered with them.

The victory over the island remained with the tick and the mongoos until, within, the past year or two, a fresh stage set in. The mongoos suddenly began to be less plentiful, and it was found that he had fallen victim to the tick. The results of the diminution are shown in the gradual reappearance of other heasts, birds and reptiles. Among the snakes there is a very marked increase, and even the ground-lizard, supposed to be quite extinct, has become common again. The halauce of life has begun to reassert itself, and naturalists will watch with curiosity for a complete reinstatement of the previous fauna. The renewed depredations of rats are hailed as an advent of salvation, and odd as it may sound, the increase in uumhers of the crocodile is taken as a happy omeu. The Jamaicans are not likely to make further experiments in this interesting domain of natural history, but will adhere in future to such present evils as they have. For them, at any rate, it has been no "imaginary mongoos."—The Academy.

#### COURTESY TO ELDERS.

Our American people may not lack in depth expression of feeling. This is most noticed in the lack of the little deferences, the tender courtesies, the free, spontaneous signs of affection that render homes so satisfactory and so full of contentment. To give to the white-haired father or mother not only respect, but confidence, to tell the joke and the secret to them first, to accord them cordially the central place in the nucrry-making, may seem trivial matters, yet they are not trivial to those who, in the twilight of life, begin to think they are uscless and forgotten, and to question whether they shall be missed when they shall go out into the nearing night. Courtesy is but a little thing and costs nothing, and if it is due to any one, it is surely to the agod among us, especially when these are our parents. Let our young people think of



DON'T BE POOR \$2,200 A YEAR EASY.

the circular wood-carver is the most interesting, as it has rapidly been adopted by professionals as well as amateurs, and its excellence won for it a medal at the Berlin Industrial Exposition last summer. The circular wood-carver is small, the center foot being but two iuches long; this foot is movable, and may be fastened at any point less than five inches from the working foot, which carries the tool to be used. The tool may be withdrawn and replaced by the turn of a set-screw. The new instrument has proved itself a valuable tool to woodworkers, and also to engravers and sculptors, and, considering its simplicity, is surprisingly effective.-Chicago Tribune.

#### -----BUTTER MADE IN TWO MINUTES.

A neighbor of mine several days ago sent for one of those Lightning charns, which are sold by a firm over in Pennsylvania. After it came we went over to see it work. We were all surprised for it made butter in two work. We were all surprised for it made butter in two minutes just as they said it would, and the color was so nice, no. I sent for one and since we have used it we would not be without it for three times its cost. The Clearn works so easy and then we get more butter than we did the old way. I can appreciate the new invention for I know how disagreeable it is to churn for an hour on a warm day. My son is making lots of money selling the churn in this township and he never sold anything before in bis life. Those who want to make money easy, can get full particulars from Der't H 6, of W. H. Baird & Co., Sta. A, Pittsburg, Pa. Anv one can make at least \$100 a month selling them, as every farmer who sees it work orders one. A DAIRYMAN.

this .- Domestic Journal.

#### PASSENGERS FOR WASHINGTON AND THE EAST.

The C., H. & D. Ry, have arranged for stop-over of 10 days at Washington, D. C., on tickets to Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York and points east of Washington. Persons going East and desiring to stop at the National Capital should see that their tickets read via C., H. & D. Ry. Any agent will cheerfully give needed information, rates and secure space in Pullman Buffet sleeping car now run by this company between Chicago, Indianapolis and Washington and the East. Through dining cars are run, in which may be found the best hotel service in the country.

"The map and history of Cuba in Peerless Atlas," writes Mr. S. B. Robinson, of Ne braska, one of the best workers any newspaper ever commissioned, "are a drawing-card. As you know, I have been making the sale of Peerless Atlas in connection with FARM AND FIRESIDE and WOMAN'S HOME COMPAN-ION my business for more then two years, and sent in thousands of subscriptions, and I find this new Cuban matter a grand help. It makes it easy to get a man's attention and to hold it. You are giving your agents a great opportunity, no mistake.'

railroad rebelled against barbed wire, and demanded board fences. They compromised on the **Page**, first the company had used. Our man lately called on the Roadmaster, who wanted him to "see those farmers, who would hug and kiss you, and I've got to have 25 miles on my division."

PAGE WOVEN WIRE FENCE CO., Adrian, Mich.



### WHO'S SHELLABERGER?

He's the Wire Fence Man, of Atlanta, Ga., and sells the best and cheapest fencing in existence for all pur-poses. Freight paid. Catalogue free. Write for it. K. L. SHELLABERGER, 82 F St., Atlanta, Ga.



kish. Russian Sulphur, Medicated Vapor Baths at home. No hath Tuns or Dr. bills, Ren United Street ovate: system, prevents disease. Obsity, Cureswithout Medicine. Colds. Rheuma-tian. LaGrippe. Neuralgin. Malaria, Ecze-ua. Catarri, Bright's Dessase, Headaches, Female Complaints, Biool, Skin, Norre and Kidner Dis-eases: Beautifice Complexion: Guaranteed, Made of best Antisentic Rubber Cloth Wt. 5 los. Price \$5.00. Wholesale to Agents. Book W. WORLD MFG. CO., COLUMBUS, O. Free.



Suddenly, to do so is injurious to the nervous sys-tem. Baco-Curo is the only cure that cures while you use tobacco. It is sold with a written gnarantee that three boxes will cure any case, no matter how bad. Baco-Curo is vegetable and harmless: it has cured thousands, it will cure you. At all druggists, sl per box; 3 boxes, \$2.50. Booklet free. EUREKA CHEMICAL & TIFG. CO., La Crosse, Wisconsin.

CINCINNATI, JACKSON & MACKINAW RY.



#### TWO TRAINS EACH WAY

Day trains are equipped with elegant Coaches hav-ing all the modern improvements. Pullman Palace Sleeping and Reclining Chair Cars and first-class Coaches are attached to night express

Close connections are made at Cincinnati with Southern Lines to and from all principal southern points, and with Michigan Central R. R. trains at Jackson to

# All Points in Southern Michigan

For information as to rates, time of trains, etc., call on C. J. & M. Agents or address the Gen'l Pass. Agent. F. B. DRAKE, T. C. M. SCHINDLER, Recr. & Gen'l figr., Gen'l Pass. Agt. TOLEDO, OHIO.

### Our Mousehold.

#### HER REWARD.

In her woman's heart was a poem, A grand and tender song, A word of hope for the weary, A stern rebuke to the wrong: It often pleaded for utterance, For the voice to reach the world, To be raised where all might heed it, A banner of love unfurled!

But she never found the moment, With days so full of care. To breathe out the burning heart-words Of her poem nestling there. There were always household duties. Dull rounds for every day, And just before her, step by step. Some task all unfinished lay.

Her children grew up and blessed her, And honored her sainted name, She has guarded their childish footsteps. But has missed the road to fame; From the many snares and pitfalls Along their youthful way Her watchful eye saved them: Not one had wandered astray.

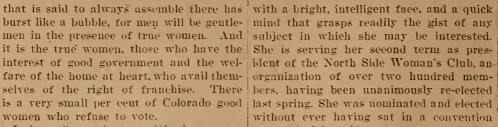
The good angel wrote down her life-work-A pure and shining page. More sweet than dreams of a poet, More grand than seer or sage: She had met each homely duty. Striving not for earth's renown, Her life was a pôem of beauty. Her reward in heaven-a crown. -Alma Pendexter Hayden.

WOMAN SUFFRAGE IN COLORADO.

HIS is not an article intended to convince the people of other states of the right of woman to the full privilege of citizenship, but merely to state an existing social condition much in the same spirit as a writer might prepare an article on the condition of woman in Africa or the South Sea islands, with the thought in mind that it would be interesting to the general public, because it describes a condition of affairs that really existed. Readers can draw their own inferences as to which is the better condition of womanhood.

Much has been said pro and con eoncerning the question of woman's right to the ballot. In Colorado it is no longer a theory, but a question that has been tried and proven. Various objections have always been raised in regard to the enfranchisement of women, but in the light of the past three elections in Colorado these objective assertions have melted like snow before the sunshine, and the women of the centennial state can exultingly say, "We have met the enemy, and they are ours."

Owing to the increased excitement of this being a presidential election, and an county has reason to feel proud of them. unusual one at that, the fact is significant



It is really a pleasant sight in country precincts to see the good man and his family on their way to election, where they quietly east their ballots, exchange social greetings with their neighbors and quietly return home.

In many of the rural districts the day takes the uature of a basket pienic, for wherever woman is, the "inner man" is sure to be provided for; and for this reason, if no other, we believe that a large number of Colorado men would raise their voices in objection to going back to the old regime. But we will give them more credit, and say they have thoroughly proved that it is not good for man to be alone in the affairs of state, and gladly welcome woman to a place by their side in the political arena. Actions speak louder than words; they appreciate woman's ability, and have nominated and elected her to various offices in the state.

For four consecutive years women will have filled the offices of superintendent of public instruction. Mrs. A. S. Pevey, the retiring officer, is spoken of by the "Amer-ican Teacher," of New York, as one of the most popular superintendents of public instruction in the United States. Miss Grace Patton, who will fill that office for the next two years, is a lady of ability. and no doubt will efficiently discharge her duties of office. Her election has been received with much enthusiasm. In several counties of the state the office of superintendent of schools is held by women.

Three parties, the National People's party, National party and Prohibition, honored woman by giving her a place among their presidential electors, the Pro- | she will do herself, her sex and the par- | dresses for girls of five, nine and twelve among the four to which this state is entitled. This party also placed in nomination women for the offices of lieutenautgovernor and auditor of state.

the Republican and Democratic nominees were women. The National party placed in nomination a woman for state treasurer. Three more ladies were candidates for the offices (there are two) of regents of the state university.

Three women, Mrs. Mattie A. B. Conine, Mrs. Olive C. Butler and Mrs. Evangeline Hearty, of the Arapahoe county delegation, will help make state laws in the eleventh general assembly. They are bright, intelligent women, and Arapahoe Concerning Mrs. Conine the "Rocky

burst like a bubble, for men will be gentle- mind that grasps readily the gist of any subject in which she may be interested. She is serving her second term as presfare of the home at heart, who avail them- organization of over two hundred members, having been unanimously re-elected is a very small per ceut of Colorado good last spring. She was nominated and elected, children, though they should be of good without ever having sat in a convention quality. or attached herself to any party, and that . In group No. 1 are three very artistic

#### CHILDREN'S DRESSES.

To have one's children beautifully appareled' is the ambition of every mother. While there must necessarily be a diversity in materials, where taste is displayed the difference in looks is very slight.

Simple materials are always best for



#### No. 1.

hibition party having two lady candidates ties which selected her credit in the legislature goes without saying among all who know her."

These three ladies are filled with zeal in the interest of a number of measures For superintendent of public instruction which they will urge for passage, and which they hope to see become laws.

> Thus in Colorado is woman taking a hand in affairs politic with credit to herself and satisfaction to man.

> > MARY VIRDEN SHUTT.

#### THE BUTTON WITH A NECK.

Just as "a stitch in time saves uine," so a stitch placed correctly and practically will often save much future labor.

Very little skill is required in sewing on a button properly, but perhaps a little knowledge on the subject will not come amiss.

Probably some of the housewives who od, my suggestion-to-Le: at any rate, if those to whom it is new will but give it a trial, like the advertisements read in the I designate picot-lace. The lace here illuspapers, they may learn something to their advantage.

nience in explaining is to have but two make a chain the required length. holes) in position, and start to sew as First round-Work back on chain in ordinarily, bringing the needle and thread up through the cloth and one hole of the button, and down through the other hole and the cloth again. Then take a piu and slip it crosswise under (and horizontal to) the thread which connects the two holes of the button. Leave the pin in this position, and sew as ordinarily-up through the cloth and one hole of the button, cross pin and down through other hole and cloth once more.

years. The underdress of the two smaller ones can be very plain, the entire daintiness being supplied by the white overdress of apron effect, which is of India linen-ornamented with hemstitching, while the other is of China silk trimmed with Drèsdeu ribbons put on as ruffles or as a. band at the skirt. The dress for the larger girl is of one of the season's lovely plaids, with a sleeveless shirt-waist of white mull, silk or eashmere covered by the bolero jacket like the dress.

In group No. 2 the dress of sailor effect of blue serge triumed with white braid is always pretty and stylish. The second dress is of gingham trimmed with crocheted braid trimming. The boy's suit is one for a boy from three to five years.

#### PICOT CROCHET LACE.

ABBREVIATIONS .- St, stitches; ch, ehain: read this have already adopted this meth- d e, double crochet; sl st, slipped stitch; p. purl; \*; repeat.

This is one of several new designs which trated is made of No. 100 Glasgo lacethread, which gives it a more lacy look Place your button (which for conve- than if made with coarse thread. First

10



#### No. 2.

bulent elements.

for women on account of the rough crowd Mrs. Conine is a woman of middle age, them.

that the election in Denver and through-|Mountain Daily News" is authority for out the whole state was most quiet and the following: "The representative women orderly, the presence of ladies exerting, of the city have reason to congratulate as it always does, a pacific spirit over tur- themselves that they will possess so able a representative in the lower branch of The argnment that the polls are unfit the legislature as Mrs. M. A. B. Coniue.

When you have used as much thread as you think necessary, and just before fastening off, put your needle up through the cloth only, remove the pin and raise the button, which will leave a neck of thread, around which twist your thread four or five times; put the needle down through the clath, and fasten off.

Thus the button will be sewed on securely, and yet at the same time will have a little leeway for whatever straiu there may be upon it.

It takes no more time to do this, and very little, if any, extra trouble, and the button with a neck will "stay on" at least three times as long as the button with <sup>1</sup> EMMA LOUISE HAUCK. none.

"BROWN'S BRONCHIAL TROCHES" are un-equalled for clearing the voice. Public speakers and singers the world over use

open squares, having two ch between each d c.

Second round-Make \* 5 ch, fasten with sl st to top of second d c; repeat from to end of work.

Third round-Same as second.

Fourth round-Make \* 10 ch, fasten with sl st to third chain st, make 3 ch. fasten with sl st to 5 ch of last rouud; repeat from \* to end of work.

Fifth round-Make \* 10 ch, fasten to third chain st, 3 ch, fasten to last p of last round; repeat from \* to end of round.



Sixth, seventh and eighth rounds-Like fourth and fifth rounds.

Ninth round-Make 12 ch, fasten with sl st to 4 chain, make 8 ch, fasten to 4 chain, 8 ch, fasten to 4 chain, make 4 ch, and fasten to second p of last round; repeat from beginning at ninth round to end of work. - F. P. BERNARD.

#### THE HOME BAKERY AS A BUSINESS.

There are so many women who find it advisable, perhaps positively necessary, to engage in some enterprise that will yield an income, and knowing that this paper is read in many village and snburbau homes where a home bakery would be practicable, I give the actual experience of one woman thrown on her own resources. With no capital whatever, no business experience or training in any direction as a wage-earner, and with three small children to support, and the interest on the mortgage to be met, it was necessary to do something at once, and that something at home on account of the baby. There was a sack of flour in the pantry, and one woman in town who bought her bread. Being an excellent baker, she went to this woman with a sample of fresh bread, and asked her if she would buy her supply regularly from her, thus securing one customer for two five-cent loaves a week, and her promise. if the bread was satisfactory, to recommend it. In three days another enstomer was secured, who took six loaves a week. Soon she had regular customers to whom sales amounted to two dollars a week, in a town of less than three hundred in- silk dresses, and they wear for a long

cent, as bread-baking does. If one is careful, painstaking and a really good baker, she may without capital work into a business carried on at home, the profits of which almost\_any merchant might euvy.

CLARA SENSIBAUGH EVERTS. [\*This is called "pulled bread," and is fresh bread pulled from the loaf, put into a hot oven until it is toasted, and is used by many dyspeptics and overfleshy persons.-ED.1

#### SILK SKIRTS.

The two we illustrate are very suitable adjuncts to a bride's troussean. The one of black silk can be fashioned from an old black siik dress, having only the flounce new. Upon this a graceful pattern of velvet applique can be added as a trimming. The outlining can be either white or a color.

The light skirt is of yellow silk. The flounce is cut in points trimuled with narrow black velvet, and a rnffle put around the points edged with the black velvet; another ruffle with pinked edge is set upon the outside of the skirt, and one upon the inside to act as a dust-ruffle.

This is a very good way to utilize old



habitants, besides selling many extra time, and are a great saving of laundry loaves to people who learned that on the regular baking-days-Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays-they could be supplied with a loaf or two. Buying flour underwaist to match-to wear under the at two dollars a hundred pounds, she cleared two dollars on every hundred pounds, besides the flour used in the family. Using a pair of scales, she put into every loaf seventeen ounces of dough, learning by experiment that it lost one ounce to the pound in baking and cooling.

While this was insufficient to support a family, we give it as an instance of what can be done in a small place, and to wind over the index fuger eight strands show the profit there is in it. Could she of silk, over this ring crochet 32 s c, join have sold all she could bake, it would have yielded a good living. In this instauce it <sup>+</sup> became a "side line" for ofker work secured, with which it did not interfere. to thread a needle with, and fasten' sewho are really overworked, yet cannot and last stitch together; now make hire help, who will gladly buy bread if in next st, a d c in next st, and a tr c in it is a really first-class home-made article, that the amount of custom that can be secnred in even a small village, where people are all accustomed to do their own baking, is surprising.

bills. Colored silk skirts are beautiful under the light, thin dress materials of summer, but must always bave a soft and cut into halves or quarters, according L. L. C. bodice.

#### CROCHET MEDALLIONS.

ABBREVIATIONS.—St. stitches; s c, single crochet; d c. double crochet; tr c, treble crochet; sl st. slipped stitch.

The one here illustrated is done in cream | crochet-silk. The center is made first, as follows: If a large pattern is desired, first and last st, work another round of 32 s c in the 32 of first round, join first and last st, cut silk, leaving enough end



white saxony if desired, but if yarn is finger. If a smaller medallion than the one illustrated is desired, wind around a large pencil, and work over 24 s c (instead of 32 s c as for the larger medallion), and in fastening outer rings -to center, leave one stitch instead of two between fastenings. F. P. BERNARD.

#### ONIONS-THEIR USES.

BOILED OXIONS.-Onions for boiling should be peeled, and each eud well trimmed. Drop the onions into boiling water, and let them cook ten minutes; pour off this water, and cover them with fresh boiling water, salt it, and let the onions boil until they are tender: take them out with a skimmer, and place in a heated dish: pour melted butter over them. and sprinkle with salt and pepper: add parsley if liked. Heat one pint of milk to the boiling-point. Rub together two tablespooufuls of butter and one of flour and one of cold milk, stirring until the mixture is like a thick cream, add to the hot milk, and keep stirring until the mixture is smooth and thick; season with salt and pepper. When this sauce has boiled up once, pour over the boiled onions, and serve.

Boiled onions browned in the oven are decidedly good. When the onions are nicely boiled, but rctain their shape, arrange them in a shallow buttered baking-dish, put a bit of butter on each one, and dust with salt and pepper, sprinkle them lightly with sugar, and cover with a thin layer of bread-crumbs, and scatter tiny bits of butter over the crunibs; put the dish into the oven long enough to brown them thoroughly; serve on the same dish.

SCALLOPED ONIONS .- Peel the onions, and boil them until tender; drain them, to size; place a layer of prepared onions in a baking-dish, dust with salt and pepper, a layer of bread-crumbs and bits of butter; then another layer of onions and crumbs, alternating them until the dish is full, having the crumbs for the last layer; pour over the whole one half cupful of rich unilk or cream, and grate over the crumbs a covering of cheese; place in a hot oven, and bake about one half hour. Onions are also very nice made with layers of tomatoes and crumbs, omitting the cheese, and using the liquid from the tomatoes instead of the cream.

STUFFED ONIONS .- The Spanish or large-sized Bermuda onions are best for There are so many who are poor bread- curely. To make outer rings, make like this dish. Peel the onions, and from the bakers; so many who dislike it; so many first round of center ring, fasten the first stalk-end take the center of the onion. cover with boiling salted water, and cook ten minutes; then lay-the onions, opening down, upon a clean cloth to drain. Make a stuffing in proportion of two tablespoonfuls of chopped chicken or ham to one spoonful of bread-crumbs, chop fine the onion-hearts that have been removed, and add to the other ingredients, with one tablespoouful of melted butter aud salt and pepper; moisten with a little chicken stock; fill the onions with this mixture, and place them in a baking-pan containing water to the depth of one incb: sprinkle the onions with crumbs, cover the pan, and bake iu a hot oven for an hour, or until the onions are tender, though still retaining their form; remove the cover long enough to brown the onions lightly before they are taken from the oven. Another mode of preparing and serving first round with a sl st. Leave a few drain, and then remove the inside of the

iu a baking-pan in which there is a little used, wind no more than five times around stock. one half chopped carrot and one bay-leaf; sprinkle the ouions with crumbs, and cover with a sheet of buttered paper. and bake until the onions are tender, basting them frequently with the liquid in the pan; place the onions in the pan over them. They may be served with a cream sauce, if preferred.

SLICED ONIONS AND TOMATOES.-Peel and slice onions and tomatoes in about equal proportions, put into a frying-pan containing a spoonful of very hot tryings or butter, and seasoned highly with salt and pepper, and cook slowly for three quarters of an hour. They are very nice as an accompaniment to fried bacon and mashed potatoes. A. M. M.

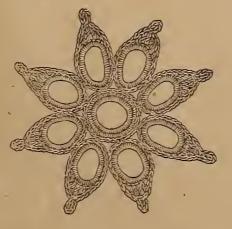


In some of the large department stores in Chicago there finds ready sale in the grocery department under a high-sounding name, which I have forgotten, an article that is really scraps of toasted bread.\*

If one bakes bread for sale, and attempts to supply transient customers, there are sure to be some loaves left over that become dry. It occurs to me that if these are neatly toasted and kept in a close tin box, they might in many places be sold to those with poor conveniences for doing such work. If properly pre-

pared and cared for, they will keep for i next st, make 5 ch, fasten with sl st to stuffed onions is as follows: Procure large weeks, and on being heated through in top of tr c, make a tr c in next st. a d c ouions, and after peeling, boil them slowly the oven be as nice as freshly toasted in next st, then a s c, and fasten down to in plenty of water for an hour: let them bread.

more profit in baking cookies, plain cakes made before fastening together, which is with one cupful of cold meat chopped and pies for sale than bread. If one has done with a needle. First fasten outer fine, or sansage-meat may be need; add her own fruit, there ought surely to be a rings to center, fastening to stitches of a few crumbs, one half cupful of cream fine profit in pie-making. It is compar- outer rings to two of center ring, leaving, and one well-beaten egg, season with salt atively few business ventures that will two stitches between fastenings. To save and cayenue pepper; fill the space in the



Those who have tried it say there is inches of silk, and cut. The rings are all onion, leaving a thick wall: fill the spaces pay a divideud of over one hundred per silk, the foundation rings can be made of onion with this mixture; place the onions

EARLY SNOW BALL TURNIP, is the earliest in world, easy grown, mode size while as snow

the world, easy grown, good size, white as snow, We will send a packet each of above 6 splendid varieties and our Great Catalogue for only 25 cts. If you mention this paper and send silver or M. O. we will send free for the ballo 100 Support Function 1.

FAIRVIEW SEED FARM, Box 51, Rose Hill, N. Y.

12 Yards Torchon LACE Given Away. All one piece FREE to LACE all sending 10c. for paper 3 mos. Fireside Gem, Waterville, Maine.

### Our Mousehold.

#### EXILED.

12

From words, dear words of hope and cheer, We have a perfect right to hear; From lips our own should daily meet Iu kisses warm aud sweet.

So many of us exiles are, And staud in loneliness afar; From hearts that should in rhythm beat With ours in joy complete.

Stern banishment some of us know From sympathy we need, need so; From all the trust of early years, Ofttimes from even, even tears.

From smallest measure of success In wooiug fond forgetfulness; By senteuce cruel, harsh and cold, From every dream of old.

Evicted by fate's stern decree From rose-lived paths of Arcady We wauder out through gate of beauty To deserts bleak of duty. Kathleen Kavanagh.

New Orleans, Jauuary, 1897.

#### APPLES.

TITH the coming of warm spring days the apples decay rapidly. It seems a pity not to save all possible, as no doubt the plentiful crop of 1896 will not be repeated in 1897.

Drying is the old method of preservation. but some people rebel at dried apples. They can be kept by canning if care is taken to get the air out of the can before sealing. Apple sauce is so full of little hubbles and froth that it is better not to let the apples cook until they break to pieces; place quarters iu can as near whole as possible, fill with juice, shake down thoroughly, and run a fork around between fruit and can to let air-bubbles escape; fill can full to brim, and put on cover. In the course of half an hour one will be surprised to see how the sauce has settled; remove cover, and fill up the can with boiling water, and seal again.

One may leave sugar out until the fruit is ready to use; and then if the fruit spoils there is only time and labor lost. Use good-apples. Where one has rotted much it seems to taint the sound part, and is especially noticeable in canned apple sauce.

Make up a lot of mince-meat if you have a family of mince-pie eaters. Cook it down quite thick, and can in glass cans, and it will keep several years if the small boy does not fiud it.

Piueapples will soon be here, and apples can be mixed with those to can, and make delicious sauce. Apples that will not cook to pieces are preferable (and those are the kind we usually have in springtime); slice those and pineapples together, half and half, use about six ounces of sugar to a quart of fruit, and leave in a stone jar over night; cook in the morning, and can as any fruit. If sweet apples, use less sugar. Apple-butter can be made without the sweet-cider process if there is plenty of apple-jelly in the house, or boiled cider.

Cook apples teuder in water, then add sufficient jelly to make strong enough to suit the taste; some sugar and spices imthe water, well covering with a fresh sup-prominent French authors expressed themply, adding two slices of salt pork cut into small squares. Let this again boil for ten minutes, then add the potatoes, a tablespoouful of butter, and pepper to taste (the pork will supply the salt). Once more boil ten minutes, then add a teacupful of milk in which has been smoothed a teaspoonful of flour. Let it come to a boil, then pour into a granite pan or pudding-dish, when it is ready for the crust, which has been prepared while the onions



the crust from sinking in. thereby becoming soaked; then cover with the crust, and bake for fifteen minutes, or until done. The crust is prepared in the same manner as biscuit-dough-perhaps a trifle richerand is rolled out one half inch thick, as for meat pie. This "pie," properly prepared, will prove appetizing enough to tempt the most fastidious person. Try it, aud see for yourself:

#### WORTH KNOWING.

Neuralgia is caused by acidity of the stomach, starved nerves and imperfect diet as well as by cool air. Heat is the best remedy. A mustard-plaster applied to the legs and stomach will do more good than medicines. Cold water applied to the nerves in front of the ear has been known to work magic in relieving the pain.

In putting a fresh oil-cloth on a passage or kitchen or any much-used floor, it is a good plan to lay it on the old oue. Raise the edges a little, and wipe out the accumulated dust with a damp cloth, then let it fall in place, and put the new one over it. The wear of the latter will be much lengthened through the protection afforded by the first cloth from the roughness in the floor beneath. Carpets also serve much longer if protected from contact with the boards by the use of paper prepared as a lining, or old carpets; rag carpet is the best. M. E. S.

#### ----A BIT OF PHILOSOPHY.

Practical, good-humored philosophy is that indefinable ingredient which must pervade life to make it agreeable. I apply to it the quality "good-natured." There is a kind which uses the same phraseology, but with a bitter twaug, and

there is a nearly related kind which

selves thus: "I feel more chagrin from a word of censure than gratification from a hundred words of praise." The other varied the thought by saying, "I experience more pain from one thorn thau I feel pleasure from a thousand rose-leaves."

FARM AND FIRESIDE.

The Christian who is consistent believes that all the world is governed by au omnipotent Providence; that all things finally work together for good. He has uo cause to disturb himself, and ought to rest iu the most serene contentment. The worldling who has observed life and extracted the knowledge that events are heyond our power to govern must either rise to a good-natured acceptance of the inevitable or siuk to a bitter habit of incessant complaining. Saints or sinners, we can get through life only by considerable exercise of philosophy. The saiuts must keep sweet, and the sinners might as well do K. K. so.

#### BODICES.

Among the bargains at the winter sales Mrs. L picked up a lovely remnant of forty-eight-inch-wide wool goods of excellent quality in red and black. After getting out the skirt, she found there was cnough for the back of the waist and the lower part of the sleeves, so by making the waist like the faucy bodice illustrated, using a light, changeable red-and-black bottle or teacup in the center to prevent | silk for a front aud puffs on the sleeves, and a passementerie bolero jacket and girdle, a very lovely dress was the outcome. Full ruffs of chiffon or mousseline-de-sole at the neck and wrists, or lace can be used if preferred.

> The bodice for elderly lady is trimmed with passementerie buttons and moire silk fronts and vest. The material is the best black serge or fancy black weave.

#### -----GERANIUMS STORED IN CELLARS.

About the first of April geraniums that have been stored in the cellar should be brought up and become accustomed to light and heat gradually; they will then be ready to put forth their best efforts by the time they are transferred to the outdoor borders.

A kitchen window seems really to be the best for plant growth, unless one may have a small conservatory.

I expect there is so much more steam, no carpet to raise a dust, and generally a sunny window, that makes the situation so favorable. Do not put geraniums out of doors until the middle or last of May. It is well to put them out on a porch, and have them accustomed to out-of-door air, but the ground is usually too cold before the time specified to have plants make much progress, if the air does seem warm.

There are exceptional years-1896 was one. Plants could have been put in the ground with safety in April, but like the Irishman, "one's foresight is not so good as one's hindsight," hence we cannot very well know when those exceptional years are to come; and it will be wiser to go slow unless there are so many plants one does not mind the loss of a part.

A DELICIOUS DESSERT.

GYPSY.



MARCH 15, 1897.

Some Special Bargains In Flower Collections.

- Send 25c for our new 100 page book on flowers. Gives full directions for growing all kinds of plants. Our beautiful new catalog, free; just out; send for it.

McCRECOR BROS., Springfield, O.



prove it. The stronger and more like jelly the apple-butter, of course, the longer it will keep in warm weather. Some people like apples canned with raisins and sliced lemons. Vary the proportions to suit the taste, many raisins or few. Probably one lemon will flavor three quarts sufficiently. Take out the white part of the rind; it is bitter. GYPSY.

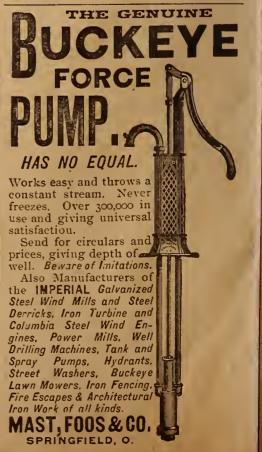
#### ----A FRENCH DISH.

potatoes and onions, say three good-sized our friends, and feel conscious of it in ones; peel, and slice thin. Put the onions into a stew-pan, pour ou hot water, allowing all to boil for ten minutes; pour off with the English, provide instances. Two

manages to diminish pleasures and magnify evils. Take the instance of that antique person who aimed to keep himself humble in prosperity and brave in adversity by repeating the reflection, "This, too, will pass." Why did he not take a wiser course and remember the transitory nature of things only when they were disagreeable? The course he pursned kept him from despair, but it also deprived him of enjoyment. May we not improve upon his method? When we are overtaken by disagreeable events let us say, "This will not continue," but when better times come let us be happy without stint. During the cold weather in January I heard one lady say to another, "Oh, well, spring will soon be here." The reply was, "Yes, but the trouble is, as soon as spring has begun it is that much nearer winter again." Certainly, if we used as much ingennity to be gay as we exert to be gloomy, we should smile a thousand times as often as we do. When we read the biographies of celebrated men we find their tendency ONION PIE.-Take an equal amount of to unhappiness just as we observe it in ourselves. Even the French, who are regarded as a joyous people in comparison

Jellied apples make a delicious dessert. Soak over night one half cupful of gelatin in one half eupful of cold water; place over the fire a pan coutaining a generous pint of water aud one pint of granulated sugar: when dissolved, boil ten minutes. Have two quarts of tart apples peeled, quartered and cored; when the syrup has cooked the required length of time, put in a few of the prepared apples, and let them cook slowly until tender, but still retain their shape; remove with a skimmer from the syrup, and place gently on a dish until all are cooked; remove the syrup from the fire, add the soaked gelatin, and stir until it is entirely dissolved; arrange the cooked apples in layers in a mold, and between the layers of fruit sprinkle a few blanched and chopped almonds, also tiny bits of candied cherries scattered here and there: pour the liquid over the apples, and place the molds in a cold place to harden; turn out on a shallow dish to serve, and pour sweetened whipped cream or boiled custard over it. M. E. S.

Jayne's Expectorant is the most palatable and effectual Croup remedy I have used with my children,—(Rev.) D. H. COMANN, Frank-lin, N. C., Nov. 11, 1892. For the Liver, use Jayne's Painless Sanative Pills.



#### Our Sunday Afternoon.

#### THE GUIDING HAND.

- When thou seest not the path that lies hefore thee,
- When thou knowest not which way is best to turn,
- When the future is with mystery enshrouded, When the heacon-lights of hope, but diuly
- hurn; When thou waitest for Jehovah's voice to
- tell thee What to do as thou dost tarry day by day, In thy tent door standing, watch the cloudy
- Pillar Till it move before thee, pointing out the
- way.
- If it rest in glory on the Tahernacle, Thou must keep his charge in faith and patience still-
- God is guiding thee, and his eterual purpose May involve the losing of they selfish will.
- For his love for thee is greater than thou deemest,
- And his faithfulness for thee can never fall.
- In thy tent door standing, watch the eloudy Pillar,
- Let no doubts of him thy steadfastness assail.
- Since thou hast the Lord Jehovah for they leader,
- Thon canst surely leave to him they destined way
- He will soon fulfill the pleasure of his purpose,
- If thy heart.and will are ready to oney, Let no time seem long to thee: "He keeps
- "thee waiting Out of his almighty love, and soou or late, In thy tent door standing, thou shalt see the
- Pillar Moving on, when thou, at last, hast Tearned

to wait. -Helen Chauncey.

#### A BEAUTIFUL THOUGHT.

HEN the summer of youth is slowly wasting away on the nightfull of age, and the shadow of the path becomes

deeper, and life wears to its close, it is pleasant to look through the vista of time upon the sorrows and facilities of onr earlier years. If we had a home to shelter and hearts to rejoice with us, and friends have been gathered around our firesides, the rough places of the wayfaring will have been worn and smoothed away in the twilight of life, and many dark spots we have passed through will grow brighter and more beautiful. Happy indeed are those whose intercourse with the world has not changed the tone of their earlier feeling, or broken those musical chords of the heart whose vibrations are so melodious, so tender, so tonching, in the evening of their lives.

#### SIGNIFICANT INDEED.

If the Bible should be a text-book anywhere, it should be in every theological seminary. Au exchange astutely remarks:

"It is a significant fact that there is a very general complaint on the part of young ministers who have graduated from theological seminaries after two or three or even, tour years of continuous study, that they have no practical knowledge of their common English Bible. Pleuty of philosophy, not a little theology, a smatring of Hebrew, some Greek a theory of homiletics, etc., but no real knowledge of the Bible, no glad and happy familiarity with its great and wide truths apart from their textual relation to the system of theology they have been taught.'

Job, ranked by Carlyle among the elect minds of the earth, likened his days to a weaver's shuttle. For him life was a loom, the warp God's thought, the woof man's thought, ideals were patterns, the days and their duties were flying shuttles thrown by man's will and purpose. Oft the weaving seems to go without much pain, full oft the pattern seems blotted and obsence, having little purpose or beauty. But the poet comforts himself with the thought that he beholds the tapestry from the wrong side, while on the right side sits an unseen weaver for whom each thread is interpreted by the pattern. Looking up toward the model, he selects the thread that shall repeat the gold or scarlet of the glowing pattern.

THE WEAVER'S SHUTTLE.

As in the famous Gobelin factory the weavers have for copy the most glorious pictures from the Lonvre, and with long patience and with great skill so interlace the silken colors as to bring out the lines. and lineaments of heroes and angels and of divinity itself; so God through birth and events sketches the ontline, and men are to use the details of life to fill it up, until the texture of character stands forth with a value beyond the wealth of princes. For the moment the weaving may seem strange to men, and oft for the poet the threads are as heavy with tears as the grass with rain and dew. But remembering that the dark threads serve for beauty not less than light threads, the poet suggests that the shuttle of sorrow may be as necessary to man as the shuttle of joy. Musing upon the weaver and his loom,

Job reminds us that a great life is made up of little deeds, just as the finest tapestry represents many interlacing threads; just as the harvest with its wide-sheeted abundance is made up of separate wheatstalks: just as the symphony represents many intermingling notes. The weaving shuttle tells us more than can all the libraries about the mystery of life, bright with its visions of angels, glorious with the divinity that shapes our ends, dark also with clouds and darkness that surround God's plans, while afar off is the unveiling. of ends and purposes "that do not now appear."-Newell Dwight Hillis.

#### HOW TO USE IT.

"Oneen Victoria is immensely wealthy. Many of her investments in real estate have increased enormously in value, and her private fortune is thought to be one hundred million dollars. Prince Albert's estate, which was left to the queen, has grown to twenty-five million dollars, and this along with other revenues and gifts has brought the whole up to one hundred and seventy-five million dollars."

If the foregoing is a 'true report, we humbly suggest that her majesty could find excellent use for some of her money in paying the debts of her royal son and heir, the Prince of Wales, who is said to have squandered fifty million dollars iu the past thirty-three years, running into debt twenty millions beyond the princely allowance given him by the English nation.

#### MOTHER.

I would fain put in a plea for that oldfashioned, old-time name of "mother." You rarely hear it nowadays; all sorts of



Was dug out of the hills at CRIPPLE CREEK in 1896. 1897 will show a much better record, and this will be contributed to very materially by

# THE MUTUAL BENEFIT M. & L. CO.,

Whose property is situated on Globe Hill, and is surrounded by some of the largest mines in the camp. At a distance of 1,350 feet from the mouth of their tunnel this company recently made

# A BIG STRIKE

Of pay ore, eight feet wide, from which they will commence shipping soon. We

#### AN ASTHMA CURE AT LAST.

It gives great pleasure to announce the discovery of a positive eure for Asthma, in the wouderful Kola Plant, a new botanic product found on the Cougo River, West Africa. The cures wrought hy it in the worst cases are really marvelous. Sufferers of twenty to fifty years' standing have been at once restored to health by the Kola Plant. Among others, many ministers of the gospel testify to lts wouderful powers. Rev. J. L. Combs, of Martinsburg, W. Va., was perhaps the worst case, and was cured by the Kola Plant after fifty years' suffering. Mr. Alfred C. Lewis, Washington, -D. C., Editor of the Farmer's Magaziue, gives similar testimony, as do many others. To prove to you beyond doubt its wonderful curative power, the Kola Importing Co.. No. 1164 Broadway, New York, will send a large case of the Kola Compound free by mail to Every Sufferer from any form of Asthma. They only ask in return that when cured yourself you will tell your neighbors about it. You should surely try it, as it costs you nothhrg.

nicknames have taken its place. Names with the reverence, the sacredness left out; names of equality-nay, superiority on the part of the child-they are patronizing, familiar, common. But should not a mother and child be familiar? Ah, yes! but in a different way. With all the most blissful intercourse, with all the sweetest companionship, and all the most absolute confidence; with the gayest sympathetic fun and frolie. And still, through it all, the mother in her shrine, where no rude hand dare venture.-Anna Warner.

A young lady of Mineral county, West Virginia, in forwarding a handsome list of subscribers for FARM AND FIRESIDE and WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION, writes: "My brother has taken my place in canvassing. He is very much taken up with the work, as almost every one that he has gone to either subscribed or promised to do so after pay-day. He finds Peerless Atlas a very successful premium. 'Many copies of another journal for ladies come to our town. I take it myself, but prefer the WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION, though it is only half the price, every time."

advise a purchase of this stock now before they do this, for the price will then be advanced. It can be had at  $5^{1}_{4}c$ . per share in not less than 100 share lots. Orders must be sent in at once to realize at this price. Address

## THE MECHEM INVESTMENT GO.,



s with your name and nd we will send you thi inficently engraved and equal in appearance to agennine Solid Cold watch. A guarantee and beautiful gold plate chain and charm sent free with every watch, write today, this mey not appear again mention whether you want gents of lattices sho THE NATIONAL MFG. & IMPORTING CO. 334 Dearborn St., [ 9 ], Chicago.



CashBuyers'Union, 162 W.VanBurenSt.B -7 . Chicago

# Wanted One

man or one woman in each county and town to fill a good business appointment, applications receiving at-tention strictly in the order in which received. The enterprise is not an experiment, but has been thor-onghly tested by gentlemen and halies who, in letters reaching us every day, express their entire satisfaction with it. No book, novelty or ladies' goods agency compares with it. Those engaged in it command a good income, often a large one. — No outlay is called for. Persons of good standing in their community or order, and who will pledge them-selves to earnest work if successful (either part time of attention in ordinary social intercourse, and can walk short distances or drive a horse, your success is beyond doubt. On receiving definite statement of your wish to undertake the business, we will imme-diately forward the necessary material FREE, car-riage prepaid. Address MAST, CROWELL & KIRKPATRICK. Publishers,

MAST, CROWELL & KIRKPATRICK, Publishers, Springfield, Ohio.



Golorado Springs, Golorado.

#### MAINTAINING SOIL FERTILITY.

HE article under "Echoes From Egypt" in the December number of this journal I read and re-read with more than commou interest. The same question, maintaining the soil's fertility, has been before my miud a great deal, and while I agree with Mr. Cheely on some of his arguments as being quite logical, I am forced by equally strong evidence to take a somewhat different position. He says, "But if we would maintain completely or improve productiveness, it must come from a source outside of the farm to be kept up or improved." Here is where we differ. I believe that by judicious management the fertility of the soil is not only self-sustaining, but it has a little to spare to pay the tiller of the soil for his labor. In comparing the wear of a plow and the time of our lives with the fertility of the soil, he leaves the great and main factor, "nature's law," all out of consideration. No matter how well the plow is cared for, it cannot last forever; it is nature's design that it must succumb to time, and another one, supplied from some outside source, is necessary to fill its place. The same with human life. In spite of our greatest care in following the laws of hygiene, life is only a process of exhaustion. Nature has set her stakes, and when they are reached, we must submit to her laws and expire. Not so with the fertility of the soil; it is nature's law to keep up this fertility, and if reduced by man or beast, to restore it. The different agencies which come to onr assistance iu keeping up this fetility are inexhaustible. The rays of the sun, the prime source of all vcgetable productiveness, do not need any restoring outside help; their producing power is perpetual. The influence of the atmosphere, rain in its various forms, etc., these are the helps that make it possible for the systematic farmer to keep up the fertility of his fields.

Outside of the established fact that it is nature's law to produce fertility, I will not try to prove in just what way she restores the soil-derived elements, potash and phosphoric acid, except by circumstantial evidence. For instance, if a field is continually cropped, without returning the necessary fertility to keep it up, until it is so exhausted that nothing can grow on it any longer, and then be let alone, nature will in time restore its former productiveness.

Again, we find that farmers in the old countries have tilled their fields not only for generations, but for centuries past, with the same results, producing the same crops as did their ancestors. Of course, they do uot sell or take from their farms hay or straw; but all grain crops, as far as they are not needed for their stock, all increase of stock, horses, cattle and sheep, wool, butter and eggs, in fact, everything that can be turned into cash, is sold and takeu away, and yet by thorough, systematic farming the fertility of their farms is maintained. I have spent a good share of my younger life ou German farms, had considerable intercourse with German farmers, but never knew them to use artificial fertilizers. They depend wholly on their barn-yard mannre, manufactured from a portion of their farm productions. and in so doing they are successful. But it must be remembered that they stable their stock the year round; even sheep when pastured and not yarded in the field are taken back to their sheds nights, to save all the droppings. G. C. GREINER.

#### Recent publications.

#### BOOKS RECEIVED.

WISCONSIN FARMERS' INSTITUTES. A handbook of agriculture valuable to the farmer and his family. Illustrated. 274 pages. Price to Wisconsin farmers, 10 cents in paper, 25 cents in cloth; mailed outside the state, 25 cents in paper, 40 cents in clotb. Address George McKerrow, superintendeut, Madison, Wis.

THE NUT CULTURIST. A treatise on the propagation, planting and cultivation of nutbearing trees and shrubs adapted to the climate of the United States, with the scientific and common names of the fruits known iu commerce as edible or otherwise useful nuts. By Andrew S. Fnller. Published by the Orange Judd Company, New York. Price \$1.50.

SWEET-POTATO CULTURE FOR PROFIT BY Professor R. H. Price, horticulturist of the Texas experiment station. This book contains complete instructions from how to grow the plants to harvesting and storing the crop, for both northern and southern latitudes. 62 illustrations, 110 pages. Price, leathcrette cover, 50 cents; cloth-bound. \$1. Address the Texas Farm and Rauch Publishing Company, Dallas, Texas.

THE AMERICAN FRUIT CULTURIST, containing practical directions for the propagation and culture of all fruits adapted to the United States. By Jobn J. Thomas. Twenticth edition, revised aud enlarged, by William H. S. Wood. One small octavo volume of 773 pages, illustrated with nearly 800 accurate figures. Bound in extra muslin. Price \$2.50. Published by William Wood & Co., New York. This book, which is a revision and enlargement of what has long been the standard work on fruits, should quickly find a place iu every fruit-grower's library. It is filled with practical information, its lists of fruits are complete and up-to-date, and the descriptions are accurate.

#### CATALOGUES RECEIVED.

The Dingee & Conard Company, West Grove, Pa. New Guide to Rose Culture. Choice special collections of roses, hardy plants, bulbs and seeds. Among choice speclalties offered are Coronet tea-rose and Princess Bounie and Pink Soupert ever-blooming roses.

W. N. Scarff, New Carlisle, Ohio. Annual fruit catalogue of standard and new varieties. Specialty-Eureka raspberry.

Willow Lake Nursery, Marshallville, Ga. Descriptive catalogue of fruits, particularly of standard varieties best adapted to the South.

J. I. Case Threshing-machine Company, Racine, Wis. Fifty-fifth anunal catalogue of the Case threshing-machinery, illustrating and describing traction-engines, horse-powers and grain-separators, with improved attachments, such as self-feeders, grain weighers, baggers and loaders, and automatic strawstackers.

L. B. McCardy & Co., Ann Arbor, Mich. Descriptive circular of the Conrath raspberry. au early, productive blackcap of great promise.

W. W. Baruard & Co., Chicago, Ill. Illustrated catalogue of tested farm, garden and flower seeds, and implements.

D. Hill, Dundee, Ill. Catalogue of evergreens, ornamentals, fruit-trees, etc. Largest stock of nursery-growu hardy evergreens in the United States.

John W. Hall, Marion Station, Md. scriptive catalogue of nursery stock, choice berry-plauts and pedigree second-crop seedpotatoes. Promising uovelty-"Hall's Favorite" strawberry.

Geo, Ertel Co., Ouincy, Ill, Illustrated

BEYMER-BA	Pirtshurch.	DON
DAVIS-CHAI	MBERS Fittsburgh.	P P
FAHNESTOC	Fittsburgh.	r
ANCHOR	Cincinnati.	the "ju
ECKSTEIN	Children	§ ~
ATLANTIC	1	called
BRADLEY		1 . • .
BROOKLYN	New York.	substitu
JEWETT	New Tork.	Τ
ULSTER		In pa
UNION	J	so far er
SOUTHERN		so far e
SHIPMAN .	Chicago.	rial that
COLLIER	1	
MISSOURI	St. Louis.	used.
RED SEAL	St. Louis.	}
SOUTHERN		Lead (se
JOHN T. LEW	IS & BROS CO	
MORLEY	Philadelphia.	genuine
SALEM	Cleveland.	
CORNELL	Salem, Mass.	FREE By
KENTUCKY	Buffalo.	
	Louisville.	also cards showin various styles or c
	37.11	1 7 1 0

'T be penny wise and oound foolish by buying st-as-good mixtures," "so White Lead," or other tes for Pure White Lead.

ainting, the cost of labor xceeds the cost of matet the best only should be The best is Pure White ee list of brands which are ) and Pure Linseed Oil.

v using National Lead Co.'s Pure White Lead Tinting Col-s, any desired shade is readily obtained. Pamphlet giving luable information and card showing samples of colors free; g pictures of twelve houses of different designs painted in ombinations of shades forwarded upon application.

National Lead Co., I Broadway, New York.



#### DAIRY-SCHOOL CIRCULAR.

The Ohio State University has just pub lished a haudsome illustrated circular showing the work of the College of Agriculture and Domestic Science. This pamphlet contains fourteen illustrations showing cspecially the work of its dairy laboratory and its instruction in dairy husbandry. It also contains the perspective and floor plans of Townshend Hall, the new agricultural building, which is being erected at a cost of about \$75,000.

This pamphlet may be obtained by addressing Thomas F. Hunt, Dean Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Solld Through Trains with Sleepers between Chicago, Buffolo and New York City are run dally vla Niekel Plate -Road. Dining Cars attached.

catalogue describing the famous improved Vietor incubators and brooders, and giving reproduction of patent-office drawings. Price 4 cents.

A. B. Davis & Son, Purcellville, Va. Illustrated floral catalogue of everything for the greenhouse and garden. Fine roses a specialty.

W. B. Longstreth, Gratiot, Obio. Descriptive catalogue of standard garden-seeds.

E. J. Hull, Olyphant, Pa. Illustrated catalogue of berry, hothouse and vegetable plants. Specialty-"Early Michigan" potato. A. F. Williams, Bristol, Conn. Handsome descriptive catalogue of Monitor incubators and brooders, and supplies for poultrymen.

Smooth Roadway, Quick Time, Perfect Passenger Service, Uniformed Train porters for the convenience of first and second class patrons. Through Sleeping Cars between Chicago, Buffalo, New York and Bos-ton. Unexcelled Dining Cars. No change of cars for any class of patrons between Chlcago and New York City via the Nickel Plate Road.

"The outfit for canvassing for the splendid premiums you offer with FARM AND FIRESIDE and WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION Is all right. There is money in this agency for any one who will push it."-S, W. Shoemaker, Garfield, Wash.

# The Way to Save Money

Is to buy what you should have for the least money. See what we can do for you in the way of economy; and economy in little things is the most important. Here is what we will give you for SEVENTY-FIVE CENTS:

# THE UNION GOSPEL NEWS

Is a progressive, wide-awake, up-to-date, undenominational weekly paper, containing articles by prominent Christian workers. Dr. Taimage's sermons, notes on the Sunday-school lesson, evangelistic news, reports on foreign and home missionary work, Christian Endeavor news, latest approved methods of aggressive Christian work, interesting serial story, many strong, attractive short storles, and a page of bright, sparkling music. It is pre-eminently well adapted for use in Sunday-school and for the home circle, its tone being elevating, wholesome and true. Regular price, 50 cents a year in advance.

# THE INTER-STATE POULTRYMAN,

A monthly illustrated journal, devoled exclusively to poultry. It is a practical paper, and is edited for the especial benefit of the farmer who breeds poultry for profit - It will teach you how to find money in your hen-house. Regular price, 50 cents a year.

# THE FARM AND FIRESIDE,

"Monarch of the World's Rural Press." Has 310,000 subscribers. Gives 20 to 24 pages each issue, 24 flores a year. The fact that it bas the largest circulation of any paper of its kind is evidence of 08 great worth as a journal Regular price, 50 cents a year.

# 75c. THIS IS OUR PROPOSITION: 75c.

We will give you all three of the above-named papers for SEVENTY-FIVE CENTS. If you are already a subscriber to either paper your time will be advanced one year.

Address all orders to FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

#### Queries. READ THIS NOTICE.

Questions from regular subscribers of FARM AND FIRESIDE, and relating to matters of general interest, will be answered in these columns free of charge. Querists desiring immediate replies, or asking infor-mation upon matters of personal interest only, should inclose stamps for return postage. The full name and post-office address of the members should accompany each query, in order that we may answer by mail if necessary. Queries must be received at least two weeks hefore the date of the issue in which the answer is expected. Queries should not be written on paper containing matters of business, and should be written on one side of the paper only.

Rennet Extract.- D. W. K., Garland, Kan You can get rennet extracts and other supplies for cheese-making of Chr. Hansen's Laboratory, Little Falls, N. Y.

Whitewash.-E. G., Wolfcreek, Mont Take good, fresh-burned lime, one half bnshel; slake it withthot rain-water, keeping it covered closely during the process. Add to this one peck of salt dissolved In soft water; then add five gallons more of hot water, and stir the mixture well. Cover it up, and let it stand a few days. Apply it hot. The secret of making whitewash stick well is to have good line, properly slaked, well mixed with the salt and applied hot.

Highland Grasses-To Destroy Go phers. - M. B., Blossburg, N. M., writes: wu a ranch abont seven thousand feet above the sea-level ou the New Mexico and Colorado line. What would be the hest kind of grass for hay? What will destroy gophers?' REPLY:-Write to Experiment Station, Las Cruces, N. M., and to Experiment Station, Fort Collins, Col., for information bounds, meadow-grasses best suited to your locality, — Hisulphid of carbon is the gopher-killer, Write to E. R. Taylor, Cleveland, Ohio, for free pamphlet on its use.

Grasses for Meadow.-W. M., Charlotte Mich., writes: "What grass or grasses, or grass and clover mixed, would you recommend as most durable for meadows, and what time is hest to sow? Soil upland clay, with a little saud mixed, subsoil elay. I want something that will last a number of years without reseeding, and will yield the best crops for hay

REPLY :- Sow the "prince of meadowgrasses"-timothy. It is adapted to your soll, and there is no better grass for a permanent meadow. You will get better hay, however, if yon sow a mixture of alsike clover and timothy. If your land was plowed last fall, is quite free from weeds and is thoroughly prepared and made as fine as a garden, early this spring seed It down to alsike and timothy alone. Four pounds of alsike and four quarts of timothy to the acre is the quantity of seed required. Some weeds will grow, and will grow faster than the grass and clover. These must be kept in check by running the mower, set to cut high, over the fields when they get about six inclues tall; ropeat the mowing if necessary. If soil is rich and the season favorable, and the work well done, this spring's seeding will make quite a good crop of hay by midsum-mer

Making Hotbeds and Cold-frames .-Mrs. C. F. J., Gering, Neb., writes: Please tell me the simplest and best way to make a hotbed for mising early cabhage-plants, tomatoes, celery, etc., and how to make a coldhed, and when to transplant from hotbed to coldhed?

REPLY BY T. GREINER :- Almost every seed catalogue gives full instructions how to make hotbeds and cold-frames. A hotbed is a simple frame eovered with glass sash, and placed on a mass of heating manure. It makes very little difference how the details are carried out; but I have usually put the manure (fresh horse manure) iuto au excavation, say eighteen inches to two feet thick. with a six-iuch layer of good plant soil ou top. Have this in a well-protected spot, and keep: from drafts, etc: I sow my cabbageseed, for first early crop, late in February, using Jersey Wakefield, and set the plants into cold-frame ta box covered with glass wash like a hotbed, but without manure) early in April. Tomato-plants may be started from seed in March, and transplanted to cold-frames about May 1st. This is for the climate of western New York.

# VETERINARY.

& Conducted by Dr. H. J. Detmers. 34

To regular subscribers of FARM AND FIRESIDE, an So regular subscribes of Place ASP reactions free of charge. Where an immediate reply by mail is desired, the applicant should inclose a fee of one dollar, other-wise no attention will be paid to such a request. In-puiries should always contain the writer's full address. Queries must be received at least two wEEKS before the dute of the issue is which the account of a reaction. date of the issue in which the answer is expected. Sub-scribers may send their veterinary queries directly to DR. H. J. DETMERS, 1315 Neil Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. Note.-Parties who desire an answer to their in-quiries in this column must give their name and address, not necessarily for publication, but for other good reasons. Anonymous inquiries are not answered under any circumstances.

**A Sick Hog.** -N. M., Stanuton, Ohio. I cannot tell you what may all your-hog. You know best yourself how your hog has been kept and fed.

A Sick Pig.-T. L. F., East Pembroke, N. H. Maybe your pig has epileptoid fits; further I cannot tell you. Your statement is too meager for any diagnosis.

"Chronic Gonitis.—P. McK., Altona, Ill. What you describe appears to be a case of chronic gonitis, or inflammation of the knee-joints, in both legs. If this diagnosis is cor-rect—and from your description nothing else can be concluded—any treatment is bope-less

Enlarged Withers -- M. D. B., Oklahoma. It does not at all proceed from your communication whether the withers of your horse are naturally high and fleshy or whether there is something abnormal. I cannot take into consideration what "some say." As long as the withers remain as they are, leave them alone.

So-called Sweeny. – J. J. P., Ellis, Kan. All you have to do is to feed sufficient quan-titics of nutritions food, to exempt the horse from work and to give the same all the vol-untary exercise he is willing to take, and then the same will be all right in about six to eight mouths, provided you avoid all kinds of quackery and hokms-pokus.

of quackery and norms-points. **Edematons Swelling**  $\rightarrow$  B. D., Nichols-ville, Chio. The edematons swelling on the lower surface of the bodies of your cows, heavy with calf, will disappear if you give your cows sufficient opportunity for volun-tary exercise, and bring the sores to healing by a few applications of a mixture of sub-acetate of lead, oue part, and olive-oil, three parts parts

A Corn.-J. S., East Palestine, Ohio. If A Corn.-J. S., East Palestine, Ohio. If your horse has a corn, have it cut out by a competent person; then have the hole illed, up with a tuft of absorbent cotton saturated with tincture of above (1:4), and Lave the horse shod in such a way that there will be uo pressure whatever upon the sore place. Have the shoes reset once every month month.

Nodular Exanthema.—B. F. H., Snm-ter, S. C. The eruption on the skin of your mare is not at all maliguant, and usually yields to good grooming. If you desire to do something more, you may, once a day, wash the nodules with a solution of ereolin in alcohol and water in a proportion of 1:10:10, of carbolic acid, one part, to water and alcobol, each twenty parts.

Warts, or Something Similar. – H. H. W., Paxtou, Néh, You say there is ment the side of your heifer a growth of warts, or something similar, and ask. "What are they? What is the cause of them?" I ad-mit you have "got me," because without any description I have no means to know what the "something similar" may be. If it is warts, nease consult almost any number of varts, please consult almost any number of

Sick Sheep.-E. W. R., Ensor, Ky. Sick Sheep.-E. W. R., Ensor, Ky. If you make a careful post-mortem examina-tion of the next sheep that dies, and closely examine the interior of the head, the eth-moid bones, the frontal and maxillary sinuses, and even the brain; in the chest the hungs and the bronchial tubes, and in the abdominal cavity the fourth stomach, the intestines and the liver, you will hardly fail in finding the cause of death. If

in finding the eause of death. **Probably Overgrown and Awkward.**— M. D. McC., Lyte, Minn. If there is no con-genital deformity, and your colt is only an avkward and overgrown animal with long limbs and insufficient strength, an abundance of good and nutritions food and plenty of voluntary exercise will prohably make every-thing all right, but it may take a year or two, or even longer. That such an animal must not be compelled to do any work until in every respect all right may not need any explanation. explanation.

So-called Sweeny, -"David," I am glad to hear that you have followed my advice, and that your horse is cured. If you get your borse gradually accustomed to work, and do not put the same at once to hard and do not put the same at once to hard work. I do not appreheud any danger that the old ailment will return. Of course, you will have to see to it that the harness, par<sup>9</sup> ticularly the collar, is well-fitting, and that the tugs are of equal length, so that uo greater demands are made non one shoulder than mon the other than upon the other. than npon the other. **Pressure Upon the Brain.**—E. L. I., Silver Creek, Neh. The peculiar symptoms presented by your shoat are the product of a morbid pressure npon the brain. Whether the pressure is produced by a elot of blood from a ruptured blood-vessel, or from a dis-location or fracture of a bone in consequence of rather rongh handling when the pig was ringed. I cannot tell. As there is no pros-pect of recovery. I advise you to butcher the pig, and then make a careful examination of the brain and of the bones of the skull, or brain-pan, and yon will undoubtedly find the cause of the queer actions. The pig, very likely, is otherwise perfectly healthy. **Calves Dying.**—J. T. T., Labarpe, "Kan. Caluse of the queer actions. The pig, very likely, is otherwise perfectly healthy. **Calves Dying.**—J. T. T., Labarpe, 'Kan. If, as you say, your calves, though apparent-ly fully developed when born, die the next day, or very soon, and refuse to suck, and are sluggish either from the beginning or after they have taken one meal, nothing whatever can be done as far as the calves thenselves are concerned, because they are mortally sidk when horn, and will never rally. If you make a post-mortem examina-tion of the next one that dies, yon probably will find a severe affection of the lungs. Although you explicitly say that the cows did well, and did not receive any 'unnatural' feed, there must be something radically wrong either in regard to their diet or their keeping. If the food is qualitatively all right, perhaps the quantity consumed is too great, or the cows lack exercise. With these hints you will probably be ahle to find the cause and to remove it. "Staggers?"-F. W., Marion, Texas: Your meager description leaves it nudecided whether your horse suffers from blind stag-gers (ahnormal pressure upon the brain, usually caused by an accumulation of serum in the ventricles of that organ, and equiv-alent to insanity) or from attacks of vertigo. One is, however, just as incurable as the other, unless the causes can be ascertained and he removed, which is but seldon the case. In either case such a horse is danger-ous, particularly if hitched up to a vehicle. **Pleurisy and Pneumonia** -C. H. Port

ous, particularly if hitched up to a vehicle. **Plenrisy and Pneumonia**, -C. H., Port Angeles, Wash. You ask for a treatment of pleurisy and pneumonia in cows. If the cows in your neighborhood suffer from pleu-risy and pneumonia, combined, it may be a very serious thing, for It may be contagions pleuropneumonia, unless you misinterpret these medical terms and mistake a ther-culous affection of the pleura and of the lungs for pleurisy (an inflammatory process in the pleura), and pneumonia (inflammation of the lungs). The correct thing for you to do will be to inform the state anthorities, and particularly the state veterinarian, if you have such an officer in your state. **Worbles.** J. S. Clarksville, Mo., and T.

Warbles. – J. S. Clarksville, Mo., and T. B. Crawfordsville, Ind. What you describe are so-called "warbles," or swellings be-neath the skin of cattle, which contain the hrvae of a gadfly, Oestrus ovis. If you closely examine the swellings you will find in each a little round opening, and if you press a little hard from below, and the open-ing is hot yet too small, or if you enlarge the latter a little with a penknife, the larrae will come ont. When doing this, be sure to step ou each larva as soon as it falls, and thus kill it, otherwise it may get into the ground, change to a pupa, and then develop in time to a fly, which next year wilk tronhle your cattle, and give them the warbles again. I advise yon to press out and to kill every larva you can find. If everyhody would do it, the flies would soon he scaree, and the cattle would be tronbled no more. **A Fatal Disease of Sheep.**– C. K., Dale,

A Fatal Disease of Sheep. – C. K., Dale, Mo. The disease of your ewes, which pre-seuts kataleptic symptoms and affects prin-cipally those which carry twin lambs, is probably eaused, partially at least, by feed-ing too much voluminous food, which crowds the organs in the abdominal cavity to the numost, and thus interferes, with the func-tions of vital organs. I would advise you to feed, especially at this season of the year, and particularly the last five or six weeks before lambing, much less voluminous food, particularly clover hay, and to make up the deficit with grain. At the beginning of the attack you may possibly be able to save some of the sick animals by giving them a good physic, so as to evacuate the intestines. A few ownees of subplate of soda or of sul-phate of magnesia dissolved in water will answer. Maybe your sheep also lack suffic-ient exercise. ient exercise.

aliswer. Maybe your sheep also lack suffic-ient exercise. **Numerous Questions.**—J. F. M., Tilla-mook, Oreg. 1. If a cow does not clean with-in three days after calving have the after-birth removed by a competent person. 2. If a cow is choked with a piece of turnin, get a veterinarian to either extract the piece of turnip or to push it down into the stom-ach. You may, however, save yourself, and your cows, too, all this trouble if when feeding turnips you will take the trouble to eat them into long and thin strips instead of chunky pieces. 3. If a cow is calving and the calf comes with the hind feet'first, the parturition is not any more difficult than it is if the fore feet and head present them-selves: only if assistance is needed, the pul-ing must be a little more in a downward direction, and as soon as the calf has been half-way horn, the remaining anterior half must be extracted as soon as possible. 4. I have no means of knowing what you may mean puerpural paralysis, you will find the information desired in one of the last num-bers of this paper. 5. A cow should not be allowed to eat the afterbirth. **A Fistula.**—G. G. D., Mapleton, Iowa. What you describe is not only a fistula lead-

Information desired in one of the fast future-bers of this paper. 5. A cow should not be allowed to eat the afterbirth.
A Fistula.-G. G. D., Mapleton, Iowa. What you describe is not only a fistula leading into the cavity of the mouth, but probably also osteoporosis, or a honeycombed condition of the jaw-bone, in which the latter is full of small cavities and fistulous canals. It was an indefensible piece of husiness to inject concentrated carbolic acid and to endenvor to pull and punch out a tooth before making a thorough examination and arriving at a proper diagnosis. Pus that eomes from a diseased tooth is always very fetid, and 'therefore easily recognized as such. Knowing that a treatment, no matter what it may be, will bardly have any effect if the jaw-bone is honeycombed with fistulous canals, as much enlarged as you say, and the swelling constantly increasing; and knowing also how loath one naturally horse, I hardly know what to advise you to do, unless you can get redress from the former owner of the animal. By eneful probing with a thin whalebone probe you may be able to ascertain, approximately at least, the true condition of the bone; but if the latter were not honeycombed, the swelling would not be as large as it is. A simple insulous canal leading into the cavity of the mouth might he brough to a close by judicionsly inserting a stick of Innar canstic, or hy searing the fistulous canal with a thin, round iron rod, or, if thick enongh, with an end of heavy fence-wire made ared hot. end of heavy feuce-wire made ared hot. **Fistulous Abscess in the Hoof.** –J. E. S. Cedar Cliff, N. C. The fistulous abscess in the hoof of your horse was uever brought to perfect healing, and consequently always broke open again after it had apparently healed. Take the shoe off, pare the sole, and lay bare the lower opening; then after you have thinned the horn around it, inject through the lower opening, once or twice a day, a one-per-cent solution of corrosive sub-limate, and continue this treatment until no more pus is produced and unfil the wound shows a plainly developed tendency to heal. After each injection you have to apply a protective dressing. First take a tuft of absorhent eotton saturated with your solu-tiou of corrosive sublimate, and close the

hole with it; then take some more cotton (for this common cotton will do), and fill the whole sole of the boof with it, and then keep the dressing in position by means of a bandage. If the opening in the sole is not covered by the shoe, and if the shoe does not interfere with the making of the injec-tions and the dressing, you may, after the first dressing, tack on a shoe, and then after each injection and dressing keep the latter in place by thin wooden splints shoved be-tween the shoe and the hoof, and thus save the bandages. After a healing has been effected, cover the healed wound with ab-sorbent cotton saturated with incrure of aloes (1:4), then fill the sole with ordinary cotton, cover the whole sole with a piece of heavy leather, and have the shoe put on. In about four weeks the shoe must be reset, and then the sole will be strong enough to leave off the leather and the dressing.





Butter Not Coming.-W. R. S., Glendora, Mich., writes: "What is the trouble? I have two Jersey eows that are in a fine condition, each giving milk, but I can't get butter from the cream. When churning the cream foams until the churn runs over. One gallon - will expand to fill a three-gallon churn."

REPLY :- Prequently this trouble is due to the fact that the cows are nearing the end of the period of lactation, and will be fresh again in a couple of months. The cream does not separate as easily from the milk of such cows, nor does it churn as easily. Treat such milk as follows: As soon as the milk is drawn from the cows ponr into every five quarts of it one quart of hot water. Then cool down to a temperature, of forty to fifty degrees Enbrenhelt. Also keep the cream at this temperature until you have enough for a churning, but do not try to keep it very long; churn at least three times a week. To prepare for churning, mix the cream thorprepare for childring. mix the cream thor-onghly, and, ripen it, at a temperature of sixty-three degrees until it thrus slightly acid. Churn at this temperature, or a little higher, if you find by experiment that it does better. If your cows have pure water, proper food, and are salted regularly and fre-quently, this treatment of the milk and "cream will remove the trouble of frothy Grean, and butter not coming.

And borne in great numbers in the fail. Tacket Mignonetre, the most delightfully fragrant of all howers. Tacket Disheloth Gourd. An ornamental climber of redigtorout, producing large vellow flowers and long irrent full, the inside of which is used as a sponge or disheloth. T packet Delifedord Sweet Peas. Filty named varie-ties, including the nost recent introductions, such as Afhee Lettorot, Coptication, Crown Jeeel, Little Dorrit, etc. Tacket Delifedord Sweet Peas. Filty named varie-ties, including the nost recent introductions, such as Afhee Lettorot, Coptication, Crown Jeeel, Little Dorrit, etc. Tacket One Aster (mirred). A superb new variety, with large double flowers, having incurved petals, resembling includes all the beautiful colors. Mathematical and Three Hundred Other Faries, includes all the beautiful colors. The All Three Hundred Other Faries, includes all the beautiful colors. The Correct Content of the second start, fragman the provide the second start of the second start, fragman the tobb's Nasturiums, Ice Plant, Thumbergia, Candytuf, French Bal-sam, Gernan Stock, Crimson Eye Hidscus, Lillipu Marigold, Salp-glossis, Forget-Me-Not, Mourning Envestine, Diritalis, Crimson Flax, Striped Petunia, etc., etc. Thoms and this entire magnificent Collection of Choice Flower Seeds (sof varieties), put up by a first-class Seed House and warranted fresh and reliable. No matter how many flower seeds you have purchased for this season, por every subscriber many times the value of money sent, and will are not entirely satisfied. This offer its reliable. Do not many flower seeds you have purchased for this season, por every subscriber many times the value of money sent, and will are not entirely satisfied. This offer its reliable. No matter how prover seeds you have purchased for this season, por every subscriber many times the value of money sent, and will are not entirely satisfied. This offer its reliable. No matter how prover seeds you have purchased for this season, S. H. MOORE & CO., 23 City Hall Place, New York.



Range POSITIVELT such a good Telescope was n POSITIVELT such a good Telescope was n or ones price before. These Telescopes are made by one of the largest manufacturers of Europe, 5 rections. They are BRASS BOUND, BRASS SAFETY CAP on each end to exclude dust, etc. with rat seading and the second measure closed 12 inche FOWERFUL LENSES, from \$5.00 to \$3.00. Ev express, safely packed, prepaid for only 99 cts. Our new Cata-it. WE WARRANT each Telescope JUST AS REPRESENTED song many times the money. - A. C. ALEX, Sen 1 is C. V. S. of Meinter's Lotter, role office honey offer, Express Money Order, or bank Order payable a our order, or have your storekeeper or newsdealer order for you. EXCELSION IMPORTING CO., Dept. B., Excelsior Bidg., New York. Box 783.

1997 - E. - J.

SHE-"Does the baby take after its mother? He-"Well, it hasn't begun to talk yet."-

Yonkers Statesman. Low rates anywhere via the Nickel Plate

Road any time.

WHEN a woman sits down to read the newspaper to her hushand she generally hegins with an anecdote about the girl queen of Holland when she was four years old

RATES via the Nickel Plate Road are lower than via other lines.

TEACHER (in suhurhanite school)-"And now, can any of you tell me where Crete is?" Small hoy (holding up his hand-"I know.

It's the first station the other side of Chicago Heights."

BACON-"Do you suppose it was modesty that prompted the author to withhold his name from that poem?"

Egbert-"No, I think it was prudence."-Yonkers Statesman.

TAKE the Nickel Plate Road to Boston. Through Sleepers from Chicago.

"I WISH my daughter had eloped with the coachman instead of marrying that worthless nobleman, who is making her life miserable."

"Never mind, Mrs. Goldhrick; perhaps she will yet."-Life.

Solid Through Sleeping Car Trains with Dining Cars attached are operated hy the Nickel Plate Road between Chicago, Cleveland, Buffalo aud New York Clty. Through sleeping car to Boston.

HE (to his divorced wife)-"I suppose you are happy now?"

She-"No, John; I am absolutely miserable. I used to find so much pleasure in pointing out your faults."-Philadelphia North American.

"HAS your son any special talent?" asked one man.

"Yes," replied the other; "I think he's an inventor."

"Has he invented many things?" "Yes; most of them reasons why I should give him money."-Washington Star.

#### FAMOUS WINTER RESORTS OF THE SOUTHWEST,

Including Hot Springs, Arkansas (the Carlsbad of America). Austin, San Antonio (the Alamo City and Home of Old Missions), Galreston, Corpus Christi, Aransas Pass, Rockport, the big commercial cities of Dallas, Ft. Worth and Houstou, Mexico, the Egypt of the New World, and Southeru California are reached direct via The Iron Mountain Route in elegant Pullman Buffet Sleeping Cars, Pullmau tourist sleepers, observation. vestibule reclining chair cars (seats free of extra charge), and elegaut day coaches. No snow blockades or high altitudes encountered In this trip over the True Southern Route. Tourist tickets on sale at greatly reduced rates, aud illustrated descriptive pamphlets, time and map folders furnished free on application at City Ticket Office Iron Monntain Route.

#### INO BETTER, EVIDENTLY.

Nephew-"'Ullo, uucle, how's the gout?" Uncle-"How's the gout? Coufound you! What's that inferual thing around your neck?'

Nephew-"Er-er-only my collar, sir, I helieve."

Uncle-"Bah! Y'look like a donkey looking over a whitewashed wall!"-London Punch.

#### HE FAILED ON THE TEST.

Recent criticism on the Rev. Dr. Lymau Ahhott's version of the story of Jonah calls to mind an anecdote related hy Congressman Amos J. Cummings on bis return from his somewhat prolonged stay in Florida, nearly twenty years ago, where in the course of his pursuit of health he managed to pick up some new storics. One of them was as follows:

At Palatka an elderly negro was anxious to hecome a member of the local church, and in order to test his faith a committee composed of some of the lights was chosen to examine him on some points which have ever heen regarded as stumbling-blocks to other than true believers. This committee met in the local church, and the moderator, after a prayer and a few remarks on the responsibilities of the place sought, interrogated the applicant as follows:

"Do you helieve that the Lord made heaveu and earth and all that iu them is in six days, and then rested on the seventh?"

"Am dat in de hook?" asked the applicant.

"It is," said the moderator. "Den I helieves him."

"Do you helieve that Daniel was cast iu a den of lions, and that the Lord closed their mouths, and that they did no harm to Daniel?

"Am dat in de hook?"

"Yes."

"Den I believes him."

"Do you believe that Jonah started on a voyage in a ship, that a great storm arose, that Jonah was thrown iuto the sea, where a whale swallowed him, and that after remaining in the belly of the whale for three days and three nights the whale finally vomited him up on dry land, well and sound?"

"Am dat in de book?" "It is."

"Den I believes him."

"Do you helieve that Shadrach, Meshach and Aheduego were thrown iuto a fiery furnace, heated heyond anything we know of, and that they came out without a bair of their heads harmed or their garments scorched?"

"What! Am dat in de book?" "Yes."

"Den I don't helieve him, nor I don't helieve dat ar' fish story you done tol', needur.' -New York Evening Sun.

#### -----A FARMER'S DREAM.

Once a farmer had one thousand eight hnndred bushels of wheat, which he sold, not to a single graiu merchant, hut to one thousand eight hundred different dealers, a hushel each. A few of them paid him in cash, hut far the greater number said it was not convenient then, hut would pay later. A few months passed, and the man's bauk account ran low. "How is this?" he "My one thousand eight hundred said. bushels of grain should have kept me in affluence until another crop is raised, but I have parted with the grain and have instead only a vast number of accouuts, so small and scattered that I cannot get around and collect it fast enough to pay expenses." So he posted up a public notice and asked all those who owed him to pay quickly. But few came. The rest said, "Mine is only a small matter, and I will go and pay one of these days," forgetting that though each account was very small, when all were put together they meant a large sum to the man. Things went on thus: the man got to feeling so hadly and rolled and tossed about so much in his efforts to collect that he fell out of bed and awoke, and running to his granary found his one thousand eight hundred hushels of wheat still safe there. He had only heeu dreaming, and hadn't sold his wheat at all. Moral-The next day the man went to the publisher of his paper, and said, "Here, sir, is the pay for your paper, and when next year's subscription is due you cau depend npou me to pay it promptly. I stood in the position of an editor last night, and I know how it feels to have one's honestly earned money scattered all over the country in small amounts."-Franklin (Ind.) Democrat.

#### NOT A LABOR-UNION.

The infectiou of organized effort bas reached all classes of society. We have long had our trade-unions and farmers' alliances All is organization in the line of lahor, from syndicates to husking-bees. And a union has recently been formed which aims at corneriug the finances of the country in a most portentous and unheard-of manner. This is a union of foreign nobility, and its object is to facilitate the exchange of titles for American currency.

There is a good deal of competition in this line, and the union will have to hustle to keep up rates. Being a nohle in Europe is ahout as impecunious as being a poet in America. Once in awhile the holder of a title strikes a bargain, but as a rule the market is liable to fluctuation and disappointment. Often a count with a genealogy that runs so far hack into the Iron Age that the first pages are covered with rust secures a controlling interest in the only daughter of a n.ighty owner of railroad stock, and ere the honeymoon has even begun to wane, discovers that the aforesaid stock has been watered so copiously that the figures on the shares have swelled up until they have turned to ciphers. Graud-dukes with coats of arms large enough to he used as overcoats marry into what appears to he enormous wealth-whole counties of laud-only to learn later that the entire property is covered with a mortgage so stern and unvielding that the tenants are obliged to hore holes through with an auger in order to plant corn. The trouble is that the nobility often employ inexperienced detectives to look into the case. It is to avert such mistakes, and to keep the scions of ancient houses from going dirtcheap to the daughter of a second-grade pork-packer that the union has been organized. It certainly has a fair field .- Truth.

#### -----FAST RUN TO CHICAGO.

'The famous "Noon-day" express of the C., H. & D. Ry., leaving Cincinnati at 12:20 Noon daily, makes the run to Chicago in S hours, reaching there in time to make connection with all the important lines out of Chicago with their night trains.

# Good Pay and Steady Work in yonr own home. The Weaver's Friend Loom works so simple and easy that anyone can make the best **Rag Carpets** and **Rugs**. Directions for be-ginners. Write for cat-alogue of Cheapest and Best Loom. A. C. EVANS MFG. CO., SPRINGFILLD, OHIO. Write for Cat. "A."

COLLARS and CUFFS. ARE NOT TO BE WASHED. Made of fine cloth in all styles. When soiled, reverse, wear again, then discard. Ten collars or five pairs of cuffs for 25 cents. They look and fit better than any other kind. ASK THE DEALERS FOR THEM. If not found at the stores send six cents for sample collar and cuffs, naming style and size. A trial invariably results in continued use. Raversible Collar Co. 43 Milk St... Boston . Mass. ANGELD PROMALL PRIMILED TASSE ALL FOR 10 CENTS All for 10 cents. Star Pho-tograph Outlit with which you can produce a perfect photo



# Prizes Awarded

#### In Our Voting Contest.

The electoral vote was officially announced Wednesday, February 10th. The exact electoral vote was : McKinley, 271; Bryan, 176. McKinley was declared elected the next president of the United States, hence the correct answer to our question, "Who will be the next president, and how many electoral votes will he receive?" is, 'McKinley, 271."

The contest was conducted according to the conditions advertised. The ballots were examined and counted three times by competent persons, insuring absolute accuracy. As soon as the result was known the terms of the offer were carried out faithfully, and drafts or cash sent to all parties entitled to a cash prize, and a handsome book mailed to each of the remaining persons entitled to a prize.

#### THE \$1,000 PRIZE

The CORRECT answer was guessed by 127 different persons, and the first prize of One Thousand Dollars was, according to the conditions, divided among them, each receiving Seven Dollars and Eighty-seven Cents. Their names and addresses are as follows:

Dollars and Eighty-seven Cents. Their names and addresses are as follows: Mary E. Young. Bnfalo, Pa ; William Ward, Skam-okawa, Wash.; J. Ken White, 420 9tb St., Washington, D. C. Chernece Wagner, Johnsonville, HI ; B.P. Walker, Box 25, East Lebanon, N. H.: L. Wakefield, Anderson, S. C.; A. C. Wallace, Hillsboro, Oreg.; A. W. Wallace, Sandwich, III., Mrs. Nat Webb, Walla Walla, Wasbi, A. E. Thompson, Southampton, N. Y.; Geo, W. Towna-send, Randolph, Wis: Albie Tyler, St. Helens, Ky.; Benj, Taylor, 103 Rice St., No. Cambridge, Mnss.; Mrs. George Stillman, South Otselie, N.Y.; H. D. Shépard-son, West Fletcher, Yt.; J. W. Skinmer, Shell, S. C.; Beda Sawyer, Lyme, N. H.; H. K. Smith, II Woodland St. Worcester, Jass., Joe H. Stephens, Cramer, Pa.; Homer A. Searles, Bufalo Gay, S. D.; John H. Reitzel, Steelton, Fa.; W. H. Rich, Linsona, Fla.; Elenora E. Reber, Kimball, S. D.; Eva L. Reed, Plattville, III.; Minnie Rosenberger, Fremont, Ohio: Mrs. J. M. Rud-ick, Box 600, Sey mour, Ind.; Jas. K. Reeder, Bay (Try, Mich; C. C. Puckett, Kokomo, Ind.; Mrs. J. Parent, Union City, Ind.; James Pollock, Crawford Station, Moc, Mrs. Nanny Pew, Stillings, Moc; S. D. Ogden, New Canaan, Comi, G. E. Otton, Elmina, N. Y.; John S. Oyler, Nortouville, Kan.; Frank H. Osbonrne, Dover, Tenn : Chas. Nickeson, Finnwood, III.; A. M. Needy, Booneville, Ky.; Mary J. Navlor, Rabway, Xi, J.; C. E. Nichtingle, Nyatt Point, R. I.; Elizabeth L. Nason, Cumberland Mills, Me : H. B. Miller, 641 Ffst th. Ave, Winfield, Kan.; N. B. Morrison, Woon-socket, R. I.; J. M. McMillin, Las Animas, Col.; Chas, Muelter, 208 Skenrill, Ohio; B. V. Mann, Bex, 45, Sonthampton, Mass: Ralph T. Miller, 604 Ffst th. Ave, Winfield, Kan.; Y. B. Morrison, Woon-socket, R. L.; J. M. McMillin, Las Animas, Col.; Chas, Muntrux, Corsicana, Mor; H. W. Megrail, Richmond, Ohio; Euma F. McBride, Middlebown, Md.; Mary Marthew, Zanesville, Ohio; B. V. Mann, Bex, 45, Sonthampton, Mass: Ralph T. Miller, Gou Ffst Sonthampton, Mass: Ralph T. Miller, Huston, Ohio, Negannee, Steckton, Ka rs. Ge inie Zoolitte, Carbond inie Doolittle, Carbond inie Doolittle

#### HOMESEEKERS' EXCURSIONS AT HALF RATES

Vla The Missourl Pacific Railway and Irou Mountain Route to points in the West aud Southwest. Tickets on sale Tuesdays, February 10th, March 2d and 16th, April 6th and 20th, aud May 4th and 18th. For descriptive and illustrated pamphlets of the different states, time and map folders address H. C. Towusend, Geueral Passenger Agent, St. Louis.

#### TO STIR SI UP.

First Georgia cracker-"Hello, Eph! is youah dahter married t' Si Slopoke ylt?" Second Georgia cracker-"Naw; hut she will he jes' soon's I kin raise money 'uough t' buy a gun.-Judge.

#### HOGS AS MORTGAGE LIFTERS.

HOGS AS MORIGAGE LIFTERS. Some hogs, cattle, horses and sheep never know the luxury of being fed on French Artichokes, uor their owners the ecouony of same. They make hogs cholera proof, so, instead of fattening huzzards, they help lift that mortgage. This kind often yields 1,000 bushels. Grow anywhere. Investigate to-day hy sending for free particulars, price and freight rates. Single bushel \$1.00. My F F. Tools weave upright wire stays in smooth or barh wire feuces, making them absolutely hull-strong and pig-tight. Price \$3.00 delivered. Treatise on fence-making free. J. P. Vissering, Box 57, Alton, Ill.

#### THE USUAL REASON.

"Why do you suppose that society womau married an orgau-grinder?"

"Probably she wanted to get rld of him." -Chicago Record.

#### LANDS FOR SALE.

AT LOW PRICES AND ON EASY TERMS. The Illinois Central Railroad Company offers for sale on easy terms and at low prices, 150,000 acres of choice fruit, gardenlag, farm and grazing lands located in SOUTHERN ILLINOIS. They are also largely interested in, and call especial attention to the 600,000 acres of land in the famous YAZOO VALLEY of Mississippi, lying along and owned by the Yazoo & Mississippi Valley Railroad Company, and which that Company offers at low prices and on long terms. Speclal inducements and facilitles offered to go and examine these lands hoth in Southern Illinois and in the "Yazoo-Valley," Miss. For further description, map and any infor-mation, address or call upon E. P. SKENE, Land Commissioner, No. 1 Park Row, Chicago, Ill.

animals,etc. In same boow in the bold twe also give you one Pretty Tokio Handerehicf, (nearly half a yard square), i Lucky Charm of Bosea, solid per-fume, keeps your handkerchief scened. Moth exterminator. Also 6 months' hand-some I ilinstrated Magazines, ful of stories, pictures, etc. This entire lot seat you if you can this out and four to us with

10 cents, silver or stamps; 8 lots for 25 cts. Send and be delighted. Address STAR PHOTO CO., 9 Murray St., New York.



Ladies Write to us for profitable employment -nice work-no money required. We furnish capital and pay freight to honest ladies Send written references. Territory exclusive. MINTEAUX SOAP CO., Cincinnati, Ohio.



Mrs. Lester Barker, Sandwich, III, Melissa J., Baker, Box 18, Tupelo, Miss : Mrs. Geo. Boyd, Quaker City, Ohio; Norris L. Barrett, Wibanx, Mont.; Wm. T. Blackburn, Bnckland, Ohio; Carrie E. Aten, Table Grove, Ill.; A. Albro, Clarks Corner, Conn.

#### THE \$300 PRIZE

The Three Hundred Dollar prize was awarded to Mrs M. R. Stille, Dallison, Wood county, W. Va. Her vote was,-"McKinley, 270," and was received by us July 9th, at 3 o'clock.

#### THE \$100 PRIZE

The One Hundred Dollar prize was awarded to John Fischer, Jr., of Twin Sisters, Blanco county, Texas. His vote was, "McKinley, 272," and was received by us July 11th, at 7 o'olock.

#### THE \$10 PRIZES

The Ten Dollar prizes were awarded to the following ten persons:

Mrs. A. R. Stoner, Scottdale, Pa.; Wm, Goffrier, Far-bault, Minn.; K. U. Dailey, Gratis, Ohio; Rev. G. W. tead, Weldon, Ill.; Mrs. E. N. Bowen, Cortland, Ohio; farry A. Frye, Milford, N. H.; E. Ives, Sandwich, Ill.; itephen Wright, Richmond, Ohio; W. S. Porter, Davis, lo.; Mrs. Elwin N. Myers, Broadbrook, Conn.

Want of space prevents us from giving the names and addresses of the remaining 2.325 persons who received prizes. We desire to thank the many thousands who sent us their subscriptions and votes, but failed to get a prize. Publishers of FARM AND FIRESIDE.

#### Smiles.

#### FIVE-O'CLOCK TEA.

Saucers and insidcerity: Clatter of tongues and spoons; Gossip aud spiced asperity. Atmosphere-good for swoons. Move, if the swift dexterity Known to the clown be thine. That's what you see At a five-o'clock tea Served iu a social shrine.

This is the game Society (Spelt with a big, big S) Plays to dispel satiety, Weariness dispossesses. Taunical insobriety Varies the dreary round. Therefore you roam To a crammed At Home. Carefully groomed and gowned.

"Awfully glad to see yon!" "Awfully good to come!" The rest, as the damsels tea you, Is lost in the 'wildering hum. Nobody comes to free you Of saucer and spoon and cup; So you stand and smile In a vacant style And long to be out and up.

Give me an A B C shop, Lead me to Lockard's bowers: Take me to any tea-shop Scorned by the social powers Rather, I swear by Aesop. I'd munch at a penny bun, Than the cakes and gush Of a five-o'clock crush. Where a hard day's work is done.

-Sketch.

#### A PRAYER.

Oh would some power Dame Nature gave us. To shave ourselves As others shave as -Yale Record.

#### THE SCOTCH RACE.

ERHAPS because the guest of the evening was a Scotchman, or possibly because one man in the party had a Scotch story to tell, the conversation was brought to a discussion of

the Scotch race, says the New York "Sun." ift was while I was attached to a London hospital," said a physician, "that I witnessed a narvelous cure of a Scotchman. We will call him Sandy, though that is not his name. One of his legs had been so badly mangled in an accident that we decided to amputate it. 'The shock was a severe one to Sandy. and when he regained consciousness after the operation it was evident that he had not vitality enough left to recover. 'Mon, ahm I going to dee?' he asked: 'We hope for the best. Sandy,' I said, 'but your condition is critical. Is there any Scotch dish that you would like?' Sandy said that he didn't want auything to eat, but if he could hear the bagpipes just'once more he could die happy. We didn't have a piper on our staff, but one of the nurses found one in a chop-house not far away. When the piper arrived Sandy was so weak that he could not speak. He looked grateful. Although it was not in accordance with our hospital rules, we hadn't the heart to refuse Sandy's dying request. I gave the signal, and the piper began to play. Sandy smiled peacefully, and at the end of the second tune he had gone asleep. His temperature and pulse showed a remarkable improvement, and because Sandy was a good fellow, and we thought he might call for the pipes again before he breathed his last, we ept the piper. Two hours later Sandy awoke, and the first thing that he asked for was the pipes. Again that weird noise filled the hospital, and once more Sandy went to sleep, stronger and better than we had expected him to he. A third time he awoke. and again the piper played. When Sandy once again fell asleep, to our anazement the crisis had passed, and he was on the road to recovery. He is now alive and well."

#### MEETING OF EXTREMES.

"The human body," said the doctor, throwing a wise look across the dinner-table at the superintendent, "with proper nourishment and proper exercise, can stand great heat and great cold. Now, I presume you have not any idea of the extremes-heat and cold.'

"Oh, yes." interrupted the superintendent. "my Washington experience teaches me that the two extremes are ice-cream and oysters. And, speaking of heat and cold," he continued, glancing at the bright coal fire in the grate, "isn't it a little singular that the fireplace grate is cold if it is not coaled, and hot when it is coaled? Now, it can't be hat and cold at the same time, although it may be coaled and hot, pet it is generally cold when not coaled. I presume you catch my meaning."

But the young doctor had caught up his hat, and was trying to catch a cable-car .--Washington Star.

#### HE PINED NO MORE.

The proud lips of the maiden curled. "So, Algeruon Thinklittle," she sneered. "you say that you love me. Do you love me better than Richard Winebiddle, who signed the temperance pledge for ane? Do you care more for me than James Locust. who thrashed two men twice his size for saying that in my new theater hat I looked like an animated feather duster? Do you-' "Stop, Regina Blueblood," cried the young man, and the light of high resolve came into his eyes. "I love you more than all these. I swear it. I shall rest my head every night on that pine-ueedle sofa-cushion you gave me."

"Algermon," murmured the young woman. "I have been cruel. Forgive me. I don't think that I can get ready for the wedding in less than six weeks."

And Algernon pined no more .- New York Herald.

#### PRO AND CON.

A middle-aged woman with an armful of parcels was walking along Mission street yesterday, when she suddenly stopped and stared at a laborer shoveling dirt out of a trench in the street. As he straightened up she recognized her divorced husband. "Ah! how are yez, Moike? Phwat are yez

doin'?'' He tried to wither her with a glare, but

she continued to smile sweetly. "Yez phwant t' know phwat Oi'm doin'

ch? Well, Oi'm earnin' alimony. Phwat are yez doin'? "Shure, Moike, Oi'm a-shpendin' it."

He resumed his shoveling, and she went on down the street, feeling pretty well satisned with herself.-San Francisco Post.

#### ----HIS LAST WISH.

Father Hugh Lagan, of San Rafael, is a pious priest and an excellent raconteur. His reverence relates that he was called in recently to administer the last rites of Mother Church to a dying sinner, who, like himself. was a native of the Emerald Isle.

"I have hut one request to make, father," gasped the dying penitent. "What is it, my son?" inquired the priest.

"That when I am dead, father, you will put me to rest in the Hebrew cemetery."

"And what for?" asked Father Lagan. "Because, your reverence," moaned the

sick mau, "it is the last place on the face of the globe where the divil would look for an Irishmau."-London Figaro.

#### MR. OGGLESPOGGLE KEEPS UP WITH THE PROCESSION.

'Now maype you dinks I vos easy, vonce?" said Mr. Ogglespoggle, as he opened a new graze, she gets der down mit her glutches sdtrong, bud I geeps mineselluf der brocession ub mit, yah. How I did id? Vy, I sells peer uow in dese powls in blace of glasses. und dev vos all got finger-holes mith deir sides, yet once. Oh, I shust guess Mr. Og-glespoggle vos somedings of a blum himselluf, by shimminies!"

### THE CHANGE OF LIFE.

Intelligent Women Prepare for the Trying Ordeal.

A Time When Women Are 'Susceptible to Many Dread Diseases.

The anxiety felt by women as the "change of life" draws near, is not without reason.

When her system is in a deranged condition, or she is predisposed to

apoplexy, or congestion of any organ, it is at this 6 period likely to become active and with a host of nervous irritations. make life a S bur-den. Can cer .often shows / itself.

> and does its destructive work.

Such warning symptoms as sense of suffocation, headuche, dread of impending evil, timidity, sounds in the ears, palpitation of the heart, sparks before the 'eyes, irregularities, constipation, variable appetite, weakness and inquietude, dizziness, etc., are promptly heeded by intelligent women who are approaching the period in life where woman's great change may be expected. Thousands at this critical time consult Mrs. Pinkham, and conduct their habits

according to here according to her advice, ble Compound go through that distressing time with perfect safety and -to comfort. Mrs. W. L. Day, of Betts-

ville, Ohio, says :-When

all else failed, Lydia

E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound saved my life. It carried me through the change of life all right, and I am now in good health. It also cured my husband of kidney trouble.'

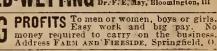






We will give one half-round Ring. **ISE Bolled Gold** plates war- **Ist Bolled Gold** plates war- **Ist Bolled Gold** plates war- **Ist Content** and sential to anyone, who will sell idoz. Indestructible Lamp Wicks (need no trimming) among friends at 10cts: each. Write ns and we will mail you the **Wicks**. You sell them and send us the money and we will mail you the Ring. STAR CHEMICAL CO., Box 4554 Centerbrook .Conn.







"The Scotch are a wonderful race." commented Roy V. Somerville. "Now my grandmother was-"

"But I haven't told you the sad sequel," interrupted the physician. "We had been so much interested in Sandy during the night that we had neglected our other patients. Sandy did recover, as I have said, but when we made the rounds in the morning we found all the English patients stiff in bed. They were all dead."

#### WHY SHE WAS SURE.

Judge-"Are you positive that this is the man you discovered hiding under your bed?" Miss Olemaid-"He! He! Oh, yes, your honor!"

Judge-"What reason can you give for being so certain of his identity?"

Miss Olemaid-"Because, your houor, I took a good long look at him."-Puck.

-----HIS DREADFUL REVENCE.

Trivvet-"Did you hear of the dreadful revenge Frothingham took on Miss Dimling when she refused his proposal?"

Dicer-"What was it?

Trivvet-"He proposed to her mother, as Mrs. Dimling was a widow, and now he won't let a man come to the house to see bis stepdaughter."-Life.

#### HOW HE GOT IT.

Flaunigan-"How'd yez git th' hlack oye, Casey ?"

Casey-"Oi shlipped an' landed on me hack.'

Flannigan-"But, me good mon, y'r face ain't located ou y'r back."

Casey (gloomily)-"No, nather wuz Finuc; gau."-Truth.

# **40 Cent Patterns for 10 Cents**

Any FOUR patterns, and Farm and Fireside one year, 50 cents.

number of yards of material required, the number and names of the different pieces in the pattern, how to cut and fit and put the garment together-aresent with each pattern, with a picture of the garment to go by. These patterns are complete in every particular, there being a separate pattern for every single piece of the dress. Your order will be filled the same day it is received.

For ladies, give BUST measure in inches. other heavy patterns.

Full descriptions and directions-as the | For SKIRT pattern, give WAIST measure in inches. For misses, boys, girls or children, give both BREAST measure iu inches and age in years. Order patterns by their numbers.

Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded. To get BUST and BREAST measure, put the tape measure ALL of the way around the body, over the dress close under the arms. Special price of each pattern, 10 cents.

Postage one cent EXTRA on skirt, tea-gown and



No. 6616.-LADIES', MISSES' AND

No. 1022 —ZOUAVE JACKET AND SLEEVES. 10 cents. Sizes, 32, 34, 36, 38 and 40 inches bust.



CHILDREN'S CYCLING-CAPS. 10c. Sizes, 18½, 20¾, 22¼ inches head measure.

No. 1021.—CAPE. 10 cents. Sizes, small, medium and large.





No. 6998.—LADIES' SHIRT-WAIST. 10 cts. Sizes, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42 and 44 inches bust.



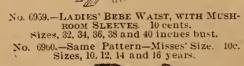


NO. 6970.-CHILD'S BISHOP NIGHTGOWN. 10 cents. Sizes, 1, 2, 4, 6 and 8 years.





No. 6459.—LADIES' AND MISSES' SUNBONNETS. The two patterns for 10 cents. Cut in two sizes.— Misses' and Ladies'.



E.C.

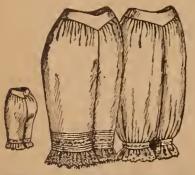


18

No. 6776 -LADIES' LEA-GOWN. 11c. Sizes, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42 inches bust.



No. 6414 – BOYS' BOX-PLAITED SHIRT-WAIST. 10c. Sizes, 4, 6, 8, 10 and 12 years. No.



No, 6175.—LADIES' DRAWERS. 10 cts. Sizes, 22, 24, 26, 28 and 30 inches waist. No. 6334.—Sauc Pattern-Misses'Size 10 cents. Sizes, 10, 12, 14 and 16 years.





No. 6685.—LADIES' DRAWERS. 10 cts. Sizes, 22, 24, 26, 28 and 30 inches waist.



No. 6829.—MISSES' SHIRT-WAIST, WITH SAILOR COLLAR. 10 cts. Sizes, 10, 12, 14 and 16 years. No. 6828.—Same Pattern—Ladies' Size. 10 cents. Sizes, 32, 34, 36, 38 and 40 inches bust.

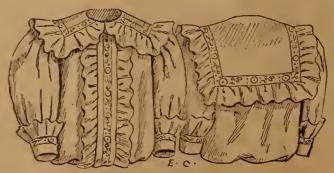


No. 6500. SACK COAT. 10c. Sizes, 32. 34, 36, 35, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches breast.

EC.



No. 6747.-LADIES' NIGHT OR LOUNGING GOWN. 11 cents. Sizes, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42 and 44 inches bust.



No. 6711.-Boys' FAUNTLEROY BLOUSE. 10 cents. Sizes, 2, 4, 6 and 8 years.



No. 6995.—LADIES' NORFOLK BASQUE. 10 cents. Sizes, 32, 84, 36, 38 and 40 inches bust. No. 6906.—LADIES' NEW BELL SKIRT. 11 cents. Sizes, 22, 24, 26, 28 and 39 inches waist.

No. 6975 --Ladies' Basque. 10 cents. No. 6989.-MISSES' FOUR-GORED SKIRT. 11c. Sizes, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40 and 42 inches bust. Sizes, 12, 14 and 16 years. No. 6890.--Ladies' WRAPPER. 11 cents. Sizes, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40 and 42 inches bust. Sizes, 12, 14 and 16 years. Sizes, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40 and 42 inches bust.

MARCH 15, 1897.



PLEASE MENTION THIS PAPER.

02000

A \$1.50 Set Silver-plated Teaspoons, 75 Cts.

No.



DE ELEVENDE ELEVENDE

counts

Spoons o

of 6 Spoons Premium.

Entire Set o ONE

The

paid by us in each case.

Absolutely guaranteed to be exactly as described below, and to give perfect satisfaction, or money refunded.

We guarantee that these spoons are made of pure and solid nickelsilver metal all the way through, and then plated with coin-silver. They can be used in cooking, eating, medicine and acids the same as solid coin-silver. These spoons will not, cannot turn brassy, will pot corrode or rust, and are so hard they won't bend.

Spoons of equal merit cannot, as a rule, be bought in the average jewelry-store for less than \$1.50 a set. In beauty and finish they are as fine as solid coin-silver spoons costing \$6.00 a set. For daily use, year after year, nothing. (except solid coinsilver) excels these spoons.

INITIAL LETTER Each and every spoon will be en-graved free of charge with ONE initial letter in Old English. Say what initial you want.

These spoons will wear and give satis-faction for a lifetime, because under the plating they are solid nickel-silver, and are therefore silver color through and through.

WILL STAND ANY TEST

To test the spoons, file one in two, and if not found as represented, we will refund your money and make you a pres-ent of the subscription, provided you agree to tell your friends about the test and what it proved. If you will return the spoon destroyed, we will replace it.

This Set of Spoons, and This Paper One Year, 75 Cents.

When this offer is accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club.

# **HISTORY** and MAP of CUBA

For only 30 cents we will send Farm and Fireside one year and our New History and Map of Cuba, provided you let your friends see the history and map, so they will know what splendid bargains we give.

This History and Map will be a great help to teachers and pupils in following the war for the independence of Cuba; also valuable to the public in general, for how many are acquainted with the history and geography of Cuba? Perhaps not one in a thousand, yet the newspapers teem with dispatches from this theater of bloody war going on almost in our own dooryard. Premium No. 27.

#### HISTORY OF CUBA.

Our history is a highly interesting and valuable descriptive, statistical and historical account of Cuba, the "Gem of the Antilles," from the date of its discours up almost to the of its discovery up almost to the present hour. The causes of the wars between the native Cubaus and Spanish are given special space and attention, as reliable information on attention, as reliable information on this subject is very much in demand just now. The cities and people of Cuba, also the climate, surface, soil, mines, products and leading indus-tries, as tobacco, sugar, etc., receive attention. The text, written by Lieut, E. Hannaford, is written in an entertaining style, and while the facts are full and clear, yet care was used not to get the matter on any one point so long as to be tedious, It is a concise yet complete, accurate and up-to-date historical account of all the principal events in the history of Cuba, and throws a flood of light over the whole of the Spanish-Cuban question.

#### MAP OF CUBA.

Our map of Cuba is 14 inches wide by 22 inches long, and printed on fine map-paper in several colors. It was drawn from government sur-veys and new and important infor-mation from reliable sources. Every caution was exercised to get it accu-rate complete and up to date. It nation from renable sources. Every caution was exercised to get it accu-rate, complete and up-to-date. It was engraved with extra care, with lettering, boundaries, railroads, etc., brought out very distinctly, thus making it especially satisfactory to consult. This new map of Cuba shows clearly all the provinces, mountains, railroads, cities, towns, rivers and harbors. With this map any school-boy can locate the trochas, forts and battle-fields as they are re-ported by the newspaper correspon-dents. It also shows the southern part of Florida, the location of the Bahama and other islands round about Cuba. This map will not only satisfy the demands of the most care-ful student of history and geography, but delight everybody.

Over 75,000 Already Sold

# BEAUTIES AND WONDERS OF LAND AND SEA

"Beauties and Wonders of Land and Sea" is one mighty aggregation of interesting facts in natural history. Explorers have ransacked the whole known world, and scholars followed up every possible clue in order to discover and explain them. It is full of personal encounters and daring exploits made in the cause of education. The book is not the work of one day or one man, but of many men for many years. It covers a field reaching from the Arctic to the Antarctic, as wide as the surface of the earth, as deep as the sea, and as high as the sky. It might be called a history or biography of Old Earth's beauties and wonders told in pleasing language and profusely illustrated. The value of such a book in the home and school-room cannot be overestimated.

# A Marvelous New Book Illustrated by Over 1,000 Pictures.

There are Pictures of Many of Nature's Greatest Marvels In All Parts of the World;

In the Waters of the Ocean And at the Bottom of the Sea, In the Forest, Jungle and Desert,

In the Torrid, Temperate and Frigid Zones, in the Mountains Premium No. 30.

in the Islands and In the Air and Beneath the Earth;

From the Smallest Fish that Swims To the Monsters that Infest the Sea, From the Oyster to the Shark,

From the Insect to the Reptile, From the Humming-bird to the Ostrich, From the Harmless to the Ferocious.

And Many Other Marvels Too Numerous to Mention.

# A Mammoth Book of the Rarest Knowledge.

This book is so exhaustive in its information that the same amount of knowledge could not easily be gathered together outside of a large library, and then only after many long and tedious months of reading, in order to sift the good from the chaff.



The above is one of the thousand pictures in "Beauties and Wonders of Land and Sea."



For only 40 cents we will send Farm and Fireside one year and "Beauties and Wonders of Land and Sea." If subscribers who have not yet renewed will send us 40 cents NOW, we will mark all arrearages paid in full, and send Farm and Fireside for the remainder of this year and "Beauties and Wonders of Land and Sea."

When the offers on this page are accepted, no commission will be allowed and the names cannot be counted in a club toward a premium.

Postage paid by us in each case.

For any article on this page order by the premium number and address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.

ChOhOhOhO

MARCH 15, 1897.

# The Funniest Book of the Gentury

"SAMANTHA AT SARATOGA; or, RACIN' AFTER FASHION." By JOSIAH ALLEN'S WIFE.

Illustrated with Over 60 Drawings by F. Opper, the Greatest Comic Artist in New York.



60 such comic illustrations in the Samantha book.

Its Pictures are Just Killing.

\* \* \* \* \* \*

A Bushel of Fun in Every Chapter.

\* \* \* \* \* \*

"I would tear a man lim' from lim' if I see him a tryin' to flirt with you."

Over 100,000 copies of the agents' edition in expensive binding were sold at \$2.50 each. This premium edition contains 374 pages, and gives ALL the reading matter and ALL the illustrations the same as the copies which sold at \$2.50 each. Over 200,000 copies of the premium edition have already been sold.

#### Makes You Laugh lt ntil You Jrv

This book was written under the inspiration of a summer season 'mid the world of fashion at Saratoga, the proudest pleasure resort of America. The book takes off Follies, Flirtations, Low=necked Dressing, Dudes, Pug=dogs, Tobog= ganing, and all the extremes of fashionable dissipation, in the author's inimitable and mirth-provoking style.

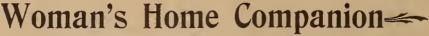
Children and grown-up people alike read with rapturous delight the story of Samantha's "tower" to Saratoga, accompanied by her "wayward pardner," Josiah Allen. It is written in a vein of strong common sense, as pure and innocent as the prattle of a child, which keeps the reader constantly enjoying an ever fresh feast of fun.

So excruciatingly funny we had to sit back and laugh until the tears came.—Weekly Witness. Delicious humor.-Will Carleton. Unquestionably her best.-Detroit Free Press. The bitterest satire, coated with the sweetest

of exhilarating fun.-Bishop Newman.

The book as now offered has many more pictures and more pages than the one formerly sold by us.

------



(FORMERLY LADIES HOME COMPANION.)

This popular ladies' journal, now in its twenty-fourth year, is as readable and attractive as the best writers and artists can make it. It is an unrivaled high-class magazine of general and home literature, profusely illustrated with exquisite drawings.

FULL OF BEAUTIFUL PICTURES. MANY EXCELLENT STORIES.

The Woman's Home Companion has no equal in the excellence of its special departments devoted to Fashions, Fancy Work, Housekeeping, Floriculture, Talks with Girls, Mothers' Chat, Home Adornment, Children, etc. Of the noted writers who will ontribute th



One of the Samantha book illustrations.

eir best work to the columns of Companion during the coming year we have space to name only a few: Mrs. Mary J. Holmes, Josiah Allen's Wife, Opie Read, Julia Magruder, Harriet Prescott Spofford, Hezekiah Butterworth, Florence Hull Winterburn, and many others.

**OPINIONS OF** 

\* \* \* \* \* \* \*

CRITICS....

The Companion gives from 24 to 32 pages, size 11 by 16 inches, each issue, printed ou fine paper and put into a handsomely illustrated cover. Specimen copy seut free upon request.



One of the Samantha book illustrations.



小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小小

For only 50 cents we will send Farm and Fireside one year and any ONE of the premiums named on this page. If subscribers who have not yet renewed will send us 50 cents, during the next thirty days, we will mark all arrearages paid in full, and send Farm and Fireside for the remainder of this year and any ONE of the premiums named on this page.

THE WORLD ALMANAC AND ENCYCLOPEDIA Would be Cheap at	\$1.00
SAMANTHA AT SARATOGA, Agents sold them for \$2.50 each, but say	1.00
FARM AND FIRESIDE One Year, Cheap at	.50
WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION One Year, Better than journals costing	1.00
Total in Value,	\$3.50

AS A SPECIAL SHORT-TIME OFFER, WE WILL SEND

FOR ONE DOLLAR

NEVER BEFORE WAS SO MUCH GIVEN FOR SO LITTLE MONEY.

NOTICE .- When the offers on this page are accepted, no commission will be allowed agents and the names cannot be counted in a club toward a premium.

Any one who does not want the above-named premiums may choose substitutes from the following: No. 11, "The People's Atlas;" No. 27, "History and Map of Cuba;" No. 180, The Berry-spoon; No. 7, "Life of Washington;" No. 15, "Life of Lincoln;" No. 30, "Beauties and Wonders of Land and Sea,"

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Postage paid by us in each case For any article on this page order by the premlum number and address FARM AND FIRESIDE, Springfield, Ohio.